

**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (close to Baker-street).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. prompt; short trance address followed with clairvoyance.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Alfred Vout Peters, Clairvoyant and Psy-**  
chometrist.—Pension Delpieu, 225, Rue Saint Jacques, Paris, France.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W. (only).—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Madame Miriam Samuelson Godfrey, Mag-**  
netic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Appointments by letter only. Speaks French and German. Would travel with patient.—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psy-**  
chometrist. Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western. 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer. Reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street**  
(close to Bond-street Tube Station). Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 11 to 4 daily, by appointment. Fee according to clients' means.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Private sittings, 11 to 6. Seances, Tuesday, 3 p.m., Wednesday, 8 p.m., Friday, 3 p.m., 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Thursdays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Thursdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Mr. Graham has discovered a medicine and**  
curative treatment for consumption, asthma, &c. (himself a cured consumptive), and invites sufferers from any chest or lung complaint to apply to him at his residence, 219, Coatsworth-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants (Notice of**  
Removal). Sittings daily. Select seances: Tuesday and Saturday, 3 p.m., 2s.; Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday, 8 p.m.; Sunday, 3 and 7.30 p.m., 1s. Developing circle, Saturday, 8 p.m. Psychometry by post, 1s.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium,**  
6, Colville-gardens, Flat I. (ground floor), Bayswater, W. At home daily for private sittings from 11 to 5. A public seance every Saturday, 2.45 for 3 p.m.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Magnetic Massage.—A lady who has been**  
very successful in curing infantile paralysis can undertake one or two cases.—Address, Miss Hawthorn, care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

**Miss Ramsay, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
46, Mervan-road, Brixton, S.W. From home until further notice.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist,**  
at home Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, 3 till 10; fee from 2s. 6d. Seance (Psychometry letters a speciality). Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 1s. 6d.; letters psychometrised by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. (Motors Walham Green, Hammersmith, pass door.)

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Mr. Frost, Magnetic Healer and Clairvoyant,**  
visits and receives patients by appointment; circle held Tuesday and Wednesday, at 7.30 p.m.; fee 1s.—114, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W.

**Madame Le Ddra, 9, High-road, Balham,**  
S.W. Fees: Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily, or by appointment. (Trams from bridges pass door.)

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station). Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, fee 1s. 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Madame Ridley, Clairvoyante, Medical Psy-**  
chometrist, and Trance Medium. Meetings are held at 23, Lillie-road, West Brompton, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 8, fee 1s. Advice daily, from 10 to 6, at the offices, 83, Regent-street, W. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d.

**Indigestion and the evils resulting there-**  
from can be cured speedily and permanently. Fully describe symptoms and enclose stamp for reply to—The Healer, 1, Park-place, Exeter.

**Advice and Individual Tuition for Develop-**  
ment of Spiritual Senses (clairvoyance, &c.) by personal interviews or correspondence.—Send a stamped envelope for particulars to 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**TO ADVERTISERS.**

**OWING** to its large and increasing world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**PREPAID ADVERTISEMENT RATES—NETT PRICES—**

**FOUR LINES**, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

**SIX LINES**, 3s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

**ONE INCH SPACE**, 4s.; 3 times, 10s. 6d.

**FRONT PAGE** 5s. PER INCH.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

**All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.**

*See next page.*



## TALISMAN BOOKS

differ from every other kind. They stand for HELPFULNESS, whether it be in regard to health, success, growth of consciousness, or realisation. They all TEACH! Send 1s. 2d. for one of the following, and judge as to their value: 'Art of Fascination,' 'Art of Luck,' 'Powers of the Personality,' 'Keys to Sovereign Power,' 'Thought the Builder,' 'Imagination the Magician.' Readers sending 6s. 6d. for all above will receive 'Modern Vampirism' (1s. 6d.) free. Catalogue free.

DEPT. L., TALISMAN PUBLISHING CO., HARROGATE.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## CRYSTAL-GAZING.

**BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	2	Inches diameter	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**OCCULT EXPERIENCES.**

By PROFESSOR WILLY REICHEL.

FULL DETAILS OF REMARKABLE

**TEST MATERIALISATIONS WITH MILLER**  
(The Californian Medium).

With Portraits of the Author and Mr. Miller.  
Stiff covers, 80 pages. Post free 1s. 1½d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**THOUGHT LECTURES.**

By FATHER STEPHANO.

Given by Automatic Writing through 'Vita' and 'Mandola.'

As the thought of one who has seen beyond earth's sorrows, it is more especially a book for the sorrowful and the suffering; it is chiefly to help such that the lectures were given, and it is to them the book is dedicated.

Third Edition, with Preface by Father Stephano. 104pp.

Price 1s. 1½d., post free.

'The dead are entering into competitive authorship with the living. "Thought Lectures," which were given by Father Stephano, who "just went to sleep" in Yorkshire, in the reign of Henry L., and has just now been able to find a medium through whom to communicate his thoughts to mankind, has a great deal to say, and says it well.'—*Review of Reviews*.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**GHOSTS.**

BY A GHOST THROUGH A WRITING MEDIUM.

Price 1½d. post free, or 1s. per dozen, or 50 for 2s. 9d.  
post free from 'LIGHT' Office, 110 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

## JUST PUBLISHED.

**'SEEN AND UNSEEN.'**

BY

E. KATHARINE BATES.

A PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF PSYCHIC EPISODES.

'Personal experience candidly and graphically told—Miss Bates has given us such a record in her book—students of psychic phenomena and those who are merely curious in the marvellous, will find much to ponder over or to wonder at in this fascinating and ably, yet unaffectedly, told record which, while full of moving incident, is deeply instructive.'—*'LIGHT.'*

'If the majority of people feel either indifference or contempt towards spiritualistic phenomena, the Spiritualists themselves are largely to blame for it. They have allowed their "cause" to become mixed up with so much charlatanism, fraud, and sentimentality, that they have frightened off the sober inquirer. But if we had a few more books of the type of "Seen and Unseen" (Greening, 6s.) by Miss E. Katharine Bates, psychic manifestations would cease to be a subject of contempt and ridicule. Miss Bates relates her experiences with quiet dignity and an air of truthfulness, and, as a consequence, at once commands the respect of her readers. Her records are profoundly interesting, and gain importance because they are unsensationally presented. This book may confidently be recommended to all who are interested in what—for want of a better term—may be called super-normal experiences.'—*'REYNOLDS' NEWSPAPER.'*

"Seen and Unseen" is a wonderful book. If anyone desires to read something that will at once amaze him and thrill him, arouse an angry spirit of contemptuous disbelief, and then compel him to admit that after all these things which he hates and despises may be true, this is the book to buy. To buy I say, not to borrow, for it is a book which you will want to lend, and which after you have lent will not come back to you, for it will again be lent or stolen. For "Seen and Unseen" is a book which more than any other that I have come across is calculated to awaken in the mind of the average reader what will be for him a most weird and unwelcome suspicion that he is living in a world within a world, of which he knows nothing, and that he has hitherto had hardly even a glimmering conception of the magic and mystery of life. This book by its simplicity, its lucidity, its obvious truthfulness and the capacity and standing of its author, will probably effect a permanent breach in the thick and high wall with which many persons have shut themselves in from the unseen world, fearing lest they should see or hear or scent anything inconsistent with their snailshell philosophy.

'We say this, because however marvellous and apparently incredible are many of the experiences recorded in this fragment of the autobiography of a psychic they are recorded in such a frank, straightforward fashion by such a capable and honest narrator, as to compel if not complete conviction, then the reluctant admission that after all there may be something in it. A book like this makes one feel a vast though vague expansion of the dormant godhood of man.

'The book is full of narratives of visions, of omens, of premonitions, and of all manner of apparitions. It is a book of real ghost stories, all of them vouched for as absolutely true by the person to whom they happened—a person who, fortunately, is a well-educated lady, with a scientific turn of mind, who carefully noted the events when they occurred, and verified them when verification was possible. They are wonderful, certainly.'—*'The Book of the Month,' 'REVIEW OF REVIEWS.'*

'Miss Bates is a "psychic" of no mean degree of power. Her experiences have been numerous and varied, both as to locality and character, for she has travelled in three continents. Lovers of ghost stories have here an ample supply, nearly all of them "first-hand," and only in some instances disguised by the substitution of other than the real names.'—*'THE CHURCH TIMES.'*

Cloth, 323 pages, Price 6s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 680 pages. 5s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**BRIXTON.**—8, MAYALL-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Frost gave a good address on 'God's Gifts.' On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. Underwood, trance address.—W. U.

**CHISWICK.**—56, HIGH-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last a harmonious circle was held. In the evening Mr. H. Wright's interesting address on 'Peace on Earth, Good Will toward Men' was much enjoyed. Monday last Mrs. S. Podmore gave good clairvoyant descriptions. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., circle; at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 7 p.m., presidential address by Mr. P. Smyth. Monday, no meeting. Tuesday, meeting of the 'Brotherhood of Healers.'—H. S.

**STRATFORD.**—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Podmore gave a good address and clairvoyant descriptions.—H.

**HOLLOWAY.**—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Cockren's address on 'The Creation' was much appreciated. Mr. Baxter gave successful psychometric delineations.—H.

**BOURNEMOUTH.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On Sunday evening last Mr. V. N. Turvey answered questions convincingly, and gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

**SOUTHAMPTON.**—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Walker spoke on 'The Mission of Spiritualism,' and his clear clairvoyant descriptions were well recognised.—S. A. D.

**PORTSMOUTH.**—LESSER VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Lacey delivered powerful inspirational lectures on 'Hearken to the Voice of Thy God,' and 'The Dying Year,' and Mrs. Davies gave remarkable psychometric delineations.—G. McF.

**DUNDEE.**—FORESTERS' HALL, RATRAY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. D. McPherson gave good addresses and clear clairvoyant descriptions. Services rendered by Messrs. James Watson, Charles Dand, Mrs. Odner, and Miss Lizzie Cairnie have been much appreciated.—J. M.

**SOUTHPORT.**—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Powell-Williams delivered an inspiring address on 'Old and New' to a large congregation, and gave recognised clairvoyant and psychometric readings; also on Monday, and conducted our annual Watch-Night Service.—E. B.

**PLYMOUTH.**—HOE-GATE HALL, NOTTE-STREET.—On December 21st and 28th Messrs. A. T. Blamey and J. Evans respectively spoke seasonably on 'The Message of the Angels' and 'The Spiritual Interpretation of the Birth of Jesus.' Mr. Eales and Mr. Evans gave clairvoyant descriptions.—B.

**HANDSWORTH.**—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Miss Ruth Sage delivered soul-stirring addresses to crowded audiences on 'Are Spiritualists Dreamers?' and 'Ring out the False, Ring in the True,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions; also on Monday.—L.

**CLAPHAM INSTITUTE,** GAUDEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mrs. Streeter, in confirmation of clairvoyant descriptions previously given by Mrs. Boddington, produced photographs and a parcel which had been described. The name of Sims had also been correctly given in connection with some valuable documents also produced.

**GLASGOW.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, 136, BATH-STREET.—On Sunday last excellent services were rendered by Mr. W. W. Crask, of Barry Dock, South Wales. His thoughtful and able addresses on 'Past, Present, and Future' and 'The Permanent Self' gave much pleasure to good audiences.—H. A. K.

## COLOUR AS A CURATIVE AGENT.

By R. DIMSDALE STOCKER.

(With Seven Coloured Plates.)

CONTENTS.—Light and Life, Colour: Its Value and Importance, Colour in its Relation to Health and Disease, Chromopathic Methods, The Human Aura, Supplement Suggestions and Plates.

PRICE 1s. 1d. POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

THE REV. J. PAGE HOPPS

CONDUCTS

Services at Little Portland Street Chapel

(38, GREAT PORTLAND STREET, NEAR OXFORD CIRCUS

EVERY SUNDAY at 11.15 and 7.

JUST PUBLISHED.

## A SOUL'S PILGRIMAGE.

By ANNIE BRIGHT,

Editor of the 'HARBINGER OF LIGHT,' Melbourne, Australia.

With an Introduction by Wm. T. Stead.

In this book Mrs. Bright embodies the substance of much that she has learnt in her own pilgrimage through life. Its fundamental thesis is one that is gaining an increasing vogue in modern fiction, and in modern thought, namely, the possibility of intercommunication between those who are in their bodies and those who are disembodied. To me, this thesis has long been a verified fact, and I rejoice at every earnest effort that is made to familiarise the public with a truth which, although much derided and despised, is destined to ere long obtain universal acceptance.—W. T. STEAD.

In her book 'A Soul's Pilgrimage,' recently issued, Mrs. Charles Bright, the able editor of the 'Harbinger of Light,' of Melbourne, Australia, from which we not infrequently quote, has given an interesting account of spiritual development which we have little doubt is founded upon her own personal experiences; and although, as we are told in the 'foreword,' which is written by Mr. W. T. Stead, it is not to be regarded as an autobiography, yet its value and interest result largely from the fidelity with which it interprets the real experiences of real people, and the course of development, both spiritually and psychically, of an already sensitive and impressionable mind. This interesting book illustrates, by a series of cameo pictures of mental states, the various phases of religion, free-thought, philosophical Spiritualism, and psychic phenomena, the whole strung together by an interesting story, forming a vivid portrayal of the attitude of the world in general towards the spiritual doctrine and its expounders.—'LIGHT.'

Cloth, 296 pages, 5s. 4d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (Oxon). 3/10.

Spirit Identity. By 'M.A. (Oxon). 2/9.

Arcana of Spiritualism. HUDSON TUTTLE. 3/10.

Guide to Mediumship. E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.

Gift of the Spirit. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.

Gift of Understanding. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.

Talks with the Dead. JOHN LOBB. 2/10.

Hafed, Prince of Persia. 4/-.

Life's Borderland and Beyond. R. PIKE. 2/10.

Christianity and Spiritualism. LEON DENIS. 3/10.

Outlines of Spiritualism. A. KITSON. 2/3.

Through the Mists. R. J. LEES. 6/-.

Life Elysian. R. J. LEES. 6/-.

Secret of the Sphinx. J. SMITH and J. W. SUTTON. 6/-.

Strange Story of Ahrinziman. 3/10.

In Tune with the Infinite. R. W. TRINE. 3/9.

Wanderer in Spirit Lands. 4/10.

Proofs of Life after Death. R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.

Truths from the Spirit World. 2/9.

Colloquies with an Unseen Friend. LADY PAGET. 3/10.

Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom. ELBE. 6/4.

Seen and Unseen. E. KATHARINE BATES. 6/-.

Self Reliance. JAMES COATES. 5/4.

Universal Spiritualism. W. J. COLVILLE. 3/10.

Enigmas of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.

Science and a Future Life. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.

Borderland of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.

Living by the Spirit. H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.

Law of Psychic Phenomena. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.

Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.

All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## IS SPIRITUALISM DANGEROUS?

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

(Being a reprint, with additions, of Chapter vi., 'How to Develop Mediumship,' which forms Part II. of 'A Guide to Mediumship.')

16pp. Price 1½d. post free.

'LIGHT' OFFICE, 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.



## A NEW AND DEEPLY INTERESTING BOOK

BY THE AUTHOR OF

'A Wanderer in Spirit Lands.'

## 'THE STRANGE STORY OF AHRINZIMAN,'

The Persian Mystic Emperor.

With a Preface by F. W. Thurstan, M.A.

## PRESS NOTICES—

*The Strange Story of Ahrinziman*, by the author (or transcriber) of *A Wanderer in Spirit Lands*, has been placed before the public, and we have no doubt that it will meet with a kindly reception. The earlier work, in spite of some peculiarities in its conception, won for itself considerable appreciation, and it is frequently quoted as an authoritative pronouncement on the subjects of which it treats. In America its diffusion has been very wide, although, as has been explained in 'LIGHT,' this has not produced a corresponding benefit to the authoress, and the copyrighted publication of the present work is an attempt, which we hope will be successful, to procure for her more practical recognition.

In this work, the author thinks, the spirits of the higher spheres are helping, and the lesson of the book is an emphatic warning against giving way to the first insidious approaches of evil, and a magnificent incentive to keep the life influenced by, and in touch with, the higher planes of the spiritual world. The story is finely told, the various 'hairbreadth escapes and moving incidents,' on earth and in the Beyond, forming a narrative of thrilling interest as well as instruction.—'LIGHT.'

The book is decidedly interesting, if only for the story; and the mode of its production supplies an added interest to the student of occultism and psychical research.—*Occult Review*.

Considered as a story, this is a decidedly interesting book. It purports to be the autobiography—written through the hand of a sensitive in half trance—of a Persian king who lived about 400 B.C., and who now describes to us not only his short earth life, but also his wanderings in the spirit world.—*Annals of Psychical Science*.

A weird, powerfully told dramatic story of the earth life and subsequent experiences in the spirit world of the 'Guide, Ahrinziman.' Few books are more calculated to hold the reader's interest from the first page to the last, and much that is original and new will be found in the accounts given of Ahrinziman's studies in the domain of Magic, and its relation to obsessions and other perplexing problems of spiritual intercourse.—*The Progressive Thinker*.

## AN OCCULT FAIRY TALE.

*The Strange Story of Ahrinziman*. In his preface to this book Mr. Frederic Thurstan gives us some details as to how it was written, and compares its main incidents with actual facts of Persian history. 'The author, sitting in an indrawn state of half trance, would hear words, as it were, being dictated, and wrote them down as fast as possible without conscious effort of production. . . . The author was unacquainted with Persian history, and had, therefore, no idea whether the narrative was fact or fiction.' Mr. Thurstan finds many coincidences with actual fact throughout the story, and suggests that King El Jazid and his three sons correspond with Artaxerxes Longimanus and the three sons who succeeded him.

Be that as it may, the real point of the book lies in its psychic interest; we follow the life and after lives of Ahrinziman with attention, and sometimes wonder. The first part of the book, Ahrinziman's life on earth, is in a somewhat heroic style. The hero is brought up among shepherds, unknown and unknowing, yet with a sense of destiny always present. He studies occult sciences, and becomes familiar with some part of the spirit world. His adventures remind us of the 'Arabian Nights,' and when, having ascended the throne of Persia, he is at length assassinated, the second part of his life as a spirit begins. Here we have a description of the spiritual planes, inhabited by spirits according to their former deeds on earth. Ahrinziman binds himself to the Spirit of Darkness, but fails him, and through much affliction once more soars aloft, and at last finds his twin soul, and everlasting bliss. The descriptions of the spirit world are very vivid, and the whole style of writing is thoroughly Oriental. The incidents are dramatic, and follow each other in quick succession, and the story of the old sorcerer is gruesome and thrilling. To those interested in such things this book should appeal specially, and to the others it should be a fairy-tale of some power and imagination.—*The Tribune*.

Two hundred and eighty-four pages. Cloth Covers, 3s. 10d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NEW THIRD EDITION.

## THROUGH THE MISTS:

OR,

Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.

Recorded for the Author

By ROBERT JAMES LEES.

Cloth, 385 pages.

Price 6s., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## A WANDERER IN SPIRIT LANDS.

By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by

A. FARNESE.

Cloth, 286 pages. 4s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26A, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, and Published for the Proprietors at 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C., Saturday, January 4, 1908.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (close to Baker-street).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. prompt; short trance address followed with clairvoyance.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.)

**Alfred Vout Peters, Clairvoyant and Psy-**  
chometrist.—Pension Delpieu, 225, Rue Saint Jacques, Paris, France.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W. (only).—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Madame Miriam Samuelson Godfrey, Mag-**  
netic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Nauheim and Weir Mitchell treatments. Dano-Swedish and all physical exercises. Would travel with patient. Speaks French and German. *Appointment by letter only.*—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psy-**  
chometrist. Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western. 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer. Reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street**  
(close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psycho-metrist. Hours 11 to 4 daily, by appointment. Fee according to clients' means.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Private sittings, 11 to 6. Seances, Tuesday, 3 p.m., Wednesday, 8 p.m., Friday, 3 p.m., 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Thursdays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Thursdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Mr. Graham has discovered a medicine and**  
curative treatment for consumption, asthma, &c. (himself a cured consumptive), and invites sufferers from any chest or lung complaint to apply to him at his residence, 219, Coatsworth-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants (Notice of**  
Removal). Sittings daily. Select seances: Tuesday and Saturday, 3 p.m., 2s.; Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday, 8 p.m.; Sunday, 3 and 7.30 p.m., 1s. Developing circle, Saturday, 8 p.m. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium,**  
6, Colville-gardens, Flat 1 (ground floor), Bayswater, W. At home daily for private sittings from 11 to 5. A public seance every Saturday, 2.45 for 3 p.m.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Magnetic Massage.—A lady who has been**  
very successful in curing infantile paralysis can undertake one or two cases.—Address, Miss Hawthorn, care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

**Miss Ramsay, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
46, Mervan-road, Brixton, S.W. From home until further notice.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist,**  
at home Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, 3 till 10; fee from 2s. 6d. Seance (Psychometry letters a speciality). Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 1s. 6d.; letters psychometrised by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. (Motors Walham Green, Hammersmith).

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Madame Le Ddra, 9, High-road, Balham,**  
S.W. Fees: Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily, or by appointment. (Trams from bridges pass door.)

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, fee 1s., 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Indigestion and the evils resulting there-**  
from can be cured speedily and permanently. Fully describe symptoms and enclose stamp for reply to—The Healer, 1, Park-place, Exeter.

**Advice and Individual Tuition for Develop-**  
ment of Spiritual Senses (clairvoyance, &c.) by personal interviews or correspondence.—Send a stamped envelope for particulars to 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Mrs. L. Somerville, Mental and Magnetic**  
Healer. Specialist in gout and cancer. Chiswick New Thought Centre for study of occult and Indian philosophy. Inquirers welcomed. Developing circle Mondays, 8.30, joined by letter.—68, Thornton-avenue, Turnham-green, W.

**Curative Physical Treatment for Ladies.—**  
Depotment, indigestion, liver, obesity, rheumatism, nerves, and weakness.—Madame Schaffrath, 10, Coram-street, Russell-square, W.C.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient**  
(normal). Private sittings daily (except Wednesday evenings) from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. No fixed fee and quite optional. Services and clairvoyance Thursday and Sunday at 6.30 (collection).—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich, near library.

**Madame Elsie (Chloe), Trance Medium, Clair-**  
voyante, and Psychometrist. Trance sittings, 21s. and 10s. 6d.; normal, 5s. Questions answered by post, 3s. 6d. Hours 11 to 6 daily. Saturdays by appointment only. Appointments by letter advisable.—1a, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.

**GHOSTS.**

**BY A GHOST THROUGH A WRITING MEDIUM.**

Price 1½d. post free, or 1s. per dozen, or 50 for 2s. 9d.  
post free from 'LIGHT' Office, 110 St. Martin's  
Lane, W.C.

See next page.



## "OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## CRYSTAL-GAZING.

### BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	2	Inches diameter	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## OCCULT EXPERIENCES.

By PROFESSOR WILLY REICHEL.

FULL DETAILS OF REMARKABLE

TEST MATERIALISATIONS WITH MILLER  
(The Californian Medium).

With Portraits of the Author and Mr. Miller.  
Stiff covers, 80 pages. Post free 1s. 1½d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THOUGHT LECTURES.

By FATHER STEPHANO.

Given by Automatic Writing through 'Vita' and 'Mandola.'

As the thought of one who has seen beyond earth's sorrows, it is more especially a book for the sorrowful and the suffering; it is chiefly to help such that the lectures were given, and it is to them the book is dedicated.

Third Edition, with Preface by Father Stephano. 104pp.  
Price 1s. 1½d., post free.

'The dead are entering into competitive authorship with the living. "Thought Lectures," which were given by Father Stephano, who "just went to sleep" in Yorkshire, in the reign of Henry I., and has just now been able to find a medium through whom to communicate his thoughts to mankind, has a great deal to say, and says it well.'—*Review of Reviews*.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## TO ADVERTISERS.

OWING to its large and increasing world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

PREPAID ADVERTISEMENT RATES—NETT PRICES—

FOUR LINES, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

SIX LINES, 3s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

ONE INCH SPACE, 4s.; 3 times, 10s. 6d.

FRONT PAGE 5s. PER INCH.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

## JUST PUBLISHED.

### 'SEEN AND UNSEEN.'

BY

E. KATHARINE BATES.

A PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF PSYCHIC EPISODES.

'Personal experience candidly and graphically told—Miss Bates has given us such a record in her book—students of psychic phenomena and those who are merely curious in the marvellous, will find much to ponder over or to wonder at in this fascinating and ably, yet unaffectedly, told record which, while full of moving incident, is deeply instructive.'—'LIGHT.'

'If the majority of people feel either indifference or contempt towards spiritualistic phenomena, the Spiritualists themselves are largely to blame for it. They have allowed their "cause" to become mixed up with so much charlatanism, fraud, and sentimentality, that they have frightened off the sober inquirer. But if we had a few more books of the type of "Seen and Unseen" (Greening, 6s.) by Miss E. Katharine Bates, psychic manifestations would cease to be a subject of contempt and ridicule. Miss Bates relates her experiences with quiet dignity and an air of truthfulness, and, as a consequence, at once commands the respect of her readers. Her records are profoundly interesting, and gain importance because they are unsensationally presented. This book may confidently be recommended to all who are interested in what—for want of a better term—may be called super-normal experiences.'—'REYNOLDS' NEWSPAPER.'

"Seen and Unseen" is a wonderful book. If anyone desires to read something that will at once amaze him and thrill him, arouse an angry spirit of contemptuous disbelief, and then compel him to admit that after all these things which he hates and despises may be true, this is the book to buy. To buy I say, not to borrow, for it is a book which you will want to lend, and which after you have lent will not come back to you, for it will again be lent or stolen. For "Seen and Unseen" is a book which more than any other that I have come across is calculated to awaken in the mind of the average reader what will be for him a most weird and unwelcome suspicion that he is living in a world within a world, of which he knows nothing, and that he has hitherto had hardly even a glimmering conception of the magic and mystery of life. This book by its simplicity, its lucidity, its obvious truthfulness and the capacity and standing of its author, will probably effect a permanent breach in the thick and high wall with which many persons have shut themselves in from the unseen world, fearing lest they should see or hear or scent anything inconsistent with their snailshell philosophy.

'We say this, because however marvellous and apparently incredible are many of the experiences recorded in this fragment of the autobiography of a psychic they are recorded in such a frank, straightforward fashion by such a capable and honest narrator, as to compel if not complete conviction, then the reluctant admission that after all there may be something in it. A book like this makes one feel a vast though vague expansion of the dormant godhood of man.'

'The book is full of narratives of visions, of omens, of premonitions, and of all manner of apparitions. It is a book of real ghost stories, all of them vouched for as absolutely true by the person to whom they happened—a person who, fortunately, is a well-educated lady, with a scientific turn of mind, who carefully noted the events when they occurred, and verified them when verification was possible. They are wonderful, certainly.'—'The Book of the Month,' 'REVIEW OF REVIEWS.'

'Miss Bates is a "psychic" of no mean degree of power. Her experiences have been numerous and varied, both as to locality and character, for she has travelled in three continents. Lovers of ghost stories have here an ample supply, nearly all of them "first-hand," and only in some instances disguised by the substitution of other than the real names.'—'THE CHURCH TIMES.'

Cloth, 323 pages, Price 6s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## 'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished silver board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 680 pages. 5s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



CROYDON.—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss Violet Burton delivered an interesting address and answered questions.—T.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mr. Hardiman gave good addresses and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions, and on Monday he conducted successful meetings.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On Sunday evening last Mr. J. Walker gave an instructive address on 'Materialism and Spiritualism' and clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

SOUTHSEA.—ALEXANDRA HALL, BRADFORD-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. C. E. Lawrence delivered an address on 'Looking Backwards,' with his own experiences. Mrs. Wilson gave clairvoyant descriptions.

SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Nicholls spoke helpfully and encouragingly on 'A Review of the Past Year and Future Prospects,' and gave good psychometrical delineations.—S. A. D.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last the second anniversary meeting was well attended. Mrs. Boddington gave a rousing and encouraging address, and her clairvoyant descriptions were all recognised.—N. C.

PECKHAM.—CHEPSTOW HALL, 139, PECKHAM-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mrs. Effie Bathe's lecture on 'Auric Colours and their Psychic Significance,' demonstrated by thirty original paintings, gave much pleasure to the audience.—C. J. W.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Messrs. Farrant, A. A. Woodrow, and W. Woodrow gave excellent addresses; Mr. Freshfield rendered a solo; and Mr. Hawes gave wonderful clairvoyant descriptions.—F. A. H.

PORTSMOUTH.—LESSER VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Lacey spoke on 'Suggestion' and 'The Spiritualist's New Year Greeting.' Mrs. Davies gave clear clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—G. McF.

STRATFORD.—WORKMEN'S HALL, ROMFORD-ROAD, E.—On Sunday last Mr. Wilkin gave an interesting address on 'Do the Dead Return?' from the standpoint of his own experiences. Mrs. E. M. Walter also spoke. Mr. George F. Tilby presided.—W. H. S.

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATRAY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. W. Craik, of Barry Dock, South Wales, delivered highly appreciated addresses on 'The Permanent Self' and 'Spiritualism Vindicated.' Mrs. Odhner gave good clairvoyant descriptions.—J. M.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. E. A. Cannock gave an able discourse on 'Man, His Relation to God,' and excellent clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday afternoon she conducted a flower séance and, in the evening, gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—E. B.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Eternal Life,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. At a business meeting on December 22nd, Mrs. Willison Edwards was elected president of the society, and its sound financial condition and good spiritual progress were reported.—P.R.S.

LIVERPOOL.—128A, MOUNT PLEASANT.—On New Year's Day a substantial meat tea was given to one hundred and forty poor children by the ladies' committee of the Independent Spiritualists' Church. A musical entertainment was provided by friends of the society, and each child received a bag of fruit and confectionery.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On the 1st inst. the members' annual social was held. On Sunday last Mr. Millman gave an interesting address on 'The Leaders of the Past.' Solo by Miss Ellis.—F. T. H.—Hoe-gate Hall, Notte-street.—On Sunday last Mr. W. H. Evans gave an interesting and seasonable address on 'The Ideals of Spiritualism,' and Mr. Eales gave convincing clairvoyant descriptions.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Thomas gave a thoughtful address on 'Individual Responsibility,' and Mr. Williams rendered a solo. On the 3rd inst. about fifty-six Lyceum children were entertained at the annual New Year's Tea, and each one received two gifts from a Christmas tree and suitable presents of clothing, &c. Sincere thanks are tendered to friends for donations, in money and in kind, and to all who assisted in providing the treat.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'The Awakening, and other Sonnets.' By JAMES H. COUSINS. Dublin: Maunsel & Co., Ltd. Price 6d., cloth 1s.

'From Soul to Soul: Illuminations.' By 'L. L. H.' John M. Watkins, 21, Cecil-court, Charing Cross-road, W.C. Price 1s. net.

'Two Lectures on Spiritualism and the Spirit.' By HERBERT E. CLARKE, 20, Grosvenor-road, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Price 3d.

'The Hibbert Journal' (quarterly). Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, W.C. Price 2s. 6d.

## LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

#### Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, *President.*

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, } *Vice-Presidents.*  
HENRY WITHALL,

MRS. W. P. BROWNE,  
MRS. D. FINLAY,  
REV. J. PAGE HOPPS,  
W. J. LUCKING,  
REAR-ADMIRAL W. USBORNE  
MOORE.

ANGUS MCARTHUR,  
GEO. SPRIGGS,  
W. KENSSETT STYLES,  
F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.  
MISS H. WITHALL,  
MRS. E. M. WALTER.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6, Saturdays excepted. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

A Circulating Library, consisting of two thousand works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time, Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 1s., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half-a-guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

\* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, *Secretary.*  
HENRY WITHALL, *Hon. Treasurer.*

### 'I AWOKE!'

Conditions of Life on the Other Side Communicated by Automatic Writing.

### 'WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.'

By A. E. S.

The two books post free, 2s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### SELF-RELIANCE.

Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help, or Auto-Suggestion.

By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S.

Crown 8vo, 300 pages. Price 5s. net, post free 5s. 4d.

### THE SIXTH SENSE.

Psychic Origin, Rationale and Development  
By FREDERIC FLETCHER.

CONTENTS.—Introduction—Psychic Development—The Seven Grades of Matter—Organs of the Sixth Sense—Awakening the Sense—The Etheric—The Astral Light—Mind Power—Phenomena Explained—Conclusion.

Crown 8vo, 144 pages. Illustrated. Price 3s. 6d. net, post free 3s. 9d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### THE REV. J. PAGE HOPPS

CONDUCTS

Services at Little Portland Street Chapel

(88, GREAT PORTLAND STREET, NEAR OXFORD CIRCUS)

EVERY SUNDAY at 11.15 and 7.



SIXTH EDITION.

# SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

*By Automatic or Passive Writing.*

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the messages by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

How the Teachings were obtained—Who are the Spirits who return to Earth?—Crime and its Punishment—Influence of Debased Spirits—The Life of Contemplation—Conditions of Communication—Marriage Bond—What True Religion is—Methods of Inspiration—Nature of God—Prayer—Religious Teaching of Spiritualism—Methods of Influence—The Spiritual Coming of the Christ—Man's Destiny—Direct Writing—Early Bible Stories—Legendary Beliefs—Old Ideas about Heaven—Music—India the Cradle of Religions

—Egyptian Theology—Religion of Daily Life—Temptation by Undeveloped Spirits—Wiles of the Adversaries—Possible Dangers—Personating Spirits—Spiritual Development—The Resurrection—Life of the Christ—Significance of Festivals—An Easter Message—Esoteric and Exoteric Truth—Law of Love—Life and Death—Progress and Retrogression—A Spirit in Darkness—Spiritual Foes—What is Truth?—Conditions of Success—Evidence of External Intelligence—The Verification of the Message, &c., &c.

*Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.*

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## Just Published.

MEMENTO EDITION.

CHEAPER EDITION.

## REMINISCENCES:

BY THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

### THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s. or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

## ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK

OF

## MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions.

Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## LIFE'S BORDERLAND AND BEYOND,

INCLUDING

VISIONS OF THE DYING,  
ALLEGED APPEARANCES OF THE DEPARTED IN DREAMS,  
APPEARANCES IN FULFILMENT OF PROMISES TO THE LIVING,

And many other remarkable appearances of the departed AS HELPS TO BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

A remarkable collection of cases, with names and dates.

Edited by RICHARD PIKE.

CROWN 8VO. 312 PAGES. CLOTH. POST FREE, 2s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## 'THE HOLY TRUTH.'

SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF

HUGH JUNOR BROWNE.

Selected and arranged with the Author's permission by ANNIE MACKAY.

Boards, 1s. 1½d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

BY HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Atodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science. This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium; Masseur.** (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairelough Smith, Trance Medium, Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse.** Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (close to Baker-street).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Magnetic Healer).** At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. prompt; short trance address followed with clairvoyance.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Alfred Vout Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.**—Address, c/o Mr. G. C. Dowdes Dekker, Laan Van Meerdervoort 108, The Hague, Holland.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W. (only).**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader, Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist.** Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Madame Miriam Samuelson Godfrey, Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c.** Nauheim and Weir Mitchell treatments. Dano-Swedish and all physical exercises. Would travel with patient. Speaks French and German. *Appointment by letter only.*—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western. 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Magnetic Healer.** Reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, 24, South Molton-street (close to Bond-street Tube Station), Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Out of town; address next week.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.**—Patients attended at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing Mediums.** Wonderful results. Private sittings, 11 to 6. Seances, Tuesday, 3 p.m., Wednesday, 8 p.m., Friday, 3 p.m., 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Thursdays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants (Notice of Removal).** Sittings daily. Select seances: Tuesday and Saturday, 3 p.m., 2s.; Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday, 8 p.m.; Sunday, 3 and 7.30 p.m., 1s. Developing circle, Saturday, 8 p.m. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only).** Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Mr. Graham has discovered a medicine and curative treatment for consumption, asthma, &c.** (himself a cured consumptive), and invites sufferers from any chest or lung complaint to apply to him at his residence, 219, Coatsworth-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Magnetic Massage.**—A lady who has been very successful in curing infantile paralysis can undertake one or two cases.—Address, Miss Hawthorn, care of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

**Miss Ramsay, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** 46, Mervan-road, Brixton, S.W. From home until further notice.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist,** at home Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, 3 till 10; fee from 2s. 6d. Seance (Psychometry letters a speciality). Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 1s. 6d.; letters psychometrised by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. (Motors Walham Green, Hammersmith).

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.** Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Madame Le Ddra, 9, High-road, Balham, S.W.** Fees: Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily, or by appointment. (Trams from bridges pass door.)

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium.** Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, fee 1s., 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Indigestion and the evils resulting therefrom** can be cured speedily and permanently. Fully describe symptoms and enclose stamp for reply to—The Healer, 1, Park-place, Exeter.

**Advice and Individual Tuition for Development of Spiritual Senses (clairvoyance, &c.)** by personal interviews or correspondence.—Send a stamped envelope for particulars to 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Mrs. L. Somerville, Mental and Magnetic Healer.** Specialist in gout and cancer. Chiswick New Thought Centre for study of occult and Indian philosophy. Inquirers welcomed. Developing circle Mondays, 8.30, joined by letter.—68, Thornton-avenue, Turnham-green, W.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient (normal).** Private sittings daily (except Wednesday evenings) from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. No fixed fee and quite optional. Services and clairvoyance Thursday and Sunday at 6.30 (collection).—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich, near library.

**Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.** Electrical treatment (Schotts Nauheim method) for the heart, and hygienic facial massage. Letter first.—Masseuse, 63, Blatchington-road, Hove, Brighton.

**Sinfi Lovell, the Welsh Palmist and Clairvoyante,** has removed to 45 and 46, New Bond-street, W. (Fourth floor; lift.)

**Madame Stenson, Clairvoyante, Adviser, Medium.** At home daily, 2 to 8. Seances, Monday and Thursday, 8 o'clock, fee 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—43, Cambridge-gardens, Notting Hill, W.

**HEALTH AND BEAUTY: THEIR ATTAINMENT BY SCIENTIFIC EXERCISES.**

MRS. C. E. ABNEY will give an Address to Ladies Only on Figure Training, Cure of the 'Middle Age Spread,' 'Thin Necks,' Correct Breathing and Deep Breathing, &c., at

**THE ATHENÆUM, HIGH ROAD, KILBURN,**  
On WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29TH, AT 3 O'CLOCK.

Students will demonstrate movements for developing the Bust and reducing the size of Waist, Hips, and Abdomen.

ADMISSION FREE

by Cards of Invitation, for which apply to—MRS. C. E. ABNEY, 16, Clarence Gate Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W.

See next page.



## "OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## CRYSTAL-GAZING.

### BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

	2 inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
Sizes	2½ " " ...	6s. Od.
	3 " " ...	10s. Od.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

## TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.

DICTATED BY AZRA TO M. HOEY.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—Death Bed Repentances, Soul Affinities, Loveless Marriages, Friendship, Reincarnation, Will Power, Self Reliance, Concentration, Obedience and Free Will, Silence, Power of Thought, The Resurrection Body, Colours, The Church Catholic, The At-one-ment, Spirit Communication, Occult Power and Spiritual Power, Gift of Healing, Astral Plane, Suffering, Divinity of the Master, Path of Initiation, Psychic Vision, The Passing Over, Loneliness, Forgiveness of Sins, Last Judgment, Music, Angelic Host and the Perfected Human Spirits, True Worship, Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Rules of Life for Would-be Initiates, Environment and its Effect on Character, Doctrine of Renunciation, Hindrances, Psychic Speech, Black Magic, How to Fight Psychically, Telepathy, All Souls' Day, Progression, Auras and how to see them, Reincarnation Memories, Phenomena, Good and Evil, Pride and its Subtlety, Mental Antidotes, How to become Adepts, How to Create, Nirvana, Twin Souls, Subjective and Objective Minds, Temptation, &c.

Cloth, 144 Pages, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

To order from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## TO ADVERTISERS.

OWING to its large and increasing world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

PREPAID ADVERTISEMENT RATES—NETT PRICES—

FOUR LINES, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

SIX LINES, 3s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

ONE INCH SPACE, 4s.; 3 times, 10s. 6d.

FRONT PAGE 5s. PER INCH.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

JUST PUBLISHED.

## 'SEEN AND UNSEEN.'

BY

E. KATHARINE BATES.

A PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF PSYCHIC EPISODES.

'Personal experience candidly and graphically told—Miss Bates has given us such a record in her book—students of psychic phenomena and those who are merely curious in the marvellous, will find much to ponder over or to wonder at in this fascinating and ably, yet unaffectedly, told record which, while full of moving incident, is deeply instructive.'—'LIGHT.'

'If the majority of people feel either indifference or contempt towards spiritualistic phenomena, the Spiritualists themselves are largely to blame for it. They have allowed their "cause" to become mixed up with so much charlatanism, fraud, and sentimentality, that they have frightened off the sober inquirer. But if we had a few more books of the type of "Seen and Unseen" (Greening, 6s.) by Miss E. Katharine Bates, psychic manifestations would cease to be a subject of contempt and ridicule. Miss Bates relates her experiences with quiet dignity and an air of truthfulness, and, as a consequence, at once commands the respect of her readers. Her records are profoundly interesting, and gain importance because they are unsensationally presented. This book may confidently be recommended to all who are interested in what—for want of a better term—may be called super-normal experiences.'—'REYNOLDS' NEWSPAPER.'

'"Seen and Unseen" is a wonderful book. If anyone desires to read something that will at once amaze him and thrill him, arouse an angry spirit of contemptuous disbelief, and then compel him to admit that after all these things which he hates and despises may be true, this is the book to buy. To buy I say, not to borrow, for it is a book which you will want to lend, and which after you have lent will not come back to you, for it will again be lent or stolen. For "Seen and Unseen" is a book which more than any other that I have come across is calculated to awaken in the mind of the average reader what will be for him a most weird and unwelcome suspicion that he is living in a world within a world, of which he knows nothing, and that he has hitherto had hardly even a glimmering conception of the magic and mystery of life. This book by its simplicity, its lucidity, its obvious truthfulness and the capacity and standing of its author, will probably effect a permanent breach in the thick and high wall with which many persons have shut themselves in from the unseen world, fearing lest they should see or hear or scent anything inconsistent with their snailshell philosophy.'

'We say this, because however marvellous and apparently incredible are many of the experiences recorded in this fragment of the autobiography of a psychic they are recorded in such a frank, straightforward fashion by such a capable and honest narrator, as to compel if not complete conviction, then the reluctant admission that after all there may be something in it. A book like this makes one feel a vast though vague expansion of the dormant godhood of man.'

'The book is full of narratives of visions, of omens, of premonitions, and of all manner of apparitions. It is a book of real ghost stories, all of them vouched for as absolutely true by the person to whom they happened—a person who, fortunately, is a well-educated lady, with a scientific turn of mind, who carefully noted the events when they occurred, and verified them when verification was possible. They are wonderful, certainly.'—'The Book of the Month,' 'REVIEW OF REVIEWS'

'Miss Bates is a "psychic" of no mean degree of power. Her experiences have been numerous and varied, both as to locality and character, for she has travelled in three continents. Lovers of ghost stories have here an ample supply, nearly all of them "first-hand," and only in some instances disguised by the substitution of other than the real names.'—'THE CHURCH TIMES.'

Cloth, 323 pages, Price 6s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## 'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 5s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**STRATFORD.—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.**—On Sunday last Mr. Smith delivered an address on 'The Evolution of Man,' and Mrs. Smith gave a few clairvoyant descriptions.

**BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.**—On Sunday evening last Mr. V. N. Turvey ably answered many questions and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

**PORTSMOUTH.—LESSER VICTORIA HALL.**—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. Jessie Crompton, of Bolton, delivered brilliant addresses on 'The Sacred Name "I Am,"' and 'Back to Christ,' to crowded audiences.—G. Mc.F.

**CROYDON.—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mr. Butcher, after a reading, gave an interesting address on 'What Spiritualism Teaches,' which was much enjoyed.

**DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATTRAY-STREET.**—On Sunday last the president, Mr. J. M. Stevenson delivered a good address on 'The Truth Shall Make You Free.' Miss Lizzie Cairnie gave fine clairvoyant descriptions.—J. M.

**SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mr. J. Adams gave an instructive and interesting address on 'Man's Place in the Universe.' Clairvoyant descriptions were given by local mediums.—S. A. D.

**SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHED HALL.**—On Sunday last Mrs. E. Edwards delivered addresses on 'Reminiscences' and 'Life after Death,' followed by excellent clairvoyant descriptions; also on Monday.—E. B.

**SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.**—On Sunday evening last Mrs. Roberts' address on 'Angels and their Work' was much appreciated. Mr. Roberts gave clairvoyant descriptions.—N. C.

**PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mr. Marshall delivered an address on 'The Invisible God.' Mrs. Pollard gave clairvoyant descriptions, also on the 8th inst.—F. T. H.

**HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mr. Hewett delivered an interesting address on 'The Divine Origin of Man,' and replied to questions. On the 9th inst. Mr. Baxter spoke ably on 'Angels and their Work.'—F. A. H.

**MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Effie Bathe's excellent lecture on 'Animal Consciousness,' illustrated by ten paintings, was highly appreciated. On the 10th inst. Mr. Frost gave an address and clairvoyant descriptions.—T. G.

**LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.**—On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, Mrs. Spittlehouse gave good addresses on 'The Purpose of the Spirit' and 'Let Every Heart Rejoice,' with good clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday she again conducted meetings.—C. R.

**GLASGOW.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, 136, BATH-STREET.**—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Oaten delivered thoughtful and inspiring addresses on 'Progression' and 'The Nature of the Ruling Power or Authority on the Other Side.' We anticipate his next visit with pleasure.—H. A. K.

**LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.**—On Sunday last Mr. Wilkin's address on 'Do the Dead Return?' with personal testimony, was heartily appreciated. Mrs. Ord presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

**HUDDERSFIELD.—RAMSDEN-STREET.**—On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, Mr. John Lobb delivered addresses to large and attentive audiences on 'The Occupations of the So-called Dead' and 'Some Recent Interviews with the Living Dead,' and on Monday evening lectured on 'Uncle Tom.'

**NORWICH.—71, POTTERGATE-STREET.**—On the 6th inst., at the first half-yearly meeting of the members, the following officers were elected: Mr. Withers, president; Mr. Leaman, vice-president; Mr. Davison, treasurer; Mr. Ransom, secretary. The society is in a good position and has nearly forty members.

**FOLESHILL.**—On Sunday last a new assembly hall erected by the Folehill Spiritual Society was opened by the president, Mr. W. H. Grant, who referred to the introduction of Spiritualism into the district some thirty years ago, and its steady progress since that time. Mr. H. A. Terry, of Birmingham, delivered addresses at three meetings during the day, and Mrs. Groom spoke and gave clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday a commemorative tea meeting was held, after which speeches were delivered by Mr. Grant (president), Mr. S. Bartlett (president of the Leamington Society of Spiritualists), Mr. Foster (president of the Coventry Society), Mrs. Groom, and others. The enthusiasm and the financial help that was forthcoming were very encouraging.

MR. D. S. WARD, Harrogate, has several open dates for lectures during the present year.

## LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

### Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, *President.*

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, } *Vice-Presidents.*  
HENRY WITHALL, }

MRS. W. P. BROWNE,  
MRS. D. FINLAY,  
REV. J. PAGE HOPPS,  
W. J. LUCKING,  
REAR-ADMIRAL W. USBORNE  
MOORE.

ANGUS McARTHUR,  
GEO. SPRIGGS,  
W. KENSSETT STYLES,  
F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.  
MISS H. WITHALL,  
MRS. E. M. WALTER.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6, Saturdays excepted. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

A Circulating Library, consisting of two thousand works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time, Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 1s., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half-a-guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

\* \* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, *Secretary.*

HENRY WITHALL, *Hon. Treasurer.*

### 'I AWOKE!'

Conditions of Life on the Other Side Communicated by Automatic Writing.

### 'WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.'

By A. E. S.

The two books post free, 2s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### SELF-RELIANCE.

Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help, or Auto-Suggestion.

By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S.

Crown 8vo, 300 pages. Price 5s. net, post free 5s. 4d.

### THE SIXTH SENSE.

Psychic Origin, Rationale and Development  
By FREDERIC FLETCHER.

CONTENTS—Introduction—Psychic Development—The Seven Grades of Matter—Organs of the Sixth Sense—Awakening the Sense—The Etheric—The Astral Light—Mind Power—Phenomena Explained—Conclusion.

Crown 8vo, 144 pages. Illustrated. Price 3s. 6d. net, post free 3s. 9d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### THE REV. J. PAGE HOPPS

CONDUCTS

Services at Little Portland Street Chapel

(38, GREAT PORTLAND STREET, NEAR OXFORD CIRCUS)

EVERY SUNDAY at 11.15 and 7.



SIXTH EDITION.

## SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.)

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the messages by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

How the Teachings were obtained—Who are the Spirits who return to Earth?—Crime and its Punishment—Influence of Debased Spirits—The Life of Contemplation—Conditions of Communication—Marriage Bond—What True Religion is—Methods of Inspiration—Nature of God—Prayer—Religious Teaching of Spiritualism—Methods of Influence—The Spiritual Coming of the Christ—Man's Destiny—Direct Writing—Early Bible Stories—Legendary Beliefs—Old Ideas about Heaven—Music—India the Cradle of Religions

—Egyptian Theology—Religion of Daily Life—Temptation by Undeveloped Spirits—Wiles of the Adversaries—Possible Dangers—Personating Spirits—Spiritual Development—The Resurrection—Life of the Christ—Significance of Festivals—An Easter Message—Esoteric and Exoteric Truth—Law of Love—Life and Death—Progress and Retrogression—A Spirit in Darkness—Spiritual Foes—What is Truth?—Conditions of Success—Evidence of External Intelligence—The Verification of the Message, &c., &c.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

MEMENTO EDITION.

CHEAPER EDITION.

## REMINISCENCES:

By THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

## THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s. or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

## ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK

OF

## MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions.

Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## LIFE'S BORDERLAND AND BEYOND,

INCLUDING

VISIONS OF THE DYING,

ALLEGED APPEARANCES OF THE DEPARTED IN DREAMS,

APPEARANCES IN FULFILMENT OF PROMISES TO THE LIVING,

And many other remarkable appearances of the departed AS HELPS TO BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

A remarkable collection of cases, with names and dates.

Edited by RICHARD PIKE.

CROWN 8VO. 312 PAGES. CLOTH. POST FREE, 2s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## 'THE HOLY TRUTH.'

SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF

HUGH JUNOR BROWNE.

Selected and arranged with the Author's permission by ANNIE MACKAY.

Boards, 1s. 1½d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

BY HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force; Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium;** Masseur. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,** Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (close to Baker-street).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist** (Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. prompt; short trance address followed with clairvoyance.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Alfred Vout Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.**—Address, c/o Mr. G. C. Dowdes Dekker, Laan Van Meerdervoort 108, The Hague, Holland.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W. (only).**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,** Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Madame Miriam Samuelson Godfrey, Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c.** Nauheim and Weir Mitchell treatments. Dano-Swedish and all physical exercises. Would travel with patient. Speaks French and German. *Appointment by letter only.*—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western. 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Queen's Hotel, Boulevard Victor Hugo, Nice, South France.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.**—Patients attended at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing Mediums.** Wonderful results. Private sittings, 11 to 6. Seances, Tuesday, 3 p.m.; Wednesday, 8 p.m.; Friday, 3 p.m., 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Thursdays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.

**Special Notice.**—Madame Hope, having now quite recovered from her recent indisposition, has resumed her seances as usual.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants (Notice of Removal).** Sittings daily. Select seances: Tuesday and Saturday, 3 p.m., 2s.; Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday, 8 p.m.; Sunday, 3 and 7.30 p.m., 1s. Developing circle, Saturday, 8 p.m. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker;** private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Miss Ramsay, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** 46, Mervan-road, Brixton, S.W. From home until further notice.

**Mr. Graham has discovered a medicine and curative treatment for consumption, asthma, &c.** (himself a cured consumptive), and invites sufferers from any chest or lung complaint to apply to him at his residence, 219, Coatsworth-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Magnetic Massage.**—A lady who has been very successful in curing infantile paralysis can undertake one or two cases.—Address, Miss Hawthorn, care of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist,** at home Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, 3 till 10; fee from 2s. 6d. Seances (Psychometry letters a speciality). Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 1s. 6d.; letters psychometrised by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. (Motors Walham Green, Hammersmith).

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.** Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Madame Le Ddra, 9, High-road, Balham, S.W.** Fees: Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily, or by appointment. (Trams from bridges pass door.)

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W. (close to Portland-road Station),** Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, fee 1s., 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Indigestion and the evils resulting therefrom** can be cured speedily and permanently. Fully describe symptoms and enclose stamp for reply to—The Healer, 1, Park-place, Exeter.

**Advice and Individual Tuition for Development of Spiritual Senses (clairvoyance, &c.)** by personal interviews or correspondence.—Send a stamped envelope for particulars to 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Mrs. L. Somerville, Mental and Magnetic Healer.** Specialist in gout and cancer. Chiswick New Thought Centre for study of occult and Indian philosophy. Inquirers welcomed. Developing circle Mondays, 8.30, joined by letter.—68, Thornton-avenue, Turnham-green, W.

**Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.** Electrical treatment (Schott's Nauheim method) for the heart, and hygienic facial massage. Letter first.—Masseuse, 63, Blatchington-road, Hove, Brighton.

**Sinfi Lovell, the Welsh Palmist and Clairvoyante,** has removed to 45 and 46, New Bond-street, W. (Fourth floor; lift.)

**Yoga's School of Hypnotism and Palmistry,** 30, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, W.—Daily receptions for scientific hand-reading, &c. Mental questions answered by automatic writing. Bad habits and nervous trouble cured by magnetic treatment and hypnotic suggestion. Vacancy for pupil assistant.

**Eustace Williams, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist,** Trance Speaker, 102, Bolsover-street, Great Portland-street, W.—Open for public and private engagement. Private sittings daily, 10 to 6, by appointment only. Fees moderate.

**Madame Agnes Stuart, the Scotch Normal Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Reader.** Private sittings daily, 11 to 7 p.m., or by special appointment; fees moderate. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—26, Wilson-road, near Camberwell-green, S.E.

**Curative Physical Treatment.**—Hours 9 to 7 p.m. Deportment, obesity, indigestion, liver and kidney troubles, thin bust, round shoulders. Twenty years' practical experience.—10, Corn-moor-street, Russell-square, W.C.

**Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium,** 6, Colville-gardens, Flat L (ground floor), Bayswater, W.—At home daily for private sittings from 11 to 5. A public seance every Saturday, 2.45 for 3 p.m.

**Madame Elsie (Chloe), Trance Medium, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Trance sittings, 21s. and 10s. 6d.; normal, 5s. Questions answered by post, 3s. 6d. Hours 11 to 6 daily. Saturdays by appointment only. Appointments by letter advisable.—1a, Ashworth-mansions, Elgin-avenue, Maida Vale, W.



## A RESOLUTION!

After many years' trial the Test Horoscopes have well served the purpose intended, and therefore it is now resolved that

On and after December 31st, 1908, all

**TEST HOROSCOPES will be WITHDRAWN.**

It is also resolved to supply no horoscope for any fee less than 5s.; but a special feature will be made of the 5s. horoscope, and as an advertisement, to prove the value of what we shall give in future, *all persons who cut out this notice* will, during the year 1908, be supplied with

**A HALF-GUINEA HOROSCOPE FOR 5s.**

OR

**A FULL GUINEA HOROSCOPE FOR 10/6.**

Address: THE OFFICE OF 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LINCROFT GARDENS, WEST HAMPSTEAD, N.W.

## HEALTH AND BEAUTY: THEIR ATTAINMENT BY SCIENTIFIC EXERCISES.

MRS. C. E. ABNEY will give an Address to Ladies Only on Figure Training, Cure of the 'Middle Age Spread,' 'Thin Necks,' Correct Breathing and Deep Breathing, &c., at

**THE ATHENÆUM, HIGH ROAD, KILBURN,**

On WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29TH, AT 3 O'CLOCK.

Students will demonstrate movements for developing the Bust and reducing the size of Waist, Hips, and Abdomen.

ADMISSION FREE

by Cards of Invitation, for which apply to—MRS. C. E. ABNEY, 16, Clarence Gate Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W.

## "OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED

## TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.

DICTATED BY AZRA TO M. HOEY.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—Death Bed Repentances, Soul Affinities, Loveless Marriages, Friendship, Reincarnation, Will Power, Self Reliance, Concentration, Obedience and Free Will, Silence, Power of Thought, The Resurrection Body, Colours, The Church Catholic, The At-one-ment, Spirit Communication, Occult Power and Spiritual Power, Gift of Healing, Astral Plane, Suffering, Divinity of the Master, Path of Initiation, Psychic Vision, The Passing Over, Loneliness, Forgiveness of Sins, Last Judgment, Music, Angelic Host and the Perfected Human Spirits, True Worship, Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Rules of Life for Would-be Initiates, Environment and its Effect on Character, Doctrine of Renunciation, Hindrances, Psychic Speech, Black Magic, How to Fight Psychically, Telepathy, All Souls' Day, Progression, Auras and how to see them, Reincarnation Memories, Phenomena, Good and Evil, Pride and its Subtlety, Mental Antidotes, How to become Adepts, How to Create, Nirvana, Twin Souls, Subjective and Objective Minds, Temptation, &c.

Cloth, 144 Pages, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

To order from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

## 'SEEN AND UNSEEN.'

BY

E. KATHARINE BATES.

A PERSONAL NARRATIVE OF PSYCHIC EPISODES.

'Personal experience candidly and graphically told—Miss Bates has given us such a record in her book—students of psychic phenomena and those who are merely curious in the marvellous, will find much to ponder over or to wonder at in this fascinating and ably, yet unaffectedly, told record which, while full of moving incident, is deeply instructive.'—'LIGHT.'

'If the majority of people feel either indifference or contempt towards spiritualistic phenomena, the Spiritualists themselves are largely to blame for it. They have allowed their "cause" to become mixed up with so much charlatanism, fraud, and sentimentality, that they have frightened off the sober inquirer. But if we had a few more books of the type of "Seen and Unseen" (Greening, 6s.) by Miss E. Katharine Bates, psychic manifestations would cease to be a subject of contempt and ridicule. Miss Bates relates her experiences with quiet dignity and an air of truthfulness, and, as a consequence, at once commands the respect of her readers. Her records are profoundly interesting, and gain importance because they are unsensationally presented. This book may confidently be recommended to all who are interested in what—for want of a better term—may be called super-normal experiences.'—'REVIEWS' NEWSPAPER.'

'"Seen and Unseen" is a wonderful book. If anyone desires to read something that will at once amaze him and thrill him, arouse an angry spirit of contemptuous disbelief, and then compel him to admit that after all these things which he hates and despises may be true, this is the book to buy. To buy I say, not to borrow, for it is a book which you will want to lend, and which after you have lent will not come back to you, for it will again be lent or stolen. For "Seen and Unseen" is a book which more than any other that I have come across is calculated to awaken in the mind of the average reader what will be for him a most weird and unwelcome suspicion that he is living in a world within a world, of which he knows nothing, and that he has hitherto had hardly even a glimmering conception of the magic and mystery of life. This book by its simplicity, its lucidity, its obvious truthfulness and the capacity and standing of its author, will probably effect a permanent breach in the thick and high wall with which many persons have shut themselves in from the unseen world, fearing lest they should see or hear or scent anything inconsistent with their snailshell philosophy.'

'We say this, because however marvellous and apparently incredible are many of the experiences recorded in this fragment of the autobiography of a psychic they are recorded in such a frank, straightforward fashion by such a capable and honest narrator, as to compel if not complete conviction, then the reluctant admission that after all there may be something in it. A book like this makes one feel a vast though vague expansion of the dormant godhood of man.'

'The book is full of narratives of visions, of omens, of premonitions, and of all manner of apparitions. It is a book of real ghost stories, all of them vouched for as absolutely true by the person to whom they happened—a person who, fortunately, is a well-educated lady, with a scientific turn of mind, who carefully noted the events when they occurred, and verified them when verification was possible. They are wonderful, certainly.'—'The Book of the Month,' 'REVIEW OF REVIEWS'

'Miss Bates is a "psychic" of no mean degree of power. Her experiences have been numerous and varied, both as to locality and character, for she has travelled in three continents. Lovers of ghost stories have here an ample supply, nearly all of them "first-hand," and only in some instances disguised by the substitution of other than the real names.'—'THE CHURCH TIMES.'

Cloth, 323 pages, Price 6s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## 'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**CHISWICK.**—56, HIGH-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last several mediums spoke. In the evening Mr. J. Macdonald Moore's interesting address on 'The Efficacy of Prayer' was much enjoyed. On Monday last Mr. A. C. Baxter gave successful psychometric descriptions. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., circle; at 7 p.m., Mr. H. Schrepfer on 'A Treatise on the Soul.' Tuesday, at 8.30 p.m., healing.—H. S.

**WALSALL.**—CENTRAL HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. John Lobb delivered excellent addresses, which were highly appreciated by large audiences.—J. B.

**BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.**—HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Podmore gave an excellent address and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F. S.

**SOUTHAMPTON.**—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. F. Pearce gave an interesting and educational address, after which officers were elected for the year.

**SOUTHSEA.**—ALEXANDRA HALL, BRADFORD-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. A. Morgan delivered an able address, and Mrs. Wilson gave successful clairvoyant descriptions.—W. H.

**READING.**—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street delivered an address on 'A Study in Light and Shade.' On the 13th inst. an address was given on 'Spiritual Science.'

**NORWICH.**—71, POTTERGATE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Muskett and Messrs. Dyball, Wiseman, and Ransome delivered instructive and inspiring addresses to a good audience.

**STRATFORD.**—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Roberts delivered an earnest address on 'The Work of the Angels.' Mr. Roberts also spoke and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—H.

**CROYDON.**—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss Chapin gave an interesting address on 'Let Your Light Shine' and good clairvoyant descriptions.

**LINCOLN.**—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Heeley spoke on 'Spiritualism: Its Influence on Humanity' and gave good clairvoyant descriptions; also in the afternoon.—C. R.

**PLYMOUTH.**—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Clavis delivered an address on 'The Spiritual Body a Real Body' and Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. H.

**BRADFORD.**—BRITTEN HALL (LATE WESTGATE HALL).—On Sunday last Mrs. France, of Huddersfield, and others spoke at the reopening services in our new hall. We hope in time to form a strong society.—J. B.

**HOLLOWAY.**—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. S. Keyworth's excellent address on 'The Beatific Vision' interested his audience, and Mr. Baxter gave successful clairvoyant descriptions.—F. A. H.

**PORTSMOUTH.**—LESSER VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Lacey delivered powerful inspirational addresses on 'Thought Force' and 'Seeing God for Ourselves' to good audiences.—G. McF.

**FINSBURY PARK.**—19, STROUD GREEN-ROAD.—Mr. McKenzie gave a very interesting address, followed by Mr. Hewitt and Mr. Leaf; Mrs. Jones spoke on 'Man, Know Thyself,' and several spirit messages were given.—COR.

**LITTLE ILFORD.**—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. Swift's address on 'Can the Spirits Help Us?' was well appreciated. Mrs. Ord conducted a successful after-circle.—A. J.

**SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.**—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Sarfas gave an interesting address on 'The Two Worlds' and recognised psychometric descriptions. Mrs. Macpherson rendered a solo, and Mr. Rundle conducted the after-circle.

**SOUTHPORT.**—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. W. J. Grindley's eloquent addresses on 'Coincidence, or Fact?' and 'Old and New Conceptions of the Deity' created much interest. On Monday Mrs. O'Keef gave good clairvoyant descriptions.—E. B.

**MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.**—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Haddock delivered a thought-provoking address on 'The Science of Consciousness.' On the 17th inst. Mr. Savage gave good psychometric delineations.—T. G.

**GLASGOW.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, 136, BATH-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Geo. Cole gave excellent addresses on 'Should we have Phenomena at our Religious Services?' (taking the negative view), and 'Spheres in the Spirit World.'—H. A. K.

**BOURNEMOUTH.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. M. H. Wallis delivered an address on 'Spiritual Experiences' and replied to questions. In the evening her address on 'Social States in Spirit Life' and clairvoyant descriptions gave much pleasure to a large audience.—F. T. B.

**HANDSWORTH.**—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Miss Colebourne, of Derby, gave interesting and stirring addresses on 'Spiritualism and the Future Life' and 'Charity,' and good clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday she gave psychometric delineations for persons in ill-health.—F. C.

**DUNDEE.**—FORESTERS' HALL, RATRAY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. J. Donaldson, of Dunfermline, gave appreciated addresses on 'Is Prayer Natural?' and 'Spiritualism: Its Mission,' and Mrs. Odhner gave successful clairvoyant descriptions. Mr. Jas. Watson addressed the Guild of Ward Chapel Congregational Church on 'The Testimony of Scientific Men to Spiritualism.'

#### PROPAGANDA MEETING.

On Tuesday evening, January 14th, the Union of London Spiritualists held at the Workmen's Hall, Romford-road, Stratford, E., a propaganda meeting—one of a number organised for different London centres. Mr. G. Tayler Gwinn, who presided, opened the meeting with some useful remarks upon 'Negative Aspects of Spiritualism.' Mr. R. Boddington spoke forcefully on 'Why Man Lives after Death,' and claimed that he does so because he is of the Eternal Essence. Mr. John Adams explained 'Why I am a Spiritualist,' also giving the reasons of many eminent adherents to the cause. Such meetings should appeal for support to every convinced Spiritualist, but as they do not defray their cost assistance in making future meetings known, and contributions to the propaganda fund, will be welcomed.

MR. D. S. WARD, Harrogate, has several open dates for lectures during the present year.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'Proceedings of the American S.P.R.' (quarterly). Price 2dol.

'Who's Who, 1908.' Price 10s. net. 'Who's Who Year-Book, 1908.' Price 1s. net. 'The Writers' and Artists' Year-Book, 1908.' Price 1s. net. Adam & Charles Black, Soho-square, W.

'Love, Pain, and Patience.' By F. A. SIMPSON, 5, Ashburn-place, London, S.W. Price 1s., postage 1d.

MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'Theosophical Review' (1s.), 'Annals of Psychical Science' (1s.), 'The Mountain Pine' (10 cts.), 'The Theosophist' (1s.), 'The Healer' (3d.), 'Hindu Spiritual Magazine' (1s.), 'Review of Reviews' (6d.).

#### 'I AWOKE!'

Conditions of Life on the Other Side Communicated by Automatic Writing.

#### 'WHAT CAME TO ME IN THE SILENCE.'

By A. E. S.

The two books post free, 2s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

#### SELF-RELIANCE.

Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help, or Auto-Suggestion.

By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S.

Crown 8vo, 300 pages. Price 5s. net, post free 5s. 4d.

#### THE SIXTH SENSE.

Psychic Origin, Rationale and Development.

By FREDERIC FLETCHER.

CONTENTS—Introduction—Psychic Development—The Seven Grades of Matter—Organs of the Sixth Sense—Awakening the Sense—The Etheric—The Astral Light—Mind Power—Phenomena Explained—Conclusion.

Crown 8vo, 144 pages. Illustrated. Price 3s. 6d. net, post free 3s. 9d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

#### THE REV. J. PAGE HOPPS

CONDUCTS

Services at Little Portland Street Chapel

(38, GREAT PORTLAND STREET, NEAR OXFORD CIRCUS)

EVERY SUNDAY at 11.15 and 7.



## STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.  
Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'** A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 8s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.'** Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 8s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Identity.'** By M.A., OXON. (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth gilt, 162 pages. 2s. 9d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.'** A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.'** A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.'** A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.'** Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. O. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.
- 'The Gift of the Spirit.'** Essays by PRENTICE MULFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 8s. 10d.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen': Four Stories: 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 2s. 4d.
- 'Egyptian Magic.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d., post free.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.'** By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes, 3s. 5d.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissdal and Steen.** 592 pp. 4s.
- 'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychical Research.** By the REV. MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 3s. 9d.
- 'Life's Borderland and Beyond.'** By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 10d.
- 'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.'** By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by R. Hodgson and A. Johnson. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.
- 'Spiritualism in the Bible.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff boards 1s. 1½d., cloth 1s. 9d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Reminiscences.'** By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 2d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.'** By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers 1s. 8d.
- 'Life of Paracelsus and the Substance of his Teachings.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN. Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.'** Recorded for the Author. By R. J. LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses.** By E. W. WALLIS. Cloth, 1s. 8d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.'** By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.
- 'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.'** Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.'** By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 3d.
- 'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power.** By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.
- 'Thought Lectures.'** By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandola. 1s. 2d.
- 'Christianity and Spiritualism.'** By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEAKMAN. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'Evidence for a Future Life.'** By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.'** By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'After Death. A Personal Narrative.'** Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia.' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.
- 'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena,** with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 3d.
- 'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena.** By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'On Life After Death.'** By GUSTAV THEODOR FECHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNECKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.'** By W. J. COLVILLE. 1s. 1d.
- 'The Road to Success.'** By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.
- 'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism.** By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.'** By O HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic.** By O HASHNU HARA, 1s. 1d.
- 'Concentration and the Acquirement of Personal Magnetism.'** By O HASHNU HARA. 2s. 8d.
- 'The Strange Story of Ahrinziman.'** By A. F. S. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.
- 'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.'** By FRANCHEZZO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.
- 'Talks with the Dead.' Illustrated with Spirit Photographs.** By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 9d.
- 'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers. Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON.** Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey.** Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WALBURGA, LADY PAGET.** Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown. Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY.** Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science.'** By LOUIS ELBE. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes.** By E. KATHARINE BATES. Second Edition. Cloth, 323 pages, 6s.
- 'Self Reliance.' Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help or Auto-Suggestion.** By JAMES COATES. Cloth, 300 pages, 5s. 4d.
- 'The Sixth Sense.' Psychic Origin, Rationale and Development.** By FREDERIC FLETCHER. Cloth, 144 pages, 3s. 9d.
- 'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete.** 3s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing.** 2in., 3s. 6d.; 2½in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle. Packed in box, 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.**



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8, 2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. prompt; short trance address followed with clairvoyance.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Alfred Vout Peters, Clairvoyant and Psy-**  
chometrist.—Address, c/o Mr. G. C. Dowdes Dekker, Laan Van Meerdervoort 108, The Hague, Holland.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W. (only).—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Madame Miriam Samuelson Godfrey, Mag-**  
netic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Nauheim and Weir Mitchell treatments. Dano-Swedish and all physical exercises. Would travel with patient. Speaks French and German. *Appointment by letter only.*—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psy-**  
chometrist. Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). *Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western.* 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psy-**  
chometrist, Queen's Hotel, Boulevard Victor Hugo, Nice, South France.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Private sittings, 11 to 6. Seances, Tuesday, 3 p.m., Wednesday, 8 p.m., Friday, 3 p.m., 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, *select circle*, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, *public circle*, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants (Notice of**  
Removal). Sittings daily. Select seances: Tuesday and Saturday, 3 p.m., 2s.; Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday, 8 p.m.; Sunday, 3 and 7.30 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Miss Ramsay, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
46, Mervan-road, Brixton, S.W. From home until further notice.

**Mr. Graham has discovered a medicine and**  
curative treatment for consumption, asthma, &c. (himself a cured consumptive), and invites sufferers from any chest or lung complaint to apply to him at his residence, 219, Coatsworth-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist,**  
at home Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, 3 till 10; fee from 2s. 6d. Seance (Psychometry letters a speciality). Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 1s. 6d.; letters psychometrised by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. (Motors Walham Green, Hammersmith).

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Madame Le Ddra, 9, High-road, Balham,**  
S.W. Fees: Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily, or by appointment. (Trams from bridges pass door.)

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, fee 1s., 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Indigestion and the evils resulting there-**  
from can be cured speedily and permanently. Fully describe symptoms and enclose stamp for reply to—The Healer, 1, Park-place, Exeter.

**Advice and Individual Tuition for Develop-**  
ment of Spiritual Senses (clairvoyance, &c.) by personal interviews or correspondence.—Send a stamped envelope for particulars to 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Mrs. L. Somerville, Mental and Magnetic**  
Healer. Specialist in gout and cancer. Chiswick New Thought Centre for study of occult and Indian philosophy. Inquirers welcomed. Developing circle Mondays, 8.30, joined by letter.—68, Thornton-avenue, Turnham-green, W.

**Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.**  
Electrical treatment (Schotts Nauheim method) for the heart, and hygienic facial massage. Letter first.—Masseuse, 63, Blatchington-road, Hove, Brighton.

**Sinfi Lovell, the Welsh Palmist and Clair-**  
voyante, has removed to 45 and 46, New Bond-street, W. (Fourth floor; lift.)

**Madame Agnes Stuart, the Scotch Normal**  
Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Reader. Private sittings daily, 11 to 7 p.m., or by special appointment; fees moderate. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—26, Wilson-road, near Camberwell-green, S.E.

**Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium,**  
6, Colville-gardens, Flat I. (ground floor), Bayswater, W.—At home daily for private sittings from 11 to 5. A public seance every Saturday, 2.45 for 3 p.m.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt, commencing February 13th.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**SELF-RELIANCE.**

**Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism,**  
**Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help,**  
**or Auto-Suggestion.**

By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S.

Crown 8vo, 300 pages. Price 5s. net, post free 5s. 4d.

**THE SIXTH SENSE.**

**Psychic Origin, Rationale and Development.**  
By FREDERIC FLETCHER.

CONTENTS—Introduction—Psychic Development—The Seven Grades of Matter—Organs of the Sixth Sense—Awakening the Sense—The Etheric—The Astral Light—Mind Power—Phenomena Explained—Conclusion.

Crown 8vo, 144 pages. Illustrated. Price 3s. 6d. net, post free 3s. 9d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

See next page.



## WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.

### A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

### SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.

This work has been prepared by Mr. and Mrs. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels; Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

### SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of Mr. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth bound, post free, 1s. 8d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## WHY DIE?

If the prolongation and betterment of life 'Here and Now' interests you, then you should read

## SELF-SYNTHESIS

A MEANS TO PERPETUAL LIFE.

By DR. CORNWELL ROUND.

Third Revised Edition.

Third Revised Edition.

'The new edition is enriched by three photographic reproductions of statuary groups, the symbolism of which is explained in a special introductory note. In fact, Dr. Round has spared no pains to bring the subject graphically before the mental vision of his readers.'—'LIGHT,' September 14th.

'"Why Die?" is the question with which Dr. Cornwell Round opens his interesting and thought-provoking little book, and he suggests that we die because our elders set us the bad example and hypnotised us into the belief that death is inevitable.'—'LIGHT.'

'I think your idea of the death-instinct is a good one.'—EUSTACE MILES.

'"Why die?" You may laugh at the idea as one too absurd for a moment's contemplation, yet possibly after reading Mr. Cornwell Round's "Self-Synthesis: A Means to Perpetual Life," you may be moved to remark, "Perhaps there is something in it."—'DAILY MIRROR.'

'Much good literature on this great subject has appeared recently, and much more would be welcome. We count "Self-Synthesis" among the very best. It is clear, logical, instructive, and goes to the very foundation of the principles involved.'—'ETERNAL PROGRESS.'

'You have produced the most powerful plea for perpetual life yet given to the reading world. It is the clearest, sanest, most convincing utterance I have ever seen.'—EDITOR OF 'SOUND VIEW.'

'You seem to have the explanation of our work.'—JULIUS ZANZIGS.

Paper Covers, with Diagrams and Illustrations, One Shilling.

Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent and Co., Ltd., London.

Post free, 1s. 1d., from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## "OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

## TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.

Dictated by AZRA TO M. HOEY.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—Death Bed Repentances, Soul Affinities, Loveless Marriages, Friendship, Reincarnation, Will Power, Self Reliance, Concentration, Obedience and Free Will, Silence, Power of Thought, The Resurrection Body, Colours, The Church Catholic, The At-one-ment, Spirit Communication, Occult Power and Spiritual Power, Gift of Healing, Astral Plane, Suffering, Divinity of the Master, Path of Initiation, Psychic Vision, The Passing Over, Loneliness, Forgiveness of Sins, Last Judgment, Music, Angelic Host and the Perfected Human Spirits, True Worship, Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Rules of Life for Would-be Initiates, Environment and its Effect on Character, Doctrine of Renunciation, Hindrances, Psychic Speech, Black Magic, How to Fight Psychically, Telepathy, All Souls' Day, Progression, Auras and how to see them, Reincarnation Memories, Phenomena, Good and Evil, Pride and its Subtlety, Mental Antidotes, How to become Adepts, How to Create, Nirvana, Twin Souls, Subjective and Objective Minds, Temptation, &c.

Cloth, 144 Pages, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

To order from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## 'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 530 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**BRIXTON.**—8, MAYALL-ROAD.—On Sunday last an address by Mr. T. Frost and clairvoyant descriptions were much enjoyed. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Miss Violet Burton, trance address.—J. P.

**SHEPHERD'S BUSH.**—73, BECKLOW-ROAD, ASKEW-ROAD, W.—On Sunday last Miss Violet Burton gave the first of a series of addresses on 'Spiritual Correspondence' and answered questions. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., circle; at 7 p.m., Mr. Abbott. Thursday, at 8 p.m., circle; Wednesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., members' developing circles.—J. L.

**MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.**—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Coote dealt with 'Thought.' In the evening Mr. Nicholson spoke refreshingly on 'The Truth shall make You Free.' On January 24th Mrs. Webb gave clairvoyant descriptions. Sunday next, Mr. Richard Boddington. 9th, Mr. F. Olman Todd on 'Materialistic Science and Philosophy as Aids to Research.'

**BOURNEMOUTH.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On Sunday evening last Mr. V. N. Turvey ably answered questions and gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.

**HOLLOWAY.**—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. H. G. Swift's splendid address on 'The True Mission of Spiritualism' was much appreciated.—F. A. H.

**BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.**—HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Wood gave an inspiring address on 'The Incorrectness of the Phrase "Lead us not into Temptation"' and excellent psychometric delineations.—E. F. S.

**SOUTHAMPTON.**—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Capt. Greenaway, of Plymouth, spoke instructively on 'The Religion of To-day.' On January 24th a successful social gathering was held.—S. A. D.

**GLASGOW.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, 136, BATH-STREET.—On Sunday last, Mr. Geo. Harris, of Cardiff, conducted excellent services and addressed the Lyceum. We look forward to his next visit.—H. A. K.

**LINCOLN.**—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday and Monday last Mrs. Roseblade gave addresses on 'Lead, Spirits Bright,' and 'Come, let us Reason Together,' and good clairvoyant descriptions.—C. R.

**GOVAN.**—On Sunday last Mr. Walker's address was much appreciated by a large audience; also Mrs. Laird's excellent clairvoyant descriptions. We shall open a Lyceum next Sunday.—D. G.

**BRADFORD.**—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Burchell conducted three services in the new hall, many strangers being present. On Monday evening there was a special meeting for demonstrations.

**SOUTHPORT.**—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Miss A. Morris delivered addresses on 'The Life of the World to Come' and 'God and my Right,' and gave good clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday Miss Alice McCallum gave clairvoyant and psychometric readings.—E. B.

**READING.**—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'The River of Life,' and gave auric drawings. On January 20th, at 11, Blagrove-street, Mr. Street lectured on 'Symbology,' and on the 22nd a healing meeting was held.—S.

**HANDSWORTH.**—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday and Monday last Mrs. Norton, of Burton-on-Trent, gave an uplifting address on 'Spiritualism and the Bible,' clairvoyant descriptions and numerous illustrations of psychometry to good audiences.—F. L.

**PORTSMOUTH.**—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Ernest Oaten gave powerful and stirring addresses on 'Spiritual Devotion' and 'The Future of Spiritualism—a Message to the Masses.' Mrs. Davis held a 'Flower Séance,' and every reading was acknowledged correct.—G. McF.

**FOLESHILL.**—Meetings in the new hall have been well attended. On January 19th Mr. H. Clarke, of Leicester, delivered eloquent and stirring addresses. On Sunday last Mr. H. Croshaw, of Birmingham, spoke and gave convincing clairvoyant descriptions. A Lyceum has been started, and week-night meetings are also held. The lady members propose to hold a bazaar about Easter. The society has joined the National Spiritualists' Union.—J. C.

**PLYMOUTH.**—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Marples delivered an address on 'The Spirit after it Leaves the Body,' Mrs. Short gave clairvoyant descriptions, and Miss Wakeham sang a solo. On January 22nd Mrs. Hawkins and Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. H.—*Hoe-gate Hall, Nottle-street.*—On Sunday last Mr. J. Evans delivered a convincing and inspiring address on 'Life after Death,' and Mr. W. Eales gave lucid clairvoyant descriptions to a good audience.—F. A. P.

**SOUTHSEA.**—ALEXANDRA HALL, BRADFORD-ROAD.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. A. Punter, of Luton, delivered interesting addresses on 'Personal Experiences' and 'The Great Problem Solved,' and gave excellent clairvoyant descriptions.—J. W. M.

**CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.**—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday last, the 21st anniversary services were held. In the morning Mr. R. Boddington presided; Mr. Imison delivered a useful address, and Mrs. Imison gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions and messages. In the evening Mr. Imison and Mr. D. J. Davis addressed a large audience, and Mrs. Imison gave clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. Beaurepaire sang a solo. Large collections were taken and at the business meeting a satisfactory year's work was reported.—E. S.

**DUNDEE.**—OPERATIVE HALL.—A few friends, meeting as a family circle, having decided to form an association, a business meeting was held on January 17th, followed by a social gathering of members and friends. On Sunday, the 19th ult., at the special inaugural services, Mr. C. M. Spence named a little child in a touching manner, Miss Caithness gave successful clairvoyant descriptions, and Mrs. Allan gave good tests. We anticipate that much good will be done by our association, of which Mr. C. M. Spence is president, Mr. D. Kidd, treasurer, and Mr. H. Macpherson, secretary.—J. M. S.

#### NEW HALL AT PORTSMOUTH.

On January 23rd the new premises acquired by the parent Society of the Portsmouth Temple of Spiritualism were dedicated in the presence of a large gathering. The key of the building was handed to Councillor Frank Pearce by Mrs. King, who has generously decorated the hall, and the members and friends were welcomed by Mrs. Davies, the president. Mr. Pearce delivered a stimulating opening address, and after refreshments had been handed round, solos were rendered by Mrs. Arthurs and Mr. Russell, accompanied by Mrs. Fielder. Mr. Pearce gave a dramatic recitation, and received a cordial vote of thanks for his energetic services.

MR. D. S. WARD, Harrogate, has several open dates for lectures during the present year.

## LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

#### Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM,  
HENRY WITTHALL,

Vice-Presidents.

MRS. W. P. BROWNE,  
MRS. D. FINLAY,  
REV. J. PAGE HOPPS,  
W. J. LUCKING,  
REAR-ADMIRAL W. USBORNE  
MOORE.

ANGUS McARTHUR,  
GEO. SPRIGGS,  
W. KENSSETT STYLES,  
F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.  
MISS H. WITTHALL,  
MRS. E. M. WALTER.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6, Saturdays excepted. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

A Circulating Library, consisting of two thousand works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychological Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time, Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 1s., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half-a-guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

\* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Witthall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, Secretary.  
HENRY WITTHALL, Hon. Treasurer.



## STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted. Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 8s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 8s. 10d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.
- 'The Gift of the Spirit.' Essays by PRENTICE MULFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 8s. 10d.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen': Four Stories: 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 2s. 4d.
- 'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d., post free.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.' By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes, 8s. 5d.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissal and Steen. 592 pp. 4s.
- 'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychical Research. By the REV. MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8s. 9d.
- 'Life's Borderland and Beyond.' By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 10d.
- 'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.' By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by R. Hodgson and A. Johnson. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.
- 'Spiritualism in the Bible.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff boards 1s. 1½d., cloth 1s. 8d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 2d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.' By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers 1s. 8d.
- 'Life of Paracelsus and the Substance of his Teachings.' By FRANZ HARTMANN. Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the Author. By R. J. LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses. By E. W. WALLIS. Paper Covers 1s. 1½d. Cloth, 1s. 8d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.
- 'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.' By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 3d.
- 'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power. By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.
- 'Thought Lectures.' By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandala. 1s. 2d.
- 'Christianity and Spiritualism.' By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEAKMAN. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'Evidence for a Future Life.' By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 6d.
- 'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.' By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'After Death. A Personal Narrative.' Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia.' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.
- 'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena, with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 3d.
- 'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena. By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'On Life After Death.' By GUSTAV THEODOR FECHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNEKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.' By W. J. COLVILLE. 1s. 1d.
- 'The Road to Success.' By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.
- 'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism. By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.' By O HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic. By O HASHNU HARA, 1s. 1d.
- 'Concentration and the Acquirement of Personal Magnetism.' By O HASHNU HARA. 2s. 8d.
- 'The Strange Story of Ahrinziman.' By A. F. S. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.
- 'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.
- 'Talks with the Dead.' Illustrated with Spirit Photographs. By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 9d.
- 'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers. Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON. Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WALBURGA, LADY PAGET. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown. Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science.' By LOUIS ELBE. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes. By E. KATHARINE BATES. Second Edition. Cloth, 323 pages. 6s.
- 'Self Reliance.' Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help or Auto-Suggestion. By JAMES COATES. Cloth, 300 pages, 5s. 4d.
- 'The Sixth Sense.' Psychic Origin, Rationale and Development. By FREDERIC FLETCHER. Cloth, 144 pages, 3s. 9d.
- 'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete. 3s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing. 2in., 3s. 6d.; 2½in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle. Packed in box, 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.



## ance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &amp;c.

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium; Masseur.** (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8, 2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium, Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse.** Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Magnetic Healer).** At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. prompt; short trance address followed with clairvoyance.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Alfred Vout Peters, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.**—Address, c/o Mr. G. C. Dowdes Dekker, Laan Van Meerdervoort 108, The Hague, Holland.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W. (only).**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader, Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist.** Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Madame Miriam Samuelson Godfrey, Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c.** Nauheim and Weir Mitchell treatments. Dano-Swedish and all physical exercises. Would travel with patient. Speaks French and German. *Appointment by letter only.*—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11.30, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). *Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western.* 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Magnetic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only).** Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Palais Grimaldi, Rue Grimaldi, Nice, South France.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.**—Patients attended at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing Mediums.** Wonderful results. Private sittings, 11 to 6. Seances, Tuesday, 3 p.m.; Wednesday, 8 p.m.; Friday, 3 p.m., 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants (Notice of Removal).** Sittings daily. Select seances: Tuesday and Saturday, 3 p.m., 2s.; Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday, 8 p.m.; Sunday, 3 and 7.30 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only).** Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Miss Ramsay, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** At home daily 11 to 5, or by appointment. Seance, Monday, at 8, fee 1s.; Wednesday, at 3, fee 2s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—46, Mervan-road, Brixton, S.W.

**Mr. Graham has discovered a medicine and curative treatment for consumption, asthma, &c. (himself a cured consumptive), and invites sufferers from any chest or lung complaint to apply to him at his residence, 219, Coatsworth-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.**

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist,** at home daily, 11 to 6 (Saturdays excepted), or by appointment; fee from 2s. 6d. Select seance (Psychometry letters a speciality. Spirit faces drawn by Mr. Arthur Ventnor). Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s.; public seance, Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; letters psychometrised by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. (Motors between Walham Green and Hammersmith pass door).

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.** Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Madame Le Ddra, 9, High-road, Balham, S.W.** Fees: Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily, or by appointment. (Trams from bridges pass door.)

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium.** Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, fee 1s., 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Indigestion and the evils resulting therefrom** can be cured speedily and permanently. Fully describe symptoms and enclose stamp for reply to—The Healer, 1, Park-place, Exeter.

**Advice and Individual Tuition for Development of Spiritual Senses (clairvoyance, &c.)** by personal interviews or correspondence.—Send a stamped envelope for particulars to 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Mrs. L. Somerville, Mental and Magnetic Healer.** Specialist in gout and cancer. Chiswick New Thought Centre for study of occult and Indian philosophy. Inquirers welcomed. Developing circle Mondays, 8.30, joined by letter.—68, Thornton-avenue, Turnham-green, W.

**Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.** Electrical treatment (Schotts Nauheim method) for the heart, and hygienic facial massage. Letter first.—Masseuse, 63, Blatchington-road, Hove, Brighton.

**Sinfi Lovell, the Welsh Palmist and Clairvoyante,** has removed to 45 and 46, New Bond-street, W. (Fourth floor; lift.)

**Madame Agnes Stuart, the Scotch Normal Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Reader.** Private sittings daily, 11 to 7 p.m., or by special appointment; fees moderate. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d. Every Wednesday, at 3 p.m., for ladies, fee 1s.—26, Wilson-road, near Camberwell-green, S.E.

**Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium,** 6, Colville-gardens, Flat I. (ground floor), Bayswater, W.—At home daily for private sittings from 11 to 5. A public seance every Saturday, 2.45 for 3 p.m.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants, Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases.** Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Madame Ridley, Clairvoyante, Medical Psychometrist, and Trance Medium.** Meetings are held at 23, Lillie-road, West Brompton, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 8, fee 1s. Advice daily, from 10 to 6, at the offices, 83, Regent-street, W. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Stenson, Clairvoyante, Adviser, Medium.** At home daily, 2 to 8. Seances, Monday and Thursday, 8 o'clock, fee 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—43, Cambridge-gardens, Notting Hill, W.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient**  
(normal), private sittings daily (except Wednesday evenings) from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m.; *fee quite optional*. Service and clairvoyance every Thursday and Sunday evening at 6.30 (collection).—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich, near Library (Victoria tram or Dulwich Park bus).

**Madame Le Claire** having returned from her tour in the East, will receive clients for scientific hand-reading at 164, Westbourne-terrace, Hyde Park, W. (Bishop's-road, opposite Holy Trinity Church); hours 12 till 2 and 3 to 7; and crystal.

**Nurse Maura, Magnetic Healer, 109, London-road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea**; patients attended at their own homes; interviews by appointment only.

**WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.****A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.**

This useful handbook has been compiled by MR. E. W. and MRS. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

**SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.**

This work has been prepared by MR. and MRS. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

**SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED,**

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of MR. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth bound, post free, 1s. 8d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**Objections to Spiritualism  
(ANSWERED)**

By H. A. DALLAS.

**CONTENTS.**

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d., or Cloth Covers,  
post free, 1s. 8d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.  
MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of  
Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.  
Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

**TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.**

DICTATED BY AZRA TO M. HOEY.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—Death Bed Repentances, Soul Affinities, Loveless Marriages, Friendship, Reincarnation, Will Power, Self Reliance, Concentration, Obedience and Free Will, Silence, Power of Thought, The Resurrection Body, Colours, The Church Catholic, The At-one-ment, Spirit Communication, Occult Power and Spiritual Power, Gift of Healing, Astral Plane, Suffering, Divinity of the Master, Path of Initiation, Psychic Vision, The Passing Over, Loneliness, Forgiveness of Sins, Last Judgment, Music, Angelic Host and the Perfected Human Spirits, True Worship, Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Rules of Life for Would-be Initiates, Environment and its Effect on Character, Doctrine of Renunciation, Hindrances, Psychic Speech, Black Magic, How to Fight Psychically, Telepathy, All Souls' Day, Progression, Auras and how to see them, Reincarnation Memories, Phenomena, Good and Evil, Pride and its Subtlety, Mental Antidotes, How to become Adepts, How to Create, Nirvana, Twin Souls, Subjective and Objective Minds, Temptation, &c.

Cloth, 144 Pages, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

To order from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists  
RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the  
Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

MEMENTO EDITION.

CHEAPER EDITION.

**REMINISCENCES:**

By THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

**THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.**

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s. or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.



**BOLTON.**—On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, and on Monday, Mr. John Lobb lectured to large audiences. Mr. A. W. Orr presided.

**READING.**—**CROSS-STREET HALL.**—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Our True Position' and replied to questions.—P. R. S.

**STRAFORD.**—**IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.**—On Sunday evening last Mrs. Podmore gave an earnest address and good clairvoyant descriptions.—H.

**CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.**—**SURREY MASONIC HALL.**—On Sunday last Mr. W. E. Long spoke on 'Eternal Life' and answered questions. In the evening Mr. Underwood delivered an address on 'What is Truth?' and Mr. Hole sang a solo.

**LINCOLN.**—**ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.**—On Sunday afternoon last Mr. Dutton and Mr. Richardson spoke, and in the evening Mr. Holdsworth read an address and Mrs. Robinson gave clairvoyant descriptions to a large and attentive audience.—R.

**SOUTHSEA.**—**VICTORIA HALL.**—On Sunday last the opening services in this hall were held. Mr. Frank G. Glarke lectured to good audiences on 'Reasons for the Investigation of Spiritualism,' and Mrs. Wilson gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—J. W. M.

**GLASGOW.**—**ASSEMBLY ROOMS, 136, BATH-STREET.**—On Sunday last, at the annual business meeting, the report showed a much stronger position than formerly. In the evening Mr. J. Robertson's excellent address on 'Spiritualism and Research' was much appreciated.—R. B. S.

**SOUTHPORT.**—**HAWKSHED HALL.**—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Whittaker gave interesting personal reminiscences and, in the evening, delivered an address on 'Where have the World's Great Heroes gone?' Every clairvoyant description was recognised; also on Monday; large audiences.—E. B.

**MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.**—**OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.**—On Sunday morning last Mr. Turner dealt with Sir Oliver Lodge's recent declaration, and claimed a victory for Spiritualism. In the evening Mr. R. Boddington spoke upon 'What we think of the Spirit World,' and a friend gave clairvoyant descriptions.

**BOURNEMOUTH.**—**ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.**—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. E. W. Oaten delivered helpful intellectual addresses on 'Life in the Spirit World' and 'The Ideals of Spiritualism.' Mr. and Mrs. Walker rendered a beautiful duet and Mr. Walker gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'Psychic Recognition, or, Twin Souls: A Story of Two Christmas Eves.' By M. GARSTIN. Garden City Press, Ltd., 6, Bloomsbury-square, W.C. Price 1s. net.

'The Magic Seven' and 'The Magnet.' By LIDA A. CHURCHILL. L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus. E.C. Price 1s. each, net.

'The Bar of Isis, or, The Law of the Mother.' By FRANCE, SWINEY. Open Road Publishing Co., 11, Cursitor-street, E.C. Price 6d. net.

**MONTHLY MAGAZINES.**—'Occult Review' (6d.), 'Theosophical Review' (1s.), 'Progressive Thought' (Sydney, 6d.), 'Light of Reason' (4d.), 'Modern Astrology' (6d.), 'Reason' (5 cents), 'The Open Road' (3d.), 'Lyceum Banner' (1d.).

#### SELF-RELIANCE.

**Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help, or Auto-Suggestion.**

By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S.

Crown 8vo, 300 pages. Price 5s. net, post free 5s. 4d.

#### THE SIXTH SENSE.

**Psychic Origin, Rationale and Development.**  
By FREDERIC FLETCHER.

**CONTENTS.**—Introduction—Psychic Development—The Seven Grades of Matter—Organs of the Sixth Sense—Awakening the Sense—The Etheric—The Astral Light—Mind Power—Phenomena Explained—Conclusion.

Crown 8vo, 144 pages. Illustrated. Price 3s. 6d. net, post free 3s. 9d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

#### Members of Council.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, *President.*

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM,  
HENRY WITTHALL,

*Vice-Presidents.*

MRS. W. P. BROWNE,

MRS. D. FISLAY,

REV. J. PAGE HOPPS,

W. J. LUCKING,

REAR-ADMIRAL W. USBORNE

MOORE.

ANGUS MCARTHUR,

GEO. SPRIGGS,

W. KENNETT STILES,

F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.

MISS H. WITTHALL,

MRS. E. M. WALTER.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet, and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6, Saturdays excepted. Social gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given.

A Circulating Library, consisting of two thousand works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time, Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 1s., on application to Mr. E. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half-a-guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

\* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, *Secretary.*

HENRY WITTHALL, *Hon. Treasurer.*

## SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' 3/10.

Arcana of Spiritualism. HUDSON TUTTLE. 3/10.

Guide to Mediumship. E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.

Gift of the Spirit. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.

Gift of Understanding. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.

Talks with the Dead. JOHN LOBB. 2/10.

Hafed, Prince of Persia. 4/-.

Life's Borderland and Beyond. R. PIKE. 2/10.

Christianity and Spiritualism. LEON DENIS. 3/10.

Outlines of Spiritualism. A. KITSON. 2/3.

Through the Mists. R. J. LEES. 6/-.

Life Elysian. R. J. LEES. 6/-.

Secret of the Sphinx. J. SMITH and J. W. SUTTON. 6/-.

Strange Story of Ahiriziman. 3/10.

In Tune with the Infinite. R. W. TRINE. 3/9.

Wanderer in Spirit Lands. 4/10.

Proofs of Life after Death. R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.

Truths from the Spirit World. 2/9.

Colloquies with an Unseen Friend. LADY PAGET. 3/10.

Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom. ELBE. 6/4.

Seen and Unseen. E. KATHARINE BATES. 6/-.

Self Reliance. JAMES COATES. 5/4.

Universal Spiritualism. W. J. COLVILLE. 3/10.

Enigmas of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.

Science and a Future Life. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.

Borderland of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.

Living by the Spirit. H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.

Law of Psychic Phenomena. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.

Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.

All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.  
Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 820 pages; 8s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.) By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 824 pages. 8s. 10d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.
- 'The Gift of the Spirit.' Essays by PRENTICE MULFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 8s. 10d.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen': Four Stories; 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 2s. 4d.
- 'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d., post free.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.' By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes, 8s. 5d.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592 pp. 4s.
- 'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychical Research. By the REV. MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 3s. 9d.
- 'Life's Borderland and Beyond.' By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 10d.
- 'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.' By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by R. HODGSON and A. JOHNSON. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.
- 'Spiritualism in the Bible.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff boards 1s. 1½d., cloth 1s. 8d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 2d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.' By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers 1s. 8d.
- 'Life of Paracelsus and the Substance of his Teachings.' By FRANZ HARTMANN. Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the Author. By R. J. LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses. By E. W. WALLIS. Paper Covers 1s. 1½d. Cloth, 1s. 8d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.
- 'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.' By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 3d.
- 'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power. By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.
- 'Thought Lectures.' By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandola. 1s. 2d.
- 'Christianity and Spiritualism.' By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEAKMAN. Cloth, 8s. 10d.
- 'Evidence for a Future Life.' By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 6d.
- 'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.' By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'After Death. A Personal Narrative.' Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia.' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.
- 'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena, with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 3d.
- 'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena. By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'On Life After Death.' By GUSTAV THEODOR FECHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNERKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.' By W. J. COLVILLE. 1s. 1d.
- 'The Road to Success.' By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.
- 'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism. By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.' By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic. By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Concentration and the Acquirement of Personal Magnetism.' By O. HASHNU HARA. 2s. 8d.
- 'The Strange Story of Abrinziman.' By A. F. S. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.
- 'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.
- 'Talks with the Dead.' Illustrated with Spirit Photographs. By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 9d.
- 'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers. Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON. Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WILBURGA, LADY PAGET. Cloth, 8s. 10d.
- 'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown. Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science.' By LOUIS ELBE. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes. By E. KATHARINE BATES. Second Edition. Cloth, 323 pages, 6s.
- 'Self Reliance.' Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help or Auto-Suggestion. By JAMES COATES. Cloth, 300 pages, 5s. 4d.
- 'The Sixth Sense.' Psychic Origin, Rationale and Development. By FREDERIC FLETCHER. Cloth, 144 pages, 3s. 9d.
- 'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete. 3s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing. 2in., 3s. 6d.; 2½in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle. Packed in box, 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.



CROYDON.—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss Aimée Earle gave an interesting address on 'Thy Kingdom Come.' Sunday next, Mrs. Effie Bathe. February 19th, Mr. Frederic Fletcher on 'Matter, Mind and Spirit.' Tickets 6d. each.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Baxter's address on 'Jonah and the Whale' raised numerous questions. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. S. Keyworth; Monday, 17th, at 8 p.m., clairvoyant séance by Mr. Hawes in aid of the funds; admission 1s. each.—F. A. H.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Kellond gave an excellent address.—E. F. S.

BRIXTON.—8, MAYALL-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mrs. Wesley Adams delivered an address on 'The Garden of Sleep.'

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mr. Pickstock gave good addresses and clairvoyant descriptions.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last Mr. W. E. Long spoke on 'Inspiration' and gave personal advice. In the evening his instructive address on 'Evil Spirit Influences' was much appreciated.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday and Monday last Mrs. Kate Russell delivered an instructive address on 'From Orthodoxy to Spiritualism' and gave clairvoyant and psychometrical delineations.—E. B.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On Sunday morning last a public circle was held. In the evening Mr. V. N. Turvey answered questions and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

FINSBURY PARK.—19, STROUD GREEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Thompson gave a powerful address on 'Truth: Its Perception, Diffusion, and Application.' Other friends spoke and gave good clairvoyant descriptions.—A. P. M.

SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On the 3rd inst. Mr. T. B. Frost conducted a circle. On the 8th Mr. H. J. Nicholls gave excellent psychometric tests. On Sunday last Mr. Nicholls gave a thoughtful and instructive address on 'Spiritualism and Christ.'—E. H. L.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. R. Boddington delivered an able address on 'Man's Message to Man,' and Mr. Dean gave clairvoyant proofs of spirit identity, in one case both Christian and surname being given.—N. T.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Lawrence ably replied to questions. In the evening Mr. Hack read an excellent paper. Mrs. Wilson gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions, and in the afternoon she conducted a circle.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. John Lobb's spirited and earnest address on 'How the Pulpits Slander the So-Called Dead' was thoroughly enjoyed. Mrs. Ord presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On the 3rd inst. addresses were given on 'Psychic Laws,' 'True Religion,' and 'Spiritualists' Duty to Spiritualism.' On Sunday last, at the anniversary service, Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'At the Turn of the Tide' and gave auric drawings.—S.

BRADFORD.—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday last Mr. T. Postlethwaite gave good addresses on 'Religion and Reform' and 'What are the Dead Doing?' also good clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday evening Mrs. Burchell gave clairvoyant demonstrations.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last the Rev. C. J. Sneath, late of St. Paul's Church, Balsall Heath, gave an interesting and uplifting address on immortality, entitled 'The Great Affirmation,' to a large and attentive audience.—F. L.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. E. W. Wallis addressed large and appreciative audiences on 'Spiritualism: a Fact and a Faith' and 'What and Where are the Dead?' On Saturday last a social reception to meet Mr. Von Bourg was largely attended.—G. McF.

SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On the 2nd inst. Mrs. Effie Bathe gave an instructive address on 'Animal Consciousness,' illustrated by ten original paintings. On the 6th Mrs. Knight gave an interesting paper on 'Philosophy.' On Sunday last Mr. D. J. Davis ably replied to questions. Mr. Bolton gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions, and Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Clavis spoke on 'A Bird's-eye View of a Great Subject.' Clairvoyance by Mrs. Martin, solo by Mrs. Roberts. Meetings well attended.—F. T. H.—*Hoe-gate Hall, Notte-street.*—On the 7th inst. Mr. Prince lectured on 'Cranial Psychology.' On Sunday last, after Mr. W. H. Evans' inspiring address on 'The Search for God,' Mrs. Evans gave clairvoyant descriptions.—T. A. P.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. T. Glennie spoke on 'Asceticism.' In the evening Mr. T. Olman Todd gave an excellent address on 'Poetical Flowers of Sympathy.' On the 7th Mr. D. J. Davis lectured on 'What is a Spiritualist?'

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATTRAY-STREET.—Good addresses have been given by Mr. Jas. Watson and Mr. Chas. Dand, and really successful clairvoyance by Mrs. Odhner and Miss Lizzie Cairnie. On the 6th inst., at the twelfth annual business meeting, satisfactory reports were submitted and officers and committee were appointed. Our president, Mr. J. M. Stevenson, conducted an impressive service at the funeral of Mrs. J. Henderson, one of our earliest members, and on Sunday evening last delivered a fine and appropriate address on 'When Death Enters the Home.' Our sympathy is with Mr. Henderson.—J. M.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'The World's Prayer and Creed.' By EUSTACE MILES. Samurai Press, Cranleigh, Surrey. Price 1s. net.  
'Judas.' A Poem. By HAROLD MUNRO. Samurai Press, Cranleigh, Surrey. Price 2s. net.  
'Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution, 1906.' Washington, U.S.A.: Government Printing Office.  
MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'Annals of Psychical Science' (1s.), 'Theosophist' (1s.), 'Shorthand Gazette' (3d.), 'Nautilus' (10 cents), 'The Extract' (India, 6d.), 'Hindu Spiritual Magazine' (1s.), 'Herald of Truth' (10 cents), 'Australian Herald' (3d.), 'Harbinger of Light' (Melbourne, 6d.).

## CHRISTO - THEOSOPHY,

OR

### Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.

By GEORGE WYLD, M.D.

CONTENTS.—Synopsis, Key to Theosophy, Spiritual Dynamics, Man as a Spirit, Divine and Miraculous Man, Life of Jesus Christ as an Autobiography, Miracles as not contrary to Nature, The Christian Saints, Mesmerism, Hypnotism and Faith Healing, Clairvoyance and its Revelation to the Autothetic Soul, Anesthetics and their Revelation of the Soul, Matter and its Spiritual Substances—a Demonstration, Buddhism and Christianity Contrasted, Darwinism and Evolution, Reincarnation, Sleep and Trance.

Second Edition Cloth, 264pp. With full-page portrait.

Published at 3s. 6d. Now offered at 1s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

CHEAPER EDITION.

New and Abridged Edition.

## 'HUMAN PERSONALITY'

AND

### Its Survival of Bodily Death.

BY

FREDERIC W. H. MYERS.

Edited and Abridged by his Son, LEOPOLD HAMILTON MYERS.

Complete in one volume. Cloth, 470 pages.  
Price 11s. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

READ JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,

## THE COMING DAY.

PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR FEBRUARY.

Two Advent Studies: 'Jesus a manifestation of God,' and 'Mediators between God and men.'  
Mental Freedom. Good news from the United States.  
Indian Notes. Wedding Tomfoolery. The Spiritual Hypothesis.  
Thoughts for To-day. Notes on Books.  
Gems, 'of purest ray serene.'

LONDON: A. C. FIFIELD, 44, FLEET STREET.

May be had from all Newsagents, or direct from the Editor,  
The Roserie, Shepperton-on-Thames.



## SIXTH EDITION.

## SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.)

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the messages by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence, in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

How the Teachings were obtained—Who are the Spirits who return to Earth?—Crime and its Punishment—Influence of Debased Spirits—The Life of Contemplation—Conditions of Communication—Marriage Bond—What True Religion is—Methods of Inspiration—Nature of God—Prayer—Religious Teaching of Spiritualism—Methods of Influence—The Spiritual Coming of the Christ—Man's Destiny—Direct Writing—Early Bible Stories—Legendary Beliefs—Old Ideas about Heaven—Music—India the Cradle of Religions

—Egyptian Theology—Religion of Daily Life—Temptation by Undeveloped Spirits—Wiles of the Adversaries—Possible Dangers—Personating Spirits—Spiritual Development—The Resurrection—Life of the Christ—Significance of Festivals—An Easter Message—Esoteric and Exoteric Truth—Law of Love—Life and Death—Progress and Retrogression—A Spirit in Darkness—Spiritual Foes—What is Truth?—Conditions of Success—Evidence of External Intelligence—The Verification of the Message, &c., &c.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK OF MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### Objections to Spiritualism (ANSWERED)

By H. A. DALLAS.

## CONTENTS.

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d., or Cloth Covers, post free, 1s. 8d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

## LIFE'S BORDERLAND AND BEYOND,

INCLUDING

VISIONS OF THE DYING,

ALLEGED APPEARANCES OF THE DEPARTED IN DREAMS,

APPEARANCES IN FULFILMENT OF PROMISES TO THE LIVING,

And many other remarkable appearances of the departed  
AS HELPS TO BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

A remarkable collection of cases, with names and dates.

Edited by RICHARD PIKE.

CROWN 8VO. 312 PAGES. CLOTH. POST FREE, 2s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## 'THE HOLY TRUTH.'

SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF  
HUGH JUNOR BROWNE.

Selected and arranged with the Author's permission by  
ANNIE MACKAY.

Boards, 1s. 1½d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resum—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Paganism, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.



NORWICH.—71, POTTERGATE-STREET.—On Sunday evening last Mrs. Musket and Mr. Dyball addressed a large audience.

STRATFORD.—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Webb gave a short address and excellent clairvoyant descriptions.—H.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mrs. Beecher Stowe's addresses and clairvoyant descriptions were much enjoyed by crowded audiences.—C. R.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Leaf, jun., delivered an interesting lecture on 'Buddha and His Doctrine of Reincarnation.'—N. T.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Campbell gave an address on 'God Manifest in Man' and sang a solo to an appreciative audience.—E. F. S.

SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. F. Pearce delivered a powerful and scientific address, and a large after-circle was held.—E. H. L.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. C. E. Lawrence's fine address on 'Spirit Power' was much appreciated. Excellent clairvoyant descriptions by Mrs. Wilson.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Ancient Mediums,' answering questions, and on the 10th, on 'The Thorny Path of Investigation.'

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Dixon delivered an earnest address on 'Brotherhood,' and on Monday she gave successful clairvoyant and psychometric readings, to crowded audiences.—E. B.

FINSBURY PARK.—19, STROUD GREEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last, at a successful open meeting, several friends related their experiences and gave helpful messages. Mrs. McBain gave good clairvoyant descriptions.—A. P. M.

JOHANNESBURG (SOUTH AFRICA).—On Sunday, January 19th, an interesting circle was held with Mrs. Joseph Horne as medium, at which communications were received from an old member of the society who has passed over.—J. G.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On Sunday morning last a public circle was held. In the evening Mr. V. N. Turvey related 'Some Personal Psychic Experiences' and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

GLASGOW.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, 136, BATH-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Mayo gave masterly addresses on 'A Vision of Hell' and 'Spiritualism, the Light of the Age,' which were fully appreciated by large audiences.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last clairvoyant descriptions and spirit messages were given. In the evening Mr. W. E. Long delivered an interesting address on 'The Spiritualism of the Past.'—S.

BRADFORD.—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday last the organiser was assisted by Mr. Drake, Mr. and Mrs. Hale, and Mr. O. Edmondson, whose efforts were much appreciated. A large after-circle was conducted by Mrs. Hall, Miss Wilson, and others.

SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. M. J. Doherty, barrister, delivered an address on 'Life after Death,' and Mr. Bolton gave good psychometric delineations. On the 13th Mr. W. T. Wilson opened an interesting discussion on 'Poverty, its Causes and Prevention.'

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last, at the fourth anniversary, Mr. T. Frost delivered an appropriate address on 'Gold must be Tried by Fire,' followed by clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. Ord presided, and conducted the after-circle.—J.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last powerful inspirational addresses by Mrs. Annie Bodding-ton were followed by very successful clairvoyant descriptions. On the 12th inst., after a stirring address by Mr. H. J. Lacey, remarkable psychometric readings were given by Mrs. Davies.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Sarfas read a good paper on 'Looking Backward.' In the evening Mr. Smith dealt scientifically with 'Clairvoyance,' and Mrs. Smith gave clairvoyant descriptions. On the 14th inst. Mr. Coote gave excellent psychometric delineations.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last, address by Captain Greenaway on 'The Pope's Bull.' Clairvoyant descriptions by Mrs. Short. On the 12th Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions.—F.T.H.—Hoe-gate Hall, Notte-street.—On Sunday last Mr. J. Evans gave an address, and Mrs. Evans clairvoyant descriptions.—T. A. P.

## OCCULT EXPERIENCES.

By PROFESSOR WILLY REICHEL.

FULL DETAILS OF REMARKABLE

TEST MATERIALISATIONS WITH MILLER

(The Californian Medium).

With Portraits of the Author and Mr. Miller.  
Stiff covers, 80 pages. Post free 1s. 1½d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## CHRISTO - THEOSOPHY,

OR

### Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.

By GEORGE WYLD, M.D.

CONTENTS.—Synopsis, Key to Theosophy, Spiritual Dynamics, Man as a Spirit, Divine and Miraculous Man, Life of Jesus Christ as an Autobiography, Miracles as not contrary to Nature, The Christian Saints, Mesmerism, Hypnotism and Faith Healing, Clairvoyance and its Revelation to the Autonomic Soul, Anæsthetics and their Revelation of the Soul, Matter and its Spiritual Substances—a Demonstration of Buddhism and Christianity Contrasted, Darwinism and Evolution Reincarnation, Sleep and Trance.

Second Edition Cloth, 264pp. With full-page portrait.

Published at 3s. 6d. Now offered at 1s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## TALKS WITH THE DEAD.

New Ready, New Edition. Revised, Re-written, and Enlarged.

FOURTH THOUSAND.

(Illustrated with Seventeen Spirit Photographs.)

Handsomely printed and bound in cloth gilt.

Edited by JOHN LOBB, F.R.G.S.

2s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## AFTER DEATH.

A PERSONAL NARRATIVE.

Being a New and Cheaper Edition of

### LETTERS FROM JULIA,

Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD.

CONTENTS: To Her Friend—Crossing the Bar, The Surprises of the New Life, On the Bliss of Heaven, On Mourning for the Dead, The Law of Spiritual Growth,—To the Writer after the Border has been Crossed, Life on the Other Side, How to Widen the Chinks, The Use and Abuse of Spirit Communications, The Open Door to the Open Secret, On Losing and Finding of the Soul, Parting Words, On Life Here and Hereafter, Appendix, Notes on the Open Door to the Open Secret, Index, The Companions of the Rosary. 188 pages.

Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## WHAT SPIRITUALISM IS.

HINTS FOR INQUIRERS AND STUDENTS.

By E. W. WALLIS.

'The pamphlet par excellence to put into the hands of inquirers.'—LIGHT.

'A useful pamphlet laden with much of deep interest to inquirers and students.'—The Two Worlds.

'Admirable and well calculated to meet the requirements of a large number of persons.'—Miss H. A. DALLAS in 'LIGHT.'

32 pages. Price 2½d. post free; or 2s. 4d. per dozen, post free.

JUST PUBLISHED.

CHEAPER EDITION.

New and Abridged Edition.

## 'HUMAN PERSONALITY'

AND

### Its Survival of Bodily Death.

BY

FREDERIC W. H. MYERS.

Edited and Abridged by his Son, LEOPOLD HAMILTON MYERS.

Complete in one volume. Cloth, 470 pages.  
Price 11s. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.  
Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.

'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 820 pages; 8s. 10d.

'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 8s. 10d.

'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.

'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.

'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.

'The Gift of the Spirit.' Essays by PRENTICE MULFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 8s. 10d.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s.

'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen': Four Stories: 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 2s. 4d.

'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d., post free.

'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.' By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes, 8s. 6d.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen. 592 pp. 4s.

'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychical Research. By the REV. MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8s. 9d.

'Life's Borderland and Beyond.' By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 10d.

'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.' By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by R. HODGSON and A. JOHNSON. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.

'Spiritualism in the Bible.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff board, 1s. 1½d., cloth 1s. 8d.

'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 2d.

'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.' By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers 1s. 8d.

'Life of Paracelsus and the Substance of his Teachings.' By FRANZ HARTMANN. Cloth, 7s. 10d.

'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the Author. By R. J. LEES. Cloth, 6s.

'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses. By E. W. WALLIS. Paper Covers 1s. 1½d. Cloth, 1s. 8d.

'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.

'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.

'Real Ghost Stories.' By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 3d.

'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power. By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.

'Thought Lectures.' By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandola. 1s. 2d.

'Christianity and Spiritualism.' By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEAKMAN. Cloth, 8s. 10d.

'Evidence for a Future Life.' By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 6d.

'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.' By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 8d.

'After Death. A Personal Narrative.' Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia.' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.

'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena, with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 3d.

'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena. By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'On Life After Death.' By GUSTAV THEODOR FROHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNERKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 8s. 9d.

'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.' By W. J. COLVILLE. 1s. 1d.

'The Road to Success.' By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.

'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism. By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.' By O HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic. By O HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Concentration and the Acquirement of Personal Magnetism.' By O HASHNU HARA. 2s. 8d.

'The Strange Story of Ahrinziman.' By A. F. S. Cloth, 8s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.

'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.

'Talks with the Dead.' Illustrated with Spirit Photographs. By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 9d.

'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers. Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON. Cloth, 7s. 10d.

'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WALBURGA, LADY PAGET. Cloth, 8s. 10d.

'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown. Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.

'Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science.' By LOUIS ELBE. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes. By E. KATHARINE BATES. Second Edition. Cloth, 323 pages, 6s.

'Self Reliance.' Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help or Auto-Suggestion. By JAMES COATES. Cloth, 300 pages, 6s. 4d.

'The Sixth Sense.' Psychic Origin, Rationale and Development. By FREDERIC FLETCHER. Cloth, 144 pages, 8s. 9d.

'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete. 8s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.

'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing. 2in., 3s. 6d.; 2½in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.

'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle. Packed in box, 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.



**TALISMANIC JEWELLERY.**

Charms, Keepsakes, and Birthday Talismans as Pendants, Brooches, Rings, Pins, Bracelets, &c. Based on Occult and Astrological conditions prescribed by the Ancients; specially designed and made under good aspects, with correct stones, metal, &c. Designs and estimates suitable for Birthday, Wedding, and other presents sent on receipt of requirements. Customers' own gems used when desired, or own ideas carried out.

WM. THOS. PAVITT, 17, Hanover Square, London, W.

**WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.****A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.**

This useful handbook has been compiled by MR. E. W. and MRS. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

**SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.**

This work has been prepared by MR. and MRS. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

**SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.**

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of MR. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth bound, post free, 1s. 8d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**THE PHYSICAL PHENOMENA**

*Popularly Classed under the Head of Spiritualism.*

With facsimile Illustrations of Thought-Transference Drawings, and Direct Writing.

By EDWARD T. BENNETT

(Assistant-Secretary to the Society for Psychical Research, 1882-1902).

With a brief Introduction by

**SIR OLIVER LODGE.**

*FACSIMILE OF EMPEROR'S SIGNATURE ON COVER*

CONTENTS.—Introductory; Movement of Objects without any apparent Physical Cause; The Production of Sound without any apparent Physical Cause; The Appearance of Light without any apparent Physical Cause; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of Daniel Dunglas Home; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of William Stainton Moses; The Divining Rod; Thought-Transference Drawings; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; The Summing Up of the Whole Matter.

140 pages, cloth. 1s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	...	2 Inches diameter	...	3s. 6d.
		2½ "	...	6s. 0d.
		3 "	...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

**TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.**

Dictated by AZRA TO M. HOEY.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—Death Bed Repentances, Soul Affinities, Loveless Marriages, Friendship, Reincarnation, Will Power, Self Reliance, Concentration, Obedience and Free Will, Silence, Power of Thought, The Resurrection Body, Colours, The Church Catholic, The At-one-ment, Spirit Communication, Occult Power and Spiritual Power, Gift of Healing, Astral Plane, Suffering, Divinity of the Master, Path of Initiation, Psychic Vision, The Passing Over, Loneliness, Forgiveness of Sins, Last Judgment, Music, Angelic Host and the Perfected Human Spirits, True Worship, Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Rules of Life for Would-be Initiates, Environment and its Effect on Character, Doctrine of Renunciation, Hindrances, Psychic Speech, Black Magic, How to Fight Psychically, Telepathy, All Souls' Day, Progression, Auras and how to see them, Reincarnation Memories, Phenomena, Good and Evil, Pride and its Subtlety, Mental Antidotes, How to become Adepts, How to Create, Nirvana, Twin Souls, Subjective and Objective Minds, Temptation, &c.

Cloth, 144 Pages, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

To order from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

MEMENTO EDITION.

CHEAPER EDITION.

**REMINISCENCES:**

By THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s. or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseur. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8, 2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. prompt; short trance address followed with clairvoyance.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Alfred Vout Peters, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist.—Address, c/o Mr. de Fremery, Oldeberm, Bussum, Holland.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W. (only).—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Madame Miriam Samuelson Godfrey, Mag-**  
netic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Nauheim and Weir Mitchell treatments. Dano-Swedish and all physical exercises. Would travel with patient. Speaks French and German. *Appointment by letter only.*—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11.30, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western. 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Palais Grimaldi, Rue Grimaldi, Nice, South France.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants (Notice of**  
Removal). Sittings daily. Select seances: Tuesday and Saturday, 3 p.m., 2s.; Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday, 8 p.m.; Sunday, 3 and 7.30 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Miss Ramsay, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
At home daily 11 to 5, or by appointment. Seance, Monday, at 8, fee 1s.; Wednesday, at 3, fee 2s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—46, Mervan-road, Brixton, S.W.

**Mr. Graham has discovered a medicine and**  
curative treatment for consumption, asthma, &c. (himself a cured consumptive), and invites sufferers from any chest or lung complaint to apply to him at his residence, 219, Coatsworth-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist,**  
at home daily, 11 to 6 (Saturdays excepted), or by appointment; fee from 2s. 6d. Select seance (Psychometry letters a speciality. Spirit faces drawn by Mr. Arthur Ventnor). Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s.; public seance, Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; letters psychometrised by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. (Motors between Walham Green and Hammersmith pass door).

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Madame Le Ddra, 9, High-road, Balham,**  
S.W. Fees: Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily, or by appointment. (Trams from bridges pass door.)

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, fee 1s., 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Advice and Individual Tuition for Develop-**  
ment of Spiritual Senses (clairvoyance, &c.) by personal interviews or correspondence.—Send a stamped envelope for particulars to 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Mrs. L. Somerville, Mental and Magnetic**  
Healer. Specialist in gout and cancer. Chiswick New Thought Centre for study of occult and Indian philosophy. Inquirers welcomed. Developing circle Mondays, 8.30, joined by letter.—68, Thornton-avenue, Turnham-green, W.

**Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.**  
Electrical treatment (Schott's Nauheim method) for the heart, and hygienic facial massage. Letter first.—Masseuse, 63, Blatchington-road, Hove, Brighton.

**Sinfi Lovell, the Welsh Palmist and Clair-**  
voyante, has removed to 45 and 46, New Bond-street, W. (Fourth floor; lift.)

**Madame Agnes Stuart, the Scotch Normal**  
Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Reader. Private sittings daily, 11 to 7 p.m., or by special appointment; fees moderate. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d. Every Wednesday, at 3 p.m., for ladies, fee 1s.—26, Wilson-road, near Camberwell-green, S.E.

**Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium,**  
6, Colville-gardens, Flat I. (ground floor), Bayswater, W.—At home daily for private sittings from 11 to 5. A public seance every Saturday, 2.45 for 3 p.m.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Madame Ridley, Clairvoyante, Medical Psycho-**  
metrist, and Trance Medium. Meetings are held at 23, Lillie-road, West Brompton, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 8, fee 1s. Advice daily, from 10 to 6, at the offices, 83, Regent-street, W. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Nurse Maura, Magnetic Healer, 109, London-**  
road, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; patients attended at their own homes; interviews by appointment only.

**Frederic Fletcher, the Occultist Orator,**  
author of 'Sixth Sense,' &c., having returned from the East, is booking engagements.—Secretaries please write 36, Lavender-grove, Dalston, London, N.E.

**Health and Beauty Exercises, Correct**  
Breathing, Deep Breathing.—Classes are held for ladies and children for instruction in the above exercises at Oakwood House School, Victoria-villas, Kilburn; elsewhere by arrangement. Private lessons given. Medical cases taken, such as spinal curvature, asthma, digestive disorders; references to doctors.—For terms, &c., apply to Mrs. Abney, 16, Clarence Gate-gardens, Regent's Park.



FULHAM.—COLVEY HALL, 25, FERNHURST-ROAD, S.W.—On Sunday last Mr. Abbott delivered a splendid address on 'The Brotherhood of Man.' Sunday next, Mrs. M. H. Wallis.

ACTON AND EALING.—9, NEW BROADWAY, EALING, W.—On Sunday last Mrs. H. Ball gave a powerful and inspiring address on 'The Poet's Message,' with poems from Ella Wheeler Wilcox. March 4th, at 8 p.m., social gathering at 2, Newburgh-road, Acton; 8th, at 7 p.m., Miss Hughes on 'The Temperance Question'; 17th, at 8 p.m., Mrs. Boddington, clairvoyance and psychometry.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Throw out the Life-line' and gave auric drawings.—S.

SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Welch read an interesting paper on 'The Worship of God.'—E. H. L.

MERTHYR TYDFIL.—On Sunday last, at the Drill Hall, Mr. John Lobb delivered two powerful addresses to large and appreciative audiences.—J. T. D.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Baxter's address on 'The Beauty of Holiness' and psychometric delineations were much appreciated.—F. A. H.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. John Adams gave an excellent address on 'How People Become Spiritualists,' followed by splendid clairvoyant descriptions.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mr. Norton gave interesting replies to written questions, and clairvoyant descriptions by Mr. O'Connor were fully recognised.—F. L.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, Mr. Parry delivered addresses on 'A Plea for Reality' and 'The Results of Evil,' and gave good clairvoyant descriptions.—C. R.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Miss Sainsbury and Mr. Kellond delivered addresses on 'The Life and Work of Jesus.' Mr. Eustace Williams gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—E. L. S.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Marples spoke on 'Is Spiritualism Devilish?' and Mrs. Pollard gave good clairvoyant descriptions. On the 19th inst. the Lyceum annual tea and concert were held.—H.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Morrell (of Derby) gave a short address and a few psychic readings. In the evening her address on 'The Importance of Prayer' was much appreciated.

BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).—On Sunday morning and Wednesday evening addresses and clairvoyant descriptions were given. On Sunday evening Mr. Morley spoke on 'The Occult Church Universal.'

GLASGOW.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, 136, BATH-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. Houldsworth gave excellent addresses and striking clairvoyant descriptions; also on Monday evening. On the 21st inst. the annual *soirée* was held.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last Mr. W. E. Long gave clairvoyant descriptions and personal advice. In the evening he delivered an inspiring address on 'Necromancy, the Spiritualism of the Past.'—E. S.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Amy Williams, after a splendid address on 'What Spiritualism is Doing for the World at Large,' gave excellent clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday her admirable demonstrations convinced several strangers.—E. B.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. R. King's instructive address on 'What is Clairvoyance?' was much appreciated, as also was Mrs. McPherson's solo. On the 20th inst. Mr. Wyatt and Mr. Murrow conducted an enjoyable concert, followed by a 'Spelling Bee.'

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. G. Nicholson's earnest address on 'The Truth Shall Make You Free' was heartily appreciated. On the 19th inst. Miss Nellie Brown gave successful psychometric delineations.—A. J.

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATTRAY-STREET.—On the 17th inst., at the twelfth annual meeting, Mr. J. M. Stevenson, the president, expressed satisfaction with the work done, and hoped that in the future they would continue to hold up Spiritualism in its higher aspects. Songs were contributed during the evening, and dancing was enjoyed.—J. M.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On the 19th inst. inspiring addresses by Mrs. Davies and striking and successful psychometry. On Sunday last powerful lectures were given by Mr. H. Lacey on 'Death,' and by Mr. Frank Pearce on 'Spiritualism and Animal Magnetism.' A flower séance by Mrs. Davies was very successful.—G. McF.

BRADFORD.—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday last Dr. Blackburn gave good addresses and demonstrations of healing power. On Monday evening Mrs. Burchell gave striking clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.

PWLLHELI, NORTH WALES.—On the 19th and 20th inst. Miss Florence Morse held a private séance for clairvoyant descriptions and delivered an able address at a public meeting with striking clairvoyant descriptions, which were nearly all recognised. We had also with us our respected friend, Mr. H. J. Hughes, of Dyserth (late St. Anne's).—R. G. E.

## CHRISTO - THEOSOPHY,

OR

### Spiritual Dynamics and the Divine and Miraculous Man.

By GEORGE WYLD, M.D.

CONTENTS.—Synopsis, Key to Theosophy, Spiritual Dynamics, Man as a Spirit, Divine and Miraculous Man, Life of Jesus Christ as an Autobiography, Miracles as not contrary to Nature, The Christian Saints, Mesmerism, Hypnotism and Faith Healing, Clairvoyance and its Revelation to the Autocætic Soul, Anaesthetics and their Revelation of the Soul, Matter and its Spiritual Substances—a Demonstration, Buddhism and Christianity Contrasted, Darwinism and Evolution, Reincarnation, Sleep and Trance.

Second Edition Cloth, 264pp. With full-page portrait.

Published at 3s. 6d. Now offered at 1s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## TALKS WITH THE DEAD.

Now Ready, New Edition. Revised, Re-written, and Enlarged.

FOURTH THOUSAND.

(Illustrated with Seventeen Spirit Photographs.)

Handsomely printed and bound in cloth gilt.

Edited by JOHN LOBB, F.R.G.S.

2s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## AFTER DEATH.

A PERSONAL NARRATIVE.

Being a New and Cheaper Edition of

### LETTERS FROM JULIA,

Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD.

CONTENTS: To Her Friend—Crossing the Bar, The Surprises of the New Life, On the Bliss of Heaven, On Mourning for the Dead, The Law of Spiritual Growth,—To the Writer after the Border has been Crossed, Life on the Other Side, How to Widen the Chinks, The Use and Abuse of Spirit Communications, The Open Door to the Open Secret, On Losing and Finding of the Soul, Parting Words, On Life Here and Hereafter, Appendix, Notes on the Open Door to the Open Secret, Index, The Companions of the Rosary. 188 pages.

Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### TO ADVERTISERS.

OWING to its large and increasing world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

PREPAID ADVERTISEMENT RATES—NETT PRICES—

FOUR LINES, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

SIX LINES, 3s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

ONE INCH SPACE, 4s.; 3 times, 10s. 6d.

FRONT PAGE 5s. PER INCH.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.



## A NEW AND DEEPLY INTERESTING BOOK

BY THE AUTHOR OF

'A Wanderer in Spirit Lands.'

## 'THE STRANGE STORY OF AHRINZIMAN,'

The Persian Mystic Emperor.

With a Preface by F. W. Thurstan, M.A.

## PRESS NOTICES—

*The Strange Story of Ahrinziman*, by the author (or transcriber) of *A Wanderer in Spirit Lands*, has been placed before the public, and we have no doubt that it will meet with a kindly reception. The earlier work, in spite of some peculiarities in its conception, won for itself considerable appreciation, and it is frequently quoted as an authoritative pronouncement on the subjects of which it treats. In America its diffusion has been very wide, although, as has been explained in 'LIGHT,' this has not produced a corresponding benefit to the authoress, and the copyrighted publication of the present work is an attempt, which we hope will be successful, to procure for her more practical recognition.

In this work, the author thinks, the spirits of the higher spheres are helping, and the lesson of the book is an emphatic warning against giving way to the first insidious approaches of evil, and a magnificent incentive to keep the life influenced by, and in touch with, the higher planes of the spiritual world. The story is finely told, the various 'hairbreadth escapes and moving incidents,' on earth and in the Beyond, forming a narrative of thrilling interest as well as instruction.—'LIGHT.'

The book is decidedly interesting, if only for the story; and the mode of its production supplies an added interest to the student of occultism and psychical research.—*Occult Review*.

Considered as a story, this is a decidedly interesting book. It purports to be the autobiography—written through the hand of a sensitive in half trance—of a Persian king who lived about 400 B.C., and who now describes to us not only his short earth life, but also his wanderings in the spirit world.—*Annals of Psychical Science*.

A weird, powerfully told dramatic story of the earth life and subsequent experiences in the spirit world of the 'Guide, Ahrinziman.' Few books are more calculated to hold the reader's interest from the first page to the last, and much that is original and new will be found in the accounts given of Ahrinziman's studies in the domain of Magic, and its relation to obsessions and other perplexing problems of spiritual intercourse.—*The Progressive Thinker*.

## AN OCCULT FAIRY TALE.

*The Strange Story of Ahrinziman*. In his preface to this book Mr. Frederic Thurstan gives us some details as to how it was written, and compares its main incidents with actual facts of Persian history. 'The author, sitting in an indrawn state of half trance, would hear words, as it were, being dictated, and wrote them down as fast as possible without conscious effort of production. . . . The author was unacquainted with Persian history, and had, therefore, no idea whether the narrative was fact or fiction.' Mr. Thurstan finds many coincidences with actual fact throughout the story, and suggests that King El Jazid and his three sons correspond with Artaxerxes Longimanus and the three sons who succeeded him.

Be that as it may, the real point of the book lies in its psychic interest; we follow the life and after lives of Ahrinziman with attention, and sometimes wonder. The first part of the book, Ahrinziman's life on earth, is in a somewhat heroic style. The hero is brought up among shepherds, unknown and unknowing, yet with a sense of destiny always present. He studies occult sciences, and becomes familiar with some part of the spirit world. His adventures remind us of the 'Arabian Nights,' and when, having ascended the throne of Persia, he is at length assassinated, the second part of his life as a spirit begins. Here we have a description of the spiritual planes, inhabited by spirits according to their former deeds on earth. Ahrinziman binds himself to the Spirit of Darkness, but fails him, and through much affliction once more soars aloft, and at last finds his twin soul, and everlasting bliss. The descriptions of the spirit world are very vivid, and the whole style of writing is thoroughly Oriental. The incidents are dramatic, and follow each other in quick succession, and the story of the old sorcerer is gruesome and thrilling. To those interested in such things this book should appeal specially, and to the others it should be a fairy-tale of some power and imagination.—*The Tribune*.

Two hundred and eighty-four pages. Cloth Covers, 3/10, post free. Paper Covers, 2/10, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## NEW THIRD EDITION.

## THROUGH THE MISTS:

OR,

Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.

Recorded for the Author

By ROBERT JAMES LEES.

Cloth, 385 pages.

Price 6s., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## A WANDERER IN SPIRIT LANDS.

By FRANCHEZZO.

Transcribed by

A. FARNESE.

Cloth, 286 pages. 4s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



STRATFORD.—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Effie Bathe delivered a brilliant address upon 'The Soul and Auric Colours' illustrated by diagrams, and replied to questions.—H.

BRADFORD.—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday last Mr. B. Gledstone gave an interesting address on 'The Future of Spiritualism.' On Monday Mrs. Burchell gave good clairvoyant descriptions.

MERTHYR TYDFIL.—DRILL HALL.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Seth Rees spoke ably on 'The Ethics of Spiritualism' and 'Immortality' to appreciative audiences.—J. T. D.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Cockran's address on 'Roman Catholicism' and clairvoyant descriptions were much appreciated. February 25th, successful healing circle.—F. A. H.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, Mr. Todd spoke on 'Lead, Spirits Bright,' and proved from the Bible that spirits did return; he also gave clairvoyant descriptions.—C. R.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last teaching was given on 'The States of the Dead.' In the evening Mr. Long delivered an interesting address on 'Witches and Wizards.'—E. S.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Clavis gave an interesting address on 'Gods, One or Three?' Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions and Miss Lethbridge rendered a solo.—F. T. H.

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATRAY-STREET.—On Sunday morning last the Lyceum held an interesting open session. In the evening Mr. Jas. Watson gave a fine address and Mrs. Odhner good clairvoyant descriptions.—J. M.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Podmore and Mr. Adams gave excellent short addresses, and Mrs. Podmore also gave fourteen psychometric delineations, all recognised. Miss Eatbourne sang a solo.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last the Lyceum children went through a part of their programme, and Mr. T. C. Dawson, president, gave an interesting address on 'Spiritual Gifts in the Early Christian Church.'—N. T.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Miss Morse delivered good addresses and gave clairvoyant descriptions to good audiences, who recorded a vote of sympathy with Mr. Beardsworth on the passing of his wife to the higher life.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mr. Harry Harrison gave a deeply instructive address on 'The Inner Lights of Spirituality and their Out-growth.' Miss Carver, R.A., charmingly rendered two vocal solos.—L. McC.

GLASGOW.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, 136, BATH-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. Fairclough Smith gave thoughtful addresses on 'Spirit Teachings' and 'Spiritualism—Past, Present, and Future,' with clairvoyant descriptions.—R. B. S.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On Sunday last Mr. A. Punter, of Luton, gave interesting and helpful addresses to large gatherings on 'The Ministry of Angels' and 'Our Duty,' also successful clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Roberts gave a spiritual and uplifting address on 'Out of Darkness into Light,' and Mr. Roberts conducted the after-circle. On February 27th Mr. Geo. S. Weerasinghe spoke interestingly on 'Buddhism.'

BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).—On Sunday morning last Mr. Mercer's address on 'What's in a Name?' was discussed, and Mr. Morley gave clairvoyant descriptions. In the evening Mr. Morley spoke on 'The Spiritual Basis of Knowledge.'—W. E.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. C. W. Turner spoke on 'Reincarnation.' In the evening Mr. Frank Pearce delivered an eloquent spiritual address. On February 28th Mr. Savage gave an address and psychometric delineations.—T. G.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. Swift's address on 'Do the Dead Return?' was well received. Mrs. Ord presided and conducted the after-circle. On February 25th Mr. J. Connolly, from Wales, gave a heartily appreciated address.—A. J.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Nicholls ably replied to questions, and in the evening delivered an intellectual address on 'Prayers for the Dead,' to large and attentive audiences. His psychometric delineations were also very fine. On February 26th Mrs. Davies spoke inspiringly on 'What Spiritualism is,' and gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—G. McF.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'A Word with the Orthodox' and replied to questions. On February 24th he gave an address on 'Spiritualism, its Message to Humanity,' and on the 26th, a healing meeting and a circle were held.—P. R. S.

SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Messrs. Thake and Welch gave interesting readings, and clairvoyant descriptions by Mesdames Bailey and Harvey were readily recognised. Mr. Thake (late president of the Leeds Spiritual Institute) has recently been elected president of the Southampton Spiritualist Church, which event is infusing new life into the movement here. Will speakers and others please note change of secretary: Edw. H. Last, 62, Bridge-road, Itchen, near Southampton.

## LEGAL AND MEDICAL ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY RICHARD W. WADDY, M.A.

Price 4½d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## DEATH AND THE BEYOND.

A Spirit's Experiences.

AND THREE OTHER TRANCE ADDRESSES.

By E. W. WALLIS.

SUBJECTS.—A Spirit's Experience of Death and After—The Death Change: and After—The Spheres of the Life Beyond—From Spirit to Spirit.

Twenty-four pages and cover. Price 2½d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS

OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—

THE OPEN DOOR.

LADY MARY.

THE PORTRAIT.

THE LIBRARY WINDOW.

Dealing with the Supernatural.

By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

### THE LAND OF DARKNESS.

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE LITTLE PILGRIM.

An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free. Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

READ JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,

## THE COMING DAY.

PRICE THREEPENCE.

### CONTENTS FOR MARCH.

Indian Nationality. The Human Togetherness. Mental Freedom.  
Indian Notes. The Eclipse of 'The Times.'  
Notes on Books and Notes by the Way. For Jenny and John.  
Gems, 'of purest ray serene.'

LONDON: A. C. FIFIELD, 44, FLEET STREET.

May be had from all Newsagents, or direct from the Editor,  
The Roserie, Shepperton-on-Thames.

### TO ADVERTISERS.

OWING to its large and increasing world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

#### PREPAID ADVERTISEMENT RATES—NETT PRICES—

FOUR LINES, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

SIX LINES, 3s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

ONE INCH SPACE, 4s.; 3 times, 10s. 6d.

FRONT PAGE 5s. PER INCH.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.



## SIXTH EDITION.

## SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the messages by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

How the Teachings were obtained—Who are the Spirits who return to Earth?—Crime and its Punishment—Influence of Debased Spirits—The Life of Contemplation—Conditions of Communication—Marriage Bond—What True Religion is—Methods of Inspiration—Nature of God—Prayer—Religious Teaching of Spiritualism—Methods of Influence—The Spiritual Coming of the Christ—Man's Destiny—Direct Writing—Early Bible Stories—Legendary Beliefs—Old Ideas about Heaven—Music—India the Cradle of Religions

—Egyptian Theology—Religion of Daily Life—Temptation by Undeveloped Spirits—Wiles of the Adversaries—Possible Dangers—Personating Spirits—Spiritual Development—The Resurrection—Life of the Christ—Significance of Festivals—An Easter Message—Esoteric and Exoteric Truth—Law of Love—Life and Death—Progress and Retrogression—A Spirit in Darkness—Spiritual Foes—What is Truth?—Conditions of Success—Evidence of External Intelligence—The Verification of the Message, &c., &c.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK

OF

## MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Objections to Spiritualism  
(ANSWERED)

By H. A. DALLAS.

## CONTENTS.

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d., or Cloth Covers, post free, 1s. 8d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

## LIFE'S BORDERLAND AND BEYOND,

INCLUDING

VISIONS OF THE DYING,  
ALLEGED APPEARANCES OF THE DEPARTED IN DREAMS,

APPEARANCES IN FULFILMENT OF PROMISES TO THE LIVING,

And many other remarkable appearances of the departed AS HELPS TO BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

A remarkable collection of cases, with names and dates.

Edited by RICHARD PIKE.

CROWN 8VO. 312 PAGES. CLOTH. POST FREE, 2s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## 'THE HOLY TRUTH.'

SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF  
HUGH JUNOR BROWNE.

Selected and arranged with the Author's permission by  
ANNIE MACKAY.

Boards, 1s. 1½d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, 'The Spirits' Home, Resume—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.25; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. prompt; short trance address followed with clairvoyance.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Sunday, March 15th, 7 p.m., Mr. John Lobb**  
will deliver an Address; subject: 'Recent Talks with the Dead,' followed with clairvoyance by Ronald Brailey, at 142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Tickets for admission 1s.

**Alfred Vout Peters, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist.—Address, c/o Mr. K. D. Koudriavtzeff, 7 Nadej-dinskia 7, St. Petersburg, Russia.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W. (only).—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Madame Miriam Samuelson Godfrey, Mag-**  
netic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Nauheim and Weir Mitchell treatments. Dano-Swedish and all physical exercises. Would travel with patient. Speaks French and German. *Appointment by letter only.*—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11.30, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). *Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western.* 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hotel Alsace-Lorraine, Cannes, France.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, *select circle*, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, *public circle*, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. At home daily (Fridays excepted). Seances: Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturdays excepted.—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Mr. Graham has discovered a medicine and**  
curative treatment for consumption, asthma, &c. (himself a cured consumptive), and invites sufferers from any chest or lung complaint to apply to him at his residence, 219, Coatsworth-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, (Fulham Palace-road end), S.W.

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Madame Le Ddra, 9, High-road, Balham,**  
S.W. Fees: Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily, or by appointment. (Trams from bridge pass door.) From March 11th to 19th out of town owing to special provincial engagements.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Advice and Individual Tuition for Develop-**  
ment of Spiritual Senses (clairvoyance, &c.) by personal interviews or correspondence.—Send a stamped envelope for particulars to 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Mrs. L. Somerville, Mental and Magnetic**  
Healer. Specialist in gout and cancer. Chiswick New Thought Centre for study of occult and Indian philosophy. Inquirers welcomed. Developing circle Mondays, 8.30, joined by letter.—68, Thornton-avenue, Turnham-green, W.

**Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.**  
Electrical treatment (Schott's Nauheim method) for the heart, and hygienic facial massage. Letter first.—Masseuse, 63, Blatchington-road, Hove, Brighton.

**Sinfi Lovell has removed to 45, New Bond-**  
street, W. Lift at entrance in Bond-street side door in Maddox-street.

**Madame Agnes Stuart, the Scotch Normal**  
Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Reader. Private sittings daily, 11 to 7 p.m., or by special appointment; fees moderate. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d. Every Wednesday, at 3 p.m., for ladies, fee 1s.—26, Wilson-road, near Camberwell-green, S.E.

**Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium,**  
6, Colville-gardens, Flat I. (ground floor), Bayswater, W.—At home daily for private sittings from 11 to 5. A public seance every Saturday, 2.45 for 3 p.m.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Health and Beauty Exercises, Correct**  
Breathing, Deep Breathing.—Classes are held for ladies and children for instruction in the above exercises at Oakwood House School, Victoria-villas, Kilburn; elsewhere by arrangement. Private lessons given. Medical cases taken, such as spinal curvature, asthma, digestive disorders; references to doctors.—For terms, &c., apply to Mrs. Abney, 16, Clarence Gate-gardens, Regent's Park.

**A. E. Blackman, 54, Linnell-road, Vestry-**  
road, near Town Hall, Camberwell, S.E., Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.—Seances: Mondays, Tuesdays, and Wednesdays, at 7.30 p.m. Private seances given at clients' own homes. Seventeen years' study of occult gifts.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Special Notice.**—H. Baldwin May, Psychic Healer, &c., who has just returned from India, may be seen daily, 11 to 12, at 102, Bolsover-street, near Oxford-circus and Portland-road Station. A healing circle will be held at above address every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 8 p.m. Mr. May will be assisted by Eustace Williams, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, &c., who will be in attendance every day, 10 to 6, and all meetings. Fees for circle, 2s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Madame Eliane, Graphologist.** Character by handwriting 2s. 6d., in English or French. Send specimen handwriting, 33, Edgware-road, Marble Arch, W.

**Graphology.**—Your true character (or that of your friends) told from the handwriting alone. Send P.O. 1s. and stamped envelope for test reading to L. Davis, 77, Raleigh-road, Green-lanes, N.

**Hypnotism and Magnetic Healing.**—Treatment given for neurasthenia, insomnia, functional paralysis, rheumatism, sciatica, neuralgia, blushing, stammering, &c.—Write, Jackson Humm, 20, Rockmead-road, Victoria Park, N.E.

**Madame Ridley, Clairvoyante and Medical Psychometrist,** 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor). Hours 11 to 6 daily. Seances for investigators Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 8, fee 1s., at 23, Lillie-road, West Brompton. Psychometry by post from article worn, with three questions, 5s.

## IMMORTALITY; Its NATURALNESS, Its POSSIBILITIES And PROOFS.

BY

J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.

*This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Institute and Philosophical Society of Great Britain, but was rejected at the last moment by the Council of that Society.*

24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free; 1s. per dozen; 50 copies 3s. 6d. post free; 100 copies 5s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	2	Inches diameter	...	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	...	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**A SPIRIT'S CREED AND OTHER SPIRIT TEACHINGS.**

THROUGH THE MEDIUMSHIP OF WILLIAM STANTON MOSES ('M.A. OXON.')

Price 1d. or post free 1½d. Or 1s. per dozen post free. 3s. for 50, 5s. per 100, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**OCCULT EXPERIENCES.**

By PROFESSOR WILLY REICHEL.

FULL DETAILS OF REMARKABLE TEST MATERIALISATIONS WITH MILLER (The Californian Medium).

With Portraits of the Author and Mr. Miller. Stiff covers, 80 pages. Post free 1s. 1½d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

**TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.**

DICTATED BY AZRA TO M. HOEY.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—Death Bed Repentances, Soul Affinities, Loveless Marriages, Friendship, Reincarnation, Will Power, Self Reliance, Concentration, Obedience and Free Will, Silence, Power of Thought, The Resurrection Body, Colours, The Church Catholic, The At-one-ment, Spirit Communication, Occult Power and Spiritual Power, Gift of Healing, Astral Plane, Suffering, Divinity of the Master, Path of Initiation, Psychic Vision, The Passing Over, Loneliness, Forgiveness of Sins, Last Judgment, Music, Angelic Host and the Perfected Human Spirits, True Worship, Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Rules of Life for Would-be Initiates, Environment and its Effect on Character, Doctrine of Renunciation, Hindrances, Psychic Speech, Black Magic, How to Fight Psychically, Telepathy, All Souls' Day, Progression, Auras and how to see them, Reincarnation Memories, Phenomena, Good and Evil, Pride and its Subtlety, Mental Antidotes, How to become Adepts, How to Create, Nirvana, Twin Souls, Subjective and Objective Minds, Temptation, &c.

Cloth. 144 Pages, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

To order from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**THE PHYSICAL PHENOMENA**

Popularly Classed under the Head of Spiritualism.

With facsimile Illustrations of Thought-Transference Drawings, and Direct Writing.

By EDWARD T. BENNETT

(Assistant-Secretary to the Society for Psychical Research, 1882-1902).

With a brief Introduction by

**SIR OLIVER LODGE.**

FACSIMILE OF EMPERATOR'S SIGNATURE ON COVER

CONTENTS.—Introductory; Movement of Objects without any apparent Physical Cause; The Production of Sound without any apparent Physical Cause; The Appearance of Light without any apparent Physical Cause; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of Daniel Dunglas Home; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of William Stainton Moses; The Divining Rod; Thought-Transference Drawings; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; The Summing Up of the Whole Matter.

140 pages, cloth. 1s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

MEMENTO EDITION.

CHEAPER EDITION.

**REMINISCENCES:**

By THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &amp;c., &amp;c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s., or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.



CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last teaching was given on 'Spiritual Socialism.' In the evening Mr. Long delivered an enlightening address on 'Ancient Spiritualism: The Work of the Wizard.' On Sunday next, Mr. Long on 'Ancient Spiritualism: The "Charmer" and "Enchanter."'—E. S.

ACTON AND EALING.—2, NEW BROADWAY, EALING, W.—On Sunday evening last an interesting address on 'Temperance,' and a recitation by Miss Evans, were much enjoyed. On the 4th a pleasant social evening was held. On the 17th, at 8.30 p.m., Mrs. Boddington, clairvoyance. 22nd, at 7 p.m., Mr. John Adams. 25th, at 8 p.m., Mr. C. E. Ball, on 'Socialism.'

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Macdonald Moore gave an uplifting address on 'The Power of Thought.' Mr. Kelland presided and conducted a circle. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., Mr. Williams, clairvoyant and psychometric descriptions; at 7 p.m., Mr. W. R. Stebbens. Tuesday, March 17th, fancy dress dance, &c., admission 6d.—E. F. S.

CHISWICK.—56, HIGH-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Percy Smyth spoke upon 'What's in a Name?' In the evening Mr. J. C. Thompson's address on 'Religion—Reason and Emotion' was much enjoyed. On Monday evening Mrs. A. Webb gave interesting psychometric delineations. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., circle; at 7 p.m., Mr. Gambriel Nicholson, on 'Symbols: Their Use and Abuse.' No meeting on Monday next.—H. S.

SPIRITUAL MISSION: 22, Prince's-street, Oxford-street, W.—On Sunday evening last a hearty welcome was accorded Mr. Frederic Fletcher on his return from the East, and his intellectual address was much enjoyed. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. Fairclough Smith, on 'Spiritualism: Its Purity and Strength.'—67, George-street, Baker-street, W.—On Sunday morning last a helpful service was conducted by Mrs. Fairclough Smith. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., Mr. E. W. Beard, address and clairvoyant descriptions. Doors closed at 11.15 a.m.

PECKHAM.—CHEPSTOW HALL, 139, PECKHAM-ROAD.—On Sunday morning last a good discussion was held. In the evening Mr. D. J. Davis gave a stirring address on 'What is a Spiritualist?' Mr. A. Barton presided. We have taken a large hall in Lausanne-road, Peckham, entirely for our own use, and purpose opening it early in April, and trust it will be the means of drawing South London Spiritualists closer together. Notice of the opening services will be given in due course. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., discussion; at 7 p.m., Mrs. A. Webb, clairvoyante. 18th, at 8 p.m., Madame Zeilah Lee, psychometry. 22nd, Mr. Gordon.

STRATFORD.—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. Walker gave an address and successful psychometric delineations.—H.

SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. T. B. Frost conducted successful services. Mrs. C. Bailey's solo was much appreciated.—E. H. L.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Gambriel Nicholson's uplifting address on 'The Way Between' was greatly appreciated by a good audience.—N. T.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Objections' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. On the 2nd he delivered an address on 'Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy.'—S.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mrs. Morrell, of Derby, spoke on 'Living Altars' to a large audience, and gave psychic readings. Miss Annette Pearson sang a solo.—D. M. L.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mrs. Irwin's address on 'There is no Death' and her clairvoyant descriptions were much appreciated. Mrs. Ord presided.—A. J.

CROYDON.—MORLAND HALL (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. R. Boddington gave an interesting address on 'The Need of the Age,' and Mr. Dean replied to questions and gave clairvoyant descriptions.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Wyett read an interesting paper on 'Sin, its Atonement,' and in the evening Mr. J. H. Pateman spoke eloquently on 'The Consummation.' Mrs. Barrett gave good clairvoyant descriptions.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. H. G. Swift's address on 'Are the Dead Sleeping?' and successful clairvoyant descriptions by Mr. Hawes were much appreciated. On the 5th inst. Mr. Baxter gave an address and psychometric delineations.—F. A. H.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday afternoon last Mrs. Stowe gave a good address on 'Who hath believed our report?' and in the evening Mrs. Crowder spoke on 'He is not here but risen,' and Mrs. Stowe gave clairvoyant descriptions and sang a solo. On Monday Mrs. Crowder conducted two meetings.—C. R.

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATTRAY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Geo. P. Young's addresses on 'The Communion of Saints' and 'Genius and Spirit Mediumship' were much appreciated. Miss Lizzie Cairnie gave successful clairvoyant descriptions.—J. M.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday last Mrs. A. Boddington's addresses on 'The Development of Spiritual Gifts' and 'The Three Aspects of Life,' with fully recognised clairvoyant descriptions, were highly appreciated by large audiences.—F. T. B.

GLASGOW.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, 136, BATH-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. M. H. Wallis delivered addresses on 'Man's Spiritual Nature' and 'Natural Life in the Spirit World,' and gave excellent clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday she replied to written questions under the control of 'Morambo.'—R. B. S.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Hector Lacey ably replied to questions, and in the evening his excellent address on "New Thought" and its Relation to the Philosophy of Spiritualism' was much appreciated by a good audience. Mrs. Wilson gave excellent clairvoyant descriptions.—J. W. M.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, addresses by Mr. John Adams on 'The Problems of the Ages' and 'The World's Saviours' were much appreciated by crowded audiences. On the 4th inst. Mr. Davies spoke on 'Jewels and their Significance,' and gave psychometric tests.—G. McF.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. J. T. Ramm gave convincing phenomena and interesting personal experiences which aroused much favourable comment. Mrs. Stewart effectively rendered a solo. Mr. R. A. Owen addressed the Lyceum. On Monday Mr. Ramm's clairvoyant and psychometric readings were highly appreciated.—E. B.

BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).—On Sunday morning last address by Mr. J. H. Weiss on 'Riches and Poverty,' clairvoyant descriptions by Mrs. G. Morley. In the evening Mr. G. Morley spoke on 'Separation and Unity.' On the 6th Mr. A. Bridger spoke on 'Faithism' and Mrs. Eatwell gave clairvoyant descriptions.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Brooks read a paper on 'Mesmerism.' In the evening Mrs. Roberts delivered an uplifting address on 'Out of Darkness into Light,' and Mr. Roberts gave clairvoyant descriptions. On the 6th Mr. T. B. Frost, address and clairvoyant descriptions.

## LEGAL AND MEDICAL ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY RICHARD W. WADDY, M.A.

Price 4½d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—

THE OPEN DOOR.

THE PORTRAIT.

LADY MARY.

THE LIBRARY WINDOW.

Dealing with the Supernatural.

By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

### THE LAND OF DARKNESS.

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE LITTLE PILGRIM.

An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free. Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## TO ADVERTISERS.

OWING to its large and increasing world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

### PREPAID ADVERTISEMENT RATES—NETT PRICES—

FOUR LINES, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

SIX LINES, 3s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

ONE INCH SPACE, 4s.; 3 times, 10s. 6d.

FRONT PAGE 5s. PER LINE.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement be forwarded. Terms strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.



## SIXTH EDITION.

## SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the messages by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

How the Teachings were obtained—Who are the Spirits who return to Earth?—Crime and its Punishment—Influence of Debased Spirits—The Life of Contemplation—Conditions of Communication—Marriage Bond—What True Religion is—Methods of Inspiration—Nature of God—Prayer—Religious Teaching of Spiritualism—Methods of Influence—The Spiritual Coming of the Christ—Man's Destiny—Direct Writing—Early Bible Stories—Legendary Beliefs—Old Ideas about Heaven—Music—India the Cradle of Religions

—Egyptian Theology—Religion of Daily Life—Temptation by Undeveloped Spirits—Wiles of the Adversaries—Possible Dangers—Personating Spirits—Spiritual Development—The Resurrection—Life of the Christ—Significance of Festivals—An Easter Message—Esoteric and Exoteric Truth—Law of Love—Life and Death—Progress and Retrogression—A Spirit in Darkness—Spiritual Foes—What is Truth?—Conditions of Success—Evidence of External Intelligence—The Verification of the Message, &c., &c.

*Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.*

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK

OF

## MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Stand point. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## Objections to Spiritualism

(ANSWERED)

By H. A. DALLAS.

## CONTENTS.

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d., or Cloth Covers, post free, 1s. 8d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

## LIFE'S BORDERLAND AND BEYOND,

INCLUDING

VISIONS OF THE DYING,  
ALLEGED APPEARANCES OF THE DEPARTED IN DREAMS,  
APPEARANCES IN FULFILMENT OF PROMISES TO THE LIVING,

And many other remarkable appearances of the departed  
AS HELPS TO BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

A remarkable collection of cases, with names and dates.

Edited by RICHARD PIKE.

CROWN 8VO. 312 PAGES. CLOTH. POST FREE, 2s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## 'THE HOLY TRUTH.'

SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF  
HUGH JUNIOR BROWNE.

Selected and arranged with the Author's permission by  
ANNIE MACKAY.

Boards, 1s. 1½d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resume—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**(Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. prompt; short trance address followed with clairvoyance.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Alfred Vout Peters, Clairvoyant and Psy-**  
chometrist.—Address, c/o Mr. K. D. Koudriatzeff, 7 Nadej-  
dinskia 7, St. Petersburg, Russia.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W. (only).—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays, at 3, and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Madame Miriam Samuelson Godfrey, Mag-**  
netic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Nauheim and Weir Mitchell treatments. Dano-Swedish and all physical exercises. Would travel with patient. Speaks French and German. *Appointment by letter only.*—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psy-**  
chometrist. Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11.30, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). *Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western.* 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public s'ances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psy-**  
chometrist. Hotel Alsace-Lorraine, Cannes, France.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Out of town until further notice.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. At home daily (Fridays excepted). Seances: Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Health and Beauty Exercises, Correct**  
Breathing, Deep Breathing.—Classes are held for ladies and children for instruction in the above exercises at Oakwood House School, Victoria-villas, Kilburn; elsewhere by arrangement. Private lessons given. Medical cases taken, such as spinal curvature, asthma, digestive disorders; references to doctors.—For terms, &c., apply to Mrs. Abney, 16, Clarence Gate-gardens, Regent's Park.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acro-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturdays excepted.—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Mr. Graham has discovered a medicine and**  
curative treatment for consumption, asthma, &c. (himself a cured consumptive), and invites sufferers from any chest or lung complaint to apply to him at his residence, 219, Coatsworth-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, (Fulham Palace-road end), S.W.

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Advice and Individual Tuition for Develop-**  
ment of Spiritual Senses (clairvoyance, &c.) by personal interviews or correspondence.—Send a stamped envelope for particulars to 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Mrs. L. Somerville, Mental and Magnetic**  
Healer. Specialist in gout and cancer. Chiswick New Thought Centre for study of occult and Indian philosophy. Inquirers welcomed. Developing circle Mondays, 8.30, joined by letter.—68, Thornton-avenue, Turnham-green, W.

**Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.**  
Electrical treatment (Schotts Nauheim method) for the heart, and hygienic facial massage. Letter first.—Masseuse, 63, Blatchington-road, Hove, Brighton.

**Sinfy Lovell has removed to 45, New Bond-**  
street, W. Lift at entrance in Bond-street side door in Maddox-street.

**Madame Agnes Stuart, the Scotch Normal**  
Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Reader. Private sittings daily, 11 to 7 p.m., or by special appointment; fees moderate. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d. Every Wednesday, at 3 p.m., for ladies, fee 1s.—26, Wilson-road, near Camberwell-green, S.E.

**Madame Greck, Trance and Healing Medium,**  
6, Colville-gardens, Flat I. (ground floor), Bayswater, W.—At home daily for private sittings from 11 to 5. A public seance every Saturday, 2.45 for 3 p.m.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Telford-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Special Notice.—H. Baldwin May, Psychic**  
Healer, &c., who has just returned from India, may be seen daily, 11 to 12, at 102, Bolsover-street, near Oxford-circus and Portland-road Station. A healing circle will be held at above address every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 8 p.m. Mr. May will be assisted by Eustace Williams, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, &c., who will be in attendance every day, 10 to 6, and all meetings. Fees for circle, 2s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Miss Annie Gibson, Impressional Clairvoyante,**  
Clairaudient, and Psychometrist. Thursday at 8 p.m.—87, Blackheath-road, Greenwich, S.E. Silver collection.

**Notice.—Madame Ridley's Circles at 23,**  
Lillie-road are discontinued until further notice. During the interval a seance for ladies only will be held at 33, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Yoga, Scientific Palmist and Clairvoyant,**  
30, Margaret-street, W. (one door from Regent-street).—At homes, &c., attended. Palmistry, hypnotism, and crystal-gazing taught. Hundreds of testimonials and favourable Press opinions. Palmistry readings by post. Vacancy for pupil assistant (small premium).

**Madame Stenson, Clairvoyante, Adviser, Medium.** At home daily, 2 to 8. Seances, Monday and Thursday, 8 o'clock, fee 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—43, Cambridge-gardens, Notting Hill, W.

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Clairaudient,** late of Bond-street. Private sittings by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s., by ticket only.—7, Alma-road, Highbury, London, N.

**Physio-Medical Institute.**—Treatment for all kinds of ailments, operations without the knife. Copyright book, 6d.—66, Victoria-street, S.W. Telephone, Vic. 3037.

**Mrs. Atkins and Parma hold Circles on**  
Sundays at 11 a.m., Tuesdays at 8.15 p.m., fee 1s.; Thursdays at 3 p.m., fee 2s., at—79, St. Stephen's-avenue, Uxbridge-road, Shepherd's Bush.

**Astrology.**—Two years' outline horoscope by 'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Palmistry, clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

## IMMORTALITY; Its NATURALNESS, Its POSSIBILITIES And PROOFS.

BY

J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.

*This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Institute and Philosophical Society of Great Britain, but was rejected at the last moment by the Council of that Society.*

24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free; 1s. per dozen; 50 copies 3s. 6d. post free; 100 copies 5s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	...	2 Inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
		2½ " " " ...	6s. Od.
		3 " " " ...	10s. Od.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## A SPIRIT'S CREED AND OTHER SPIRIT TEACHINGS.

THROUGH THE MEDIUMSHIP OF WILLIAM STAINTON MOSES  
(M.A. Oxon.)

Price 1d. or post free 1½d. Or 1s. per dozen post free.  
3s. for 50, 5s. per 100, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**OCCULT EXPERIENCES.**

By PROFESSOR WILLY REICHEL.

FULL DETAILS OF REMARKABLE

**TEST MATERIALISATIONS WITH MILLER**  
(The Californian Medium).

With Portraits of the Author and Mr. Miller.  
Stiff covers, 80 pages. Post free 1s. 1½d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

JUST PUBLISHED.

**TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.**

DICTATED BY AZRA TO M. HOEY.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—Death Bed Repentances, Soul Affinities, Loveless Marriages, Friendship, Reincarnation, Will Power, Self Reliance, Concentration, Obedience and Free Will, Silence, Power of Thought, The Resurrection Body, Colours, The Church Catholic, The At-one-ment, Spirit Communication, Occult Power and Spiritual Power, Gift of Healing, Astral Plane, Suffering, Divinity of the Master, Path of Initiation, Psychic Vision, The Passing Over, Loneliness, Forgiveness of Sins, Last Judgment, Music, Angelic Host and the Perfected Human Spirits, True Worship, Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Rules of Life for Would-be Initiates, Environment and its Effect on Character, Doctrine of Renunciation, Hindrances, Psychic Speech, Black Magic, How to Fight Psychically, Telepathy, All Souls' Day, Progression, Auras and how to see them, Reincarnation Memories, Phenomena, Good and Evil, Pride and its Subtlety, Mental Antridotes, How to become Adepts, How to Create, Nirvana, Twin Souls, Subjective and Objective Minds, Temptation, &c.

Cloth 144 Pages, 2s. 9d net, post free.

To order from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**THE PHYSICAL PHENOMENA**

Popularly Classed under the Head of Spiritualism.

With facsimile Illustrations of Thought-Transference Drawings, and Direct Writing

By EDWARD T. BENNETT

(Assistant-Secretary to the Society for Psychical Research, 1882-1902).

With a brief Introduction by

**SIR OLIVER LODGE.**

FACSIMILE OF EMPERATOR'S SIGNATURE ON COVER

CONTENTS.—Introductory; Movement of Objects without any apparent Physical Cause; The Production of Sound without any apparent Physical Cause; The Appearance of Light without any apparent Physical Cause; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of Daniel Dunglas Home; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of William Stainton Moses; The Divining Rod; Thought-Transference Drawings; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; The summing Up of the Whole Matter.

140 pages, cloth. 1s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

MEMENTO EDITION.

CHEAPER EDITION.

**REMINISCENCES:**

By THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &amp;c. &amp;c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s., or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.



READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Inspiration' and gave auric drawings. Other successful meetings were held during the week.—S.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mr. Hardiman gave good addresses and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday he conducted two meetings.—C.R.

NORWICH.—71, POTTERGATE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Muskett and other mediums delivered addresses; the attendance of members and friends was very encouraging.—R.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. W. J. Maysh delivered educational addresses on 'Thou Great First Cause' and 'Spiritualism: The Light of the World'.—B.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Thompson's impressive address from a Spiritualistic standpoint on the question 'What must I do to be Saved?' was greatly appreciated.—N. T.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Marshall spoke on 'The Trend of Religious Thought,' and Mrs. Pollard gave clairvoyant descriptions. Solo by Miss Wakeham.—F. T. H.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On Sunday morning last a public circle was held. In the evening Mr. V. N. Turvey ably answered questions and gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATRAY-STREET.—On March 12th Mr. Walter Howell delivered an able address on 'Can Telepathy Explain?' On Sunday last Mrs. Odhner and Mr. Charles Dand conducted good services.—J.M.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. Snowdon Hall addressed an appreciative audience on 'The Spiritual Life.' Mr. Abel presided, and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Baxter lectured on 'If a man die, shall he live again?' and gave successful clairvoyant descriptions. On the 12th inst. Mr. Woodrow spoke and gave clairvoyant descriptions.

GLASGOW.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, 136, BATH-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Walter Howell's addresses on 'Out of the Heart are the Issues of Life' and 'Can Telepathy Explain?' were well appreciated by large audiences.—R. B. S.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last teaching was given on 'Love versus Fear.' In the evening Mr. W. E. Long delivered an educative address on 'Ancient Spiritualism: The Charmer and Enchanter, and the Observer of Times.'—E. S.

BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).—On Sunday morning last Mr. F. T. A. Davies' address on 'Liberty and Responsibility' was discussed. Clairvoyante, Mrs. Mercer. In the evening Mr. G. Morley spoke of 'The Second Birth.'—W. E.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Coote read a paper on 'Concentration' and in the evening gave an inspiring address on 'Life's Pathways.' On the 13th, Mrs. Podmore gave excellent psychometric delineations.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mrs. Groom gave an address on 'The Communion of Saints' and fully-recognised clairvoyant descriptions. Miss Russ and Mr. Watton sang solos, and a collection was made for the bereaved families at Hamstead Colliery.—D. L.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On March 12th Mr. Charman gave a successful drawing room entertainment, assisted by Miss Rowe and Mrs. Nickleson. On Sunday morning last Mr. England spoke; in the evening Mr. Murrow delivered an address on 'Spiritual Phenomena' and Mrs. Berrell gave clairvoyant descriptions.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. T. B. Frost's addresses on 'To Hell and Back Again' and his excellent clairvoyant descriptions were much appreciated. On Wednesday, March 11th, Miss Hughes read an interesting paper on 'Ambition in Three Stages,' and Mrs. Wilson gave clairvoyant descriptions.—J. W. M.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday morning last Mr. R. Boddington replied to questions, and in the evening spoke on 'The Mystery Explained.' On the 11th inst. Mr. Nichols delivered a stirring address on 'Mediumship' and gave psychometric readings; good attendances, membership rapidly increasing.—C. McF.

BRADFORD.—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday, March 8th, and the four following nights a successful mission was conducted by Mr. S. Barnett, who delivered six uplifting spiritual addresses, and Mr. R. Davis, who gave telling clairvoyant descriptions to good audiences. On Saturday, the 7th inst., about eighty persons partook of tea, followed by a pleasant reception and social evening. On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, Mr. Lewis Firth gave splendid address on 'Death, a Delusion,' and 'The Philosophy of Mediumship,' and Mrs. Webster gave good clairvoyant descriptions.—J. B.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'The History and Power of Mind.' By RICHARD INGALISE. L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus, E.C. Price 5s. net.

'Some Answered Questions.' By ABDUL BAHÁ. Translated by LAURA CLIFFORD BARNEY. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd. Price 4s. net.

'The Discovery of the Soul.' By FLOYD B. WILSON. New York: R. B. Fenno & Co., 18, East Seventeenth-street. Price 1d.

MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'Occult Review' (7d.), 'Reason' (5 cents), 'Modern Astrology' (6d.), 'Light of Reason' (4d.), 'Theosophist' (1s.), 'Theosophical Review' (1s.), 'Herald of the Cross' (2d.), 'Annals of Psychical Science' (1s.), 'The Open Road' (3d.), 'The Extract' (6d.), 'Hindu Spiritual Magazine' (1s.), 'Harbinger of Light' (6d.), 'Nautilus' (10 cents).

## WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.

### A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

### SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.

This work has been prepared by MR. and MRS. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels; Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

### SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED,

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of MR. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

#### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—

THE OPEN DOOR.

LADY MARY.

THE PORTRAIT.

THE LIBRARY WINDOW.

Dealing with the Supernatural.

By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

#### THE LAND OF DARKNESS,

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE  
LITTLE PILGRIM.

An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey  
from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free.  
Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### TO ADVERTISERS.

OWING to its large and increasing world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

#### PREPAID ADVERTISEMENT RATES—NETT PRICES—

FOUR LINES, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

SIX LINES, 3s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

ONE INCH SPACE, 4s.; 3 times, 10s. 6d.

FRONT PAGE 5s. PER INCH.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.



# STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.  
Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 8s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 8s. 10d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.
- 'The Gift of the Spirit.' Essays by PRENTICE MULFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 3s. 10d.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen': Four Stories: 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 2s. 4d.
- 'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d., post free.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.' By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes. 3s. 5d.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen. 592 pp. 4s.
- 'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychical Research. By the REV MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 2s. 9d.
- 'Life's Borderland and Beyond.' By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 10d.
- 'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.' By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by R. Hodgson and A. Johnson. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.
- 'Spiritualism in the Bible.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff boards 1s. 14d., cloth 1s. 8d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 2d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.' By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 14d.; cloth covers 1s. 8d.
- 'Life of Paracelsus and the Substance of his Teachings.' By FRANZ HARTMANN. Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the Author. By R. J. LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses. By E. W. WALLIS. Paper Covers 1s. 14d. Cloth, 1s. 8d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.
- 'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.' By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 3d.
- 'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power. By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.
- 'Thought Lectures.' By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandola. 1s. 2d.
- 'Christianity and Spiritualism.' By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEAKMAN. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'Evidence for a Future Life.' By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 6d.
- 'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.' By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'After Death. A Personal Narrative.' Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia.' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.
- 'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena, with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 3d.
- 'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry. Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena. By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'On Life After Death.' By GUSTAV THEODOR FECHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNERKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.' By W. J. COLVILLE. 1s. 1d.
- 'The Road to Success.' By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.
- 'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism. By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.' By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic. By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Concentration and the Acquirement of Personal Magnetism.' By O. HASHNU HARA. 2s. 8d.
- 'The Strange Story of Ahrinziman.' By A. F. S. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.
- 'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.
- 'Talks with the Dead.' Illustrated with Spirit Photographs. By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 9d.
- 'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers. Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON. Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WALBURGA, LADY PAGET. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown. Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY. Cloth, 1s. 14d.
- 'Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science.' By LOUIS ELBE. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes. By E. KATHARINE BATES. Second Edition. Cloth, 323 pages, 6s.
- 'Self Reliance.' Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help or Auto-Suggestion. By JAMES COATES. Cloth, 800 pages, 6s. 4d.
- 'The Sixth Sense.' Psychic Origin, Rationale and Development. By FREDERIC FLETCHER. Cloth, 144 pages, 3s. 9d.
- 'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete. 3s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing. 2in., 3s. 6d.; 2½in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle. Packed in box 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8, 2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**(Clair)elle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 1s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Alfred Vout Peters, Clairvoyant and Psy-**  
chometrist.—Address, c/o Mr. K. D. Koudriavtzeff, 7 Nadejdinskia 7, St. Petersburg, Russia.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W. (only).—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays, at 3, and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Madame Miriam Samuelson Godfrey, Mag-**  
netic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Nauheim and Weir Mitchell treatments. Dano-Swedish and all physical exercises. Would travel with patient. Speaks French and German. *Appointment by letter only.*—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psy-**  
chometrist. Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11.30, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western. 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psy-**  
chometrist. Hotel Alsace-Lorraine, Cannes, France.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. At home daily (Fridays excepted). Seances: Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Health and Beauty Exercises, Correct**  
Breathing, Deep Breathing.—Classes are held for ladies and children for instruction in the above exercises at Oakwood House School, Victoria-villas, Kilburn; elsewhere by arrangement. Private lessons given. Medical cases taken, such as spinal curvature, asthma, digestive disorders; references to doctors.—For terms, &c., apply to Mrs. Abney, 16, Clarence Gate-gardens, Regent's Park.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Mr. Graham has discovered a medicine and**  
curative treatment for consumption, asthma, &c. (himself a cured consumptive), and invites sufferers from any chest or lung complaint to apply to him at his residence, 219, Coatsworth-road, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, (Fulham Palace-road end), S.W.

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Advice and Individual Tuition for Develop-**  
ment of Spiritual Senses (clairvoyance, &c.) by personal interviews or correspondence.—Send a stamped envelope for particulars to 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Mrs. L. Somerville, Mental and Magnetic**  
Healer. Specialist in gout and cancer. Chiswick New Thought Centre for study of occult and Indian philosophy. Inquirers welcomed. Developing circle Mondays, 8.30, joined by letter.—68, Thornton-avenue, Turnham-green, W.

**Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.**  
Electrical treatment (Schott's Nauheim method) for the heart, and hygienic facial massage. Letter first.—Masseuse, 63, Blatchington-road, Hove, Brighton.

**Sinfi Lovell has removed to 45, New Bond-**  
street, W. Lift at entrance in Bond-street side door in Maddox-street.

**Madame Agnes Stuart, the Scotch Normal**  
Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Reader. Private sittings daily, 11 to 7 p.m., or by special appointment; fees moderate. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d. Every Wednesday, at 3 p.m., for ladies, fee 1s.—26, Wilson-road, near Camberwell-green, S.E.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, Advising**  
and Healing Medium, will, by special request, hold a public seance next Tuesday, at 7.45 p.m., and Saturday, 2.45 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Special Notice.—H. Baldwin May, Psychic**  
Healer, &c., who has just returned from India, may be seen daily, 11 to 12, at 102, Bolsover-street, near Oxford-circus and Portland-road Station. A healing circle will be held at above address every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 8 p.m. Mr. May will be assisted by Eustace Williams, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, &c., who will be in attendance every day, 10 to 6, and all meetings. Fees for circle, 2s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Notice.—Madame Ridley's Circles at 23,**  
Lillie-road are discontinued until further notice. During the interval a seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante, Psy-**  
chometrist, and Clairaudient, late of Bond-street. Private sittings by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s., by ticket only.—7, Alma-road, Highbury, London, N.

**Mrs. Atkins and Parma hold Circles on**  
Sundays at 11 a.m., Tuesdays at 8.15 p.m., fee 1s.; Thursdays at 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment, at—79, St. Stephens'-avenue, Uxbridge-road, Shepherd's Bush.



JUST PUBLISHED.

**A.** E. Blackman, 54, Linnell-road, Vestry-road, near Town Hall, Camberwell, S.E., Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.—Seances: Mondays, Tuesdays, and Wednesdays, at 7.30 p.m. Private seances given at clients' own homes. Seventeen years' study of occult gifts.

## RY

*This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Institute and Philosophical Society of Great Britain, but was rejected at the last moment by the Council of that Society.*

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Spirit Communion in All Ages, Among All Nations.

By W. J. COLVILLE.

**CONTENTS.**—Introduction, Autobiography of W. J. Colville, The Question of Spirit Identity, Bird's-Eye View of Ancient and Modern Spiritual Philosophy, Differing Aspects of Spiritual Philosophy—the Righteous Claims of Egoism and of Altruism, The Spiritual Faith of Ancient Egypt, Influence of Egyptian Thought on Jewish Views of Immortality, The Jewish Kabala—Its Teachings Concerning Immortality, Persian Theories of the Soul and Its Destination, Greek and Roman Views of a Future Life, Hindu Conceptions of the Soul and Its Immortality, Vedanta Philosophy, Scandinavian Beliefs Concerning the Spiritual Universe, Etruscan Views of the Future Life, Spiritual Conceptions in China and Japan, Mohammedan Views of the Soul and Its Destiny, Ancient Jewish and Early Christian Ideas of the Soul and of Spirit Communion, Psychical Researches in Modern Europe, Sleep as an Educator—Its Spiritual Purpose and Value, Spiritual Mediumship—Reasonable Views of Mediumship Contrasted with Popular Fallacies Concerning It, The Spirit World—as Seen and Described by One Who has Visited It Frequently, Telepathy and Clairvoyance, Spiritualism in All Lands and Times, Dr. J. M. Peebles on the Nature and Pre-Existence of the Soul, Conclusion—Striking Incidents Related by Well-Known Witnesses.

*Cloth, 352 pages, 3s. 10d. net, post free.*

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

## CRYSTAL-GAZING.

## BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	...	}	2	Inches	diameter	...	...	3s. 6d.
			2½	"	"	...	...	8s. 0d.
			3	"	"	...	...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

**FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.**  
*Price 3d., or post free 4d.*

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—Death Bed Repentances, Soul Affinities, Loveless Marriages, Friendship, Reincarnation, Will Power, Self Reliance, Concentration, Obedience and Free Will, Silence, Power of Thought, The Resurrection Body, Colours, The Church Catholic, The At-one-ment, Spirit Communication, Occult Power and Spiritual Power, Gift of Healing, Astral Plane, Suffering, Divinity of the Master, Path of Initiation, Psychic Vision, The Passing Over, Loneliness, Forgiveness of Sins, Last Judgment, Music, Angelic Host and the Perfected Human Spirits, True Worship, Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Rules of Life for Would-be Initiates, Environment and its Effect on Character, Doctrine of Renunciation, Hindrances, Psychic Speech, Black Magic, How to Fight Psychically, Telepathy, All Souls' Day, Progression, Auras and how to see them, Reincarnation Memories, Phenomena, Good and Evil, Pride and its Subtlety, Mental Antidotes, How to become Adepts, How to Create, Nirvana, Twin Souls, Subjective and Objective Minds, Temptation, &c.

Cloth, 144 Pages, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

To order from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

*Popularly Classed under the Head of Spiritualism.*

With facsimile Illustrations of Thought-Transference  
Drawings, and Direct Writing.

By EDWARD T. BENNETT

(Assistant-Secretary to the Society for Psychical Research, 1882-1902).

With a brief Introduction by

SIR OLIVER LODGE.

FACSIMILE OF EMPEROR'S SIGNATURE ON COVER.

CONTENTS.—Introductory; Movement of Objects without any apparent Physical Cause; The Production of Sound without any apparent Physical Cause; The Appearance of Light without any apparent Physical Cause; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of Daniel Dunglas Home; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of William Stainton Moses; The Divining Rod; Thought-Transference Drawings; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; The Summing Up of the Whole Matter.

140 pages, cloth. 1s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.O.

ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

BY HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy, To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

‘PLANCHETTE.’

**Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.**  
**MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.**

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price **3/9**, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## IS SPIRITUALISM DANGEROUS?

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

(Being a reprint, with additions, of Chapter vi., 'How to Develop Mediumship,' which forms Part II. of 'A Guide to Mediumship.')  
 100

16pp. Price 1½d. post free.

'LIGHT' OFFICE, 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.



STOCKPORT.—On Sunday and Monday last Mr. John Lobb held special services in the Temperance Hall. His stirring addresses were much appreciated by large audiences comprising many members of orthodox churches.—J. L.

BRIGHTON.—MANCHESTER-STREET (OPPOSITE AQUARIUM).—On Sunday morning last a good public circle was held. In the evening Mr. F. G. Clarke gave an excellent address. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., public circle; at 7 p.m., Miss Reid. Mondays, at 8 p.m., and Wednesdays, at 3 p.m., clairvoyant descriptions. Saturdays, at 8 p.m., prayer meeting.—A. C.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. T. Glennie read a paper on 'Knowledge.' In the evening Mr. Coote and other friends spoke on 'The Soul's Sincere Desire.' On Sunday next Mr. T. Olman Todd on 'Footprints on the Sands of Time—Sixty Years of Modern Spiritualism.'

SPIRITUAL MISSION: 22, Prince's-street, Oxford-street, W.—On Sunday evening last Mr. J. J. Morse was warmly welcomed by a large assembly, and his powerful address was much appreciated. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. Fairclough Smith, replies to written questions.—67, George-street, Baker-street, W.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Fairclough Smith conducted a beautiful service and spiritual baptism. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., Mr. E. W. Beard, trance address and clairvoyant descriptions.

SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. H. J. Nicholls gave an eloquent address on 'The Obligations of Spiritualists to God and Humanity.'

GOVAN.—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Barnett, president, was the speaker; his evening address on 'What think ye of Christ' being much appreciated.—L. MCP.

SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. T. B. Frost gave good addresses and clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. McPherson sang a solo and Mr. Frost conducted a large after-circle.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mrs. W. Adams' address on 'The Garden of Sleep' was heartily appreciated. Mrs. Ord conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday last Mr. MacBeth Bain's instructive address on 'The Principles of Healing' was received with earnest attention. Mr. V. N. Turvey gave clairvoyant descriptions.—B.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last clairvoyant descriptions and teachings were given. In the evening Mr. Long delivered an interesting address on 'Ancient Spiritualism: "The Familiar Spirit."—S.

GLASGOW.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, 136, BATH-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. J. C. Kenworthy's addresses on 'Spiritual Public Duty' and 'Spiritual Wickedness in High Places' were much appreciated by good audiences.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'The World hath felt a Quickening Breath,' and gave successful clairvoyant descriptions with names and messages. Other meetings were held during the week.—P. R. S.

BRADFORD.—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Holdsworth gave stirring addresses and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions. Mr. Robinson and others also took part. On Monday evening Mrs. Holdsworth's meeting was well attended.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mr. Lacey ably replied to written questions and spoke eloquently on 'Realisation.' Mrs. Davies gave striking clairvoyant descriptions; also on the 18th, after an interesting address.—G. McF.

BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).—On Sunday morning last Mr. G. Morley and another medium gave addresses on the Faithist bible 'Oahspe.' In the evening Mr. G. Morley spoke on 'Genesis' and answered questions.—W. E.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Clavis spoke on 'The Great Temple' and Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions. Solo by Mrs. Roberts. On the 18th Mrs. Pollard and Miss Lavis gave clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. H.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHED HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Lingard delivered fine addresses on 'How to Prove the Truth of Spiritualism' and 'Nature and Nature's Laws,' and gave excellent clairvoyance. She also named the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richardson.—E. B.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. A. Morgan delivered good addresses on 'God and Man' and 'When it was Dark.' Mrs. Wilson gave excellent clairvoyant descriptions. On the 18th inst., Mr. C. E. Lawrence lectured ably on 'Haunted Houses.'—J. W. M.

Important New Work by the Rev. Arthur Chambers, Just Published.

### 'PROBLEMS OF THE SPIRITUAL'

Being the Author's reply to numerous important questions asked by readers of the books, 'Our Life after Death' and 'Man and the Spiritual World.' Post free 3s. 10d.

### 'THOUGHTS OF THE SPIRITUAL'; OR, ECHOES FROM A NEW FOREST PULPIT.

Post free 3s. 10d. Tenth Edition already reached.

### 'OUR LIFE AFTER DEATH'; OR, THE TEACHING OF THE BIBLE CONCERNING THE UNSEEN WORLD.

By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, Vicar of Brockenhurst, Hants. Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, post free 3s. 10d.

104TH NEW, REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION NOW READY.

22ND EDITION NOW READY.

### 'MAN AND THE SPIRITUAL WORLD, "AS DISCLOSED BY THE BIBLE."'

Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, 300 pages, post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

#### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—

THE OPEN DOOR.

LADY MARY.

THE PORTRAIT.

THE LIBRARY WINDOW.

Dealing with the Supernatural.

By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

#### THE LAND OF DARKNESS,

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE LITTLE PILGRIM.

An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free. Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### LEGAL AND MEDICAL ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY RICHARD W. WADDY, M.A.

Price 4½d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### READ JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY, THE COMING DAY. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR APRIL.

Picturesque France and its *Malades*.

Little Portland Street Discourses:

I. The Day of Small Things. II. Woman's Work in Public Life.

The New Creed. A Journalist's Dying Message.

A Glimpse of Tariff Reform.

Christian Socialists to the Rescue.

A Starved Miser.

Notes on Books. Nones by the Way. Gems, 'of purest ray serene.'

LONDON: A. C. FIFIELD, 44, FLEET STREET.

May be had from all Newsagents, or direct from the Editor,  
The Roserie, Shepperton-on-Thames.

### TO ADVERTISERS.

OWING to its large and increasing world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

PREPAID ADVERTISEMENT RATES—NETT PRICES—

FOUR LINES, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

SIX LINES, 3s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

ONE INCH SPACE, 4s.; 3 times, 10s. 6d.

FRONT PAGE 5s. PER INCH.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.



## A NEW AND DEEPLY INTERESTING BOOK

BY THE AUTHOR OF

'A Wanderer in Spirit Lands.'

## 'THE STRANGE STORY OF AHRINZIMAN,'

The Persian Mystic Emperor.

With a Preface by F. W. Thurstan, M.A.

## PRESS NOTICES—

*The Strange Story of Ahrinziman*, by the author (or transcriber) of *A Wanderer in Spirit Lands*, has been placed before the public, and we have no doubt that it will meet with a kindly reception. The earlier work, in spite of some peculiarities in its conception, won for itself considerable appreciation, and it is frequently quoted as an authoritative pronouncement on the subjects of which it treats. In America its diffusion has been very wide, although, as has been explained in 'LIGHT,' this has not produced a corresponding benefit to the authoress, and the copyrighted publication of the present work is an attempt, which we hope will be successful, to procure for her more practical recognition.

In this work, the author thinks, the spirits of the higher spheres are helping, and the lesson of the book is an emphatic warning against giving way to the first insidious approaches of evil, and a magnificent incentive to keep the life influenced by, and in touch with, the higher planes of the spiritual world. The story is finely told, the various 'hairbreadth scapes and moving incidents,' on earth and in the Beyond, forming a narrative of thrilling interest as well as instruction.—'LIGHT.'

The book is decidedly interesting, if only for the story; and the mode of its production supplies an added interest to the student of occultism and psychical research.—*Occult Review*.

Considered as a story, this is a decidedly interesting book. It purports to be the autobiography—written through the hand of a sensitive in half trance—of a Persian king who lived about 400 B.C., and who now describes to us not only his short earth life, but also his wanderings in the spirit world.—*Annals of Psychical Science*.

A weird, powerfully told dramatic story of the earth life and subsequent experiences in the spirit world of the 'Guide, Ahrinziman.' Few books are more calculated to hold the reader's interest from the first page to the last, and much that is original and new will be found in the accounts given of Ahrinziman's studies in the domain of Magic, and its relation to obsessions and other perplexing problems of spiritual intercourse.—*The Progressive Thinker*.

## AN OCCULT FAIRY TALE.

*The Strange Story of Ahrinziman*. In his preface to this book Mr. Frederic Thurstan gives us some details as to how it was written, and compares its main incidents with actual facts of Persian history. 'The author, sitting in an indrawn state of half trance, would hear words, as it were, being dictated, and wrote them down as fast as possible without conscious effort of production. . . . The author was unacquainted with Persian history, and had, therefore, no idea whether the narrative was fact or fiction.' Mr. Thurstan finds many coincidences with actual fact throughout the story, and suggests that King El Jazid and his three sons correspond with Artaxerxes Longimanus and the three sons who succeeded him.

Be that as it may, the real point of the book lies in its psychic interest; we follow the life and after lives of Ahrinziman with attention, and sometimes wonder. The first part of the book, Ahrinziman's life on earth, is in a somewhat heroic style. The hero is brought up among shepherds, unknown and unknowing, yet with a sense of destiny always present. He studies occult sciences, and becomes familiar with some part of the spirit world. His adventures remind us of the 'Arabian Nights,' and when, having ascended the throne of Persia, he is at length assassinated, the second part of his life as a spirit begins. Here we have a description of the spiritual planes, inhabited by spirits according to their former deeds on earth. Ahrinziman binds himself to the Spirit of Darkness, but fails him, and through much affliction once more soars aloft, and at last finds his twin soul, and everlasting bliss. The descriptions of the spirit world are very vivid, and the whole style of writing is thoroughly Oriental. The incidents are dramatic, and follow each other in quick succession, and the story of the old sorcerer is gruesome and thrilling. To those interested in such things this book should appeal specially, and to the others it should be a fairy-tale of some power and imagination.—*The Tribune*.

Two hundred and eighty-four pages. Cloth Covers, 3/10, post free. Paper Covers, 2/10, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## NEW THIRD EDITION.

## THROUGH THE MISTS:

OR,

Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.

Recorded for the Author

By ROBERT JAMES LEES.

Cloth, 886 pages.

Price 6s., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## A WANDERER IN SPIRIT LANDS.

By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by

A. FARNESE.

Cloth, 286 pages. 4s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**TOTTENHAM.**—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday, March 22nd, Mr. D. J. Davis spoke earnestly on 'If a man die, shall he live again?' and on Sunday last Mr. George Tayler Gwinn dealt ably with 'The Way of the Cross.'—N. T.

**SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.**—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. England gave an interesting address and answered questions. In the evening Mrs. Effie Bathe lectured instructively on 'Psychometry' and ably dealt with questions. Mrs. Macpherson rendered a solo.

**JOHANNESBURG (SOUTH AFRICA).**—On Sunday, March 8th, under the presidency of Mr. Gott, Mr. Medhurst lectured on 'Ourselves and the Invisible,' and Mrs. Inglis (of Dundee) gave clairvoyant descriptions: her gifts in this direction startled the large and appreciative audience.—Cor.

**CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.**—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last valuable teaching was given on 'The Power of Casting Out Evil.' In the evening Mr. W. E. Long delivered an enlightening address on 'The Transfiguration.' Many strangers were present.—E. S.

**READING.**—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'An Impregnable Fortress,' and replied to questions. On March 23rd Mr. P. R. Street dealt with the denunciations of Spiritualism by Father Vaughan and Rev. Alex. Boddy. On March 25th, at the quarterly meeting, a good financial state was reported.

**BOURNEMOUTH.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On March 26th a very successful social gathering was held, the solos, music, and dancing affording enjoyable entertainment. On Sunday last Mr. E. W. Oaten delivered eloquent addresses on 'Modern Spiritualism in Relation to the attempt of the Churches to Stifle its Movement' and 'The Necessity for Active Co-operation amongst all Psychic Students.' Dr. Abraham Wallace publicly expressed his appreciation of the manner in which these subjects were dealt with. Mr. J. Walker gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions, and Dr. Abraham Wallace spoke a few words of encouragement to those who are endeavouring to keep the 'Lamp of Truth' burning in this town.—F. T. B.

**STRATFORD.**—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. Baxter gave an address and psychometric delineations. On March 24th Mr. J. J. Vango, one of the founders of the society, and the first medium to give sésances to it, twenty-five years ago, kindly held a sésance to help the funds, and gave twenty-one descriptions of spirit friends, mostly to strangers, and of these eighteen were readily recognised. A substantial collection was taken at the close. This is the first and only Spiritualist church in London having a building on its own freehold, duly protected by a trust deed enabling the congregation to hold property and receive legacies, &c. It is registered as a place for religious worship, and is licensed for the celebration of marriages. Meetings are held on Sundays and week-days, and visitors are heartily welcomed.—H.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'The Pseudo-Occult: Telepathic Vision and Auditory Messages.' By the Hon. JOHN HARRIS. Philip Wellby, 6, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, W.C. Price 1s. net.

'Proceedings of the American S. P. R.' (Quarterly.) Price 1dol. 50 cents.

'The Drama of Life.' Sonnets and Music. By WILLIAM PLATT. Celtic Press, 38, Chancery-lane, W.C. Price 3s. 6d. net.

MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'Annals of Psychical Science' (1s.), 'Occult Review' (6d.), 'Light of Reason' (4d.), 'Progressive Thought' (6d.), 'Nautilus' (10 cents), 'Open Road' (3d.).

#### TO ADVERTISERS.

OWING to its large and increasing world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

PREPAID ADVERTISEMENT RATES—NETT PRICES—

FOUR LINES, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

SIX LINES, 3s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

ONE INCH SPACE, 4s.; 3 times, 10s. 6d.

FRONT PAGE 5s. PER INCH.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

## PAMPHLETS ON SPIRITUALISM

*Comprising five excellent and useful pamphlets and six leaflets suitable for distribution to Inquirers.*

**The Conduct of Circles. Advice to Inquirers.**  
By 'M.A., Oxon.' (W. Stainton Moses).

**Thoughts on Mediumship and Useful Hints to Beginners for the Conduct of Spirit Circles.** By E. W. Wallis.

**Spiritualism and Christianity.** By the late Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A.

**A Spirit's Creed and other Teachings.** Through the Mediumship of W. Stainton Moses, M.A.

**Immortality: Its Naturalness, its Possibilities and Proofs.** By J. M. Peebles, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.

**Ghosts.** By a Ghost. Through a Writing Medium.

**SIXPENCE A PACKET, post free.**

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

## UNIVERSAL SPIRITUALISM.

Spirit Communion in All Ages, Among All Nations.

By W. J. COLVILLE.

**CONTENTS.**—Introduction, Autobiography of W. J. Colville, The Question of Spirit Identity, Bird's-Eye View of Ancient and Modern Spiritual Philosophy, Differing Aspects of Spiritual Philosophy—the Righteous Claims of Egoism and of Altruism, The Spiritual Faith of Ancient Egypt, Influence of Egyptian Thought on Jewish Views of Immortality, The Jewish Kabala—Its Teachings Concerning Immortality, Persian Theories of the Soul and Its Destination, Greek and Roman Views of a Future Life, Hindu Conceptions of the Soul and Its Immortality, Vedanta Philosophy, Scandinavian Beliefs Concerning the Spiritual Universe, Etruscan Views of the Future Life, Spiritual Conceptions in China and Japan, Mohammedan Views of the Soul and Its Destiny, Ancient Jewish and Early Christian Ideas of the Soul and of Spirit Communion, Psychical Researches in Modern Europe, Sleep as an Educator—Its Spiritual Purpose and Value, Spiritual Mediumship—Reasonable Views of Mediumship Contrasted with Popular Fallacies Concerning It, The Spirit World—as Seen and Described by One Who has Visited It Frequently, Telepathy and Clairvoyance, Spiritualism in All Lands and Times, Dr. J. M. Peebles on the Nature and Pre-Existence of the Soul, Conclusion—Striking Incidents Related by Well-Known Witnesses.

*Cloth, 352 pages, 3s. 10d. net, post free.*

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

## DEVILS.

BY J. CHARLES WALL.

(WITH FIFTY ILLUSTRATIONS.)

**CONTENTS.**—Devils, Names of Devils, Marshalling of Devils, Christian Devils, Origin of the Devil, Hell, Devil in Art, Legends, Proverbs, Exorcism, Index.

*152 pages, handsomely bound in cloth, published at 4s. 6d. net, now offered at 3s. post free.*

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ATLANTIS: THE BOOK OF THE ANGELS.

A remarkable Romance of Life before the Flood, or 'The History of the Early Adamites, when their Superhuman Attainments demanded their Destruction.'

INTERPRETED BY D. BRIDGMAN-METCHIM.

*461 pages. With 32 striking illustrations by the Author.*

Published at 10s. 6d. net. New copies, cloth, only a few for sale, offered at 5s. 6d. each, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## TALKS WITH THE DEAD.

*Now Ready, New Edition. Revised, Re-written, and Enlarged.*

FOURTH THOUSAND.

(Illustrated with Seventeen Spirit Photographs.)

Handsomely printed and bound in cloth gilt.

Edited by JOHN LOBB, F.R.G.S.

*2s. 10d. net, post free.*

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## SIXTH EDITION.

## SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.)

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the messages by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

How the Teachings were obtained—Who are the Spirits who return to Earth?—Crime and its Punishment—Influence of Debased Spirits—The Life of Contemplation—Conditions of Communication—Marriage Bond—What True Religion is—Methods of Inspiration—Nature of God—Prayer—Religious Teaching of Spiritualism—Methods of Influence—The Spiritual Coming of the Christ—Man's Destiny—Direct Writing—Early Bible Stories—Legendary Beliefs—Old Ideas about Heaven—Music—India the Cradle of Religions

—Egyptian Theology—Religion of Daily Life—Temptation by Undeveloped Spirits—Wiles of the Adversaries—Possible Dangers—Personating Spirits—Spiritual Development—The Resurrection—Life of the Christ—Significance of Festivals—An Easter Message—Esoteric and Exoteric Truth—Law of Love—Life and Death—Progress and Retrogression—A Spirit in Darkness—Spiritual Foes—What is Truth?—Conditions of Success—Evidence of External Intelligence—The Verification of the Message, &c., &c.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK

OF

## MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Stand point. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## Objections to Spiritualism

### (ANSWERED)

By H. A. DALLAS.

## CONTENTS.

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1jd.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

## LIFE'S BORDERLAND AND BEYOND.

INCLUDING

VISIONS OF THE DYING,  
ALLEGED APPEARANCES OF THE DEPARTED IN DREAMS,  
APPEARANCES IN FULFILMENT OF PROMISES TO THE LIVING,

And many other remarkable appearances of the departed  
AS HELPS TO BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

A remarkable collection of cases, with names and dates.

Edited by RICHARD PIKE.

CROWN 8VO. 312 PAGES. CLOTH. POST FREE, 2s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## PROOFS OF LIFE AFTER DEATH.

A Collation of Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent scientific men and thinkers.

Compiled and Edited by

ROBERT J. THOMPSON.

Including Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., Dr. A. Russel Wallace, F.R.S., Professor Hyslop, Professor Wm. James, Professor Chas. Richet, Camille Flammarion, Professor Lombroso, Professors Brunot, Flournoy, Newcomb, Elmer Gates, Shaler, Ochrowicz, Mendelieff; Doctors Paul Joire, Paul Gibier, Van Eeden, Hiram Butler, Paul Carus, late Dr. R. Hodgson, late F. W. H. Myers, Andrew Lang, Cardinal Bantandier, Cardinal J. Gibbons, Rev. M. J. Savage, Rev. R. Heber Newton, Rev. Newell Dwight Hillis, Swami Vivekananda, A. Jackson Davis, Harrison D. Barrett, Dr. J. M. Peebles, Cora L. V. Richmond, Wm. T. Stead, &c.

Cloth, gilt, 365 pages, 7s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 1s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W. (only).—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays, at 3, and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c., gives psychic readings and palmistry daily, 2.45 to 4.45 (Saturdays and Sundays excepted), other hours by appointment, at 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11.30, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western. 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hotel Alsace-Lorraine, Cannes, France.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 119, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. At home daily (Fridays excepted). Seances: Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Health and Beauty Exercises, Correct**  
Breathing, Deep Breathing.—Classes are held for ladies and children for instruction in the above exercises at Oakwood House School, Victoria-villas, Kilburn; elsewhere by arrangement. Private lessons given. Medical cases taken, such as spinal curvature, asthma, digestive disorders; references to doctors.—For terms, &c., apply to Mrs. Abney, 16, Clarence Gate-gardens, Regent's Park.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell has removed to 45, New Bond-**  
street, W. Lift at entrance in Bond-street side door in Maddox-street.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturdays excepted.—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, (Fulham Palace-road end), S.W.

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.—**  
Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.**  
Electrical treatment (Schott's Nauheim method) for the heart, and hygienic facial massage. Letter first.—Masseuse, 63, Blatchington-road, Hove, Brighton.

**Madame Agnes Stuart, the Scotch Normal**  
Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Reader. Private sittings daily, 11 to 7 p.m., or by special appointment; fees moderate. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d. Every Wednesday, at 3 p.m., for ladies, fee 1s.—26, Wilson-road, near Camberwell-green, S.E.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, Advising**  
and Healing Medium, will, by special request, hold a public seance next Tuesday, at 7.45 p.m., and Saturday, 2.45 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat L.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Special Notice.—H. Baldwin May, Psychic**  
Healer, &c., who has just returned from India, may be seen daily, 11 to 12, at 102, Bolsover-street, near Oxford-circus and Portland-road Station. A healing circle will be held at above address every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 8 p.m. Mr. May will be assisted by Eustace Williams, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, &c., who will be in attendance every day, 10 to 6, and all meetings. Fees for circle, 2s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Notice.—Madame Ridley's Circles at 23,**  
Lillie-road are discontinued until further notice. During the interval a seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.

**Mrs. Atkins and Parma hold Circles on**  
Sundays at 11 a.m., Tuesdays at 8.15 p.m., fee 1s.; Thursdays at 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment, at—79, St. Stephens-avenue, Uxbridge-road, Shepherd's Bush.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by**  
'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Palmistry, clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient**  
(normal), private sittings daily (except Wednesday evenings) from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Services and clairvoyance every Thursday and Sunday at 6.30 (silver collection). Open dates for public or private work in or near London.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich, near Library.

**Madame Stenson, Clairvoyante, Adviser, and**  
Medium. At home daily, 2 to 8. Seances, Monday and Thursday, 8 o'clock, fee 1s. Tuesday afternoon, at 3 p.m., fee 2s.—43, Cambridge-gardens, Notting Hill, W.

**Mrs. Willis, Medium, 123, Wilberforce-road,**  
Finsbury Park, N.—Seances as usual Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8.30; Sundays, 7. Sittings by appointment until further notice.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Harley Association, New Cavendish-street.**—  
Forest Hill Branch, Terra Nova, Wynell-road, Forest Hill, S.E.  
—Nursing Home and trained Magnetic and Natural Healing by good  
clairvoyant mediums of both sexes. Excellent testimonials from many  
patients. For terms, &c., apply Secretary, as above.

**Madame Bianca Unorna receives clients on**  
Tuesdays and Fridays, from 10 till 7, for psychometric readings,  
fee 5s. Other days, one guinea, as usual. Circle for development,  
limited number, on Thursdays, at 8. Application by letter only.—  
10, Lowther-mansions, Castelnau, Barnes.

## IMMORTALITY; Its NATURALNESS, Its POSSIBILITIES And PROOFS.

BY

J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.

*This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for  
delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Insti-  
tute and Philosophical Society of Great  
Britain, but was rejected at the last moment  
by the Council of that Society.*

24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free; 1s. per dozen; 50 copies  
3s. 6d. post free; 100 copies 5s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	2	Inches diameter	...	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	...	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in  
wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to  
use them given with each.

**FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.**

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.**

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force; Their Relation  
to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism,  
Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of  
Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Medium-  
ship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the  
Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resumé—A General Survey of Spiritu-  
alism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To  
which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and  
Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written  
up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 10d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results  
that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire  
practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes.  
They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak  
board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**IS SPIRITUALISM DANGEROUS?**

By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS.

(Being a reprint, with additions, of Chapter vi., 'How to Develop  
Mediumship,' which forms Part II. of 'A Guide to Mediumship.')  
16pp. Price 1½d. post free.

'LIGHT' OFFICE, 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.****A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.**

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and  
Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who  
wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The  
work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,'  
'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The  
volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist  
Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The  
three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each,  
post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be  
had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

**SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.**

This work has been prepared by Mr. and Mrs. WALLIS to show  
the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals  
with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The  
Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Endor  
Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of  
Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of  
Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and  
Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or,  
'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net,  
post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

**SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.**

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of Mr. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the  
Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism:  
Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism:  
Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's  
Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of  
Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic  
Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communi-  
cations from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power.  
Its operations are always interesting and frequently in-  
valuable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are  
frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.  
Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Important New Work by the Rev. Arthur Chambers, Just  
Published.

**'PROBLEMS OF THE SPIRITUAL'**

Being the Author's reply to numerous important questions asked by  
readers of the books, 'Our Life after Death' and 'Man and the  
Spiritual World.' Post free 3s. 10d.

**'THOUGHTS OF THE SPIRITUAL';  
OR, ECHOES FROM A NEW FOREST PULPIT.**

Post free 3s. 10d. Tenth Edition already reached.

**'OUR LIFE AFTER DEATH';  
OR, THE TEACHING OF THE BIBLE CONCERNING  
THE UNSEEN WORLD.**

By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, Vicar of Brockenhurst,  
Hants. Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, post free 3s. 10d.,  
104TH NEW, REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION NOW  
READY.

22ND EDITION NOW READY.

**'MAN AND THE SPIRITUAL WORLD,  
"AS DISCLOSED BY THE BIBLE."**

Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, 300 pages, post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**GHOSTS.**

BY A GHOST THROUGH A WRITING MEDIUM.

Price 1½d. post free, or 1s. per dozen, or 50 for 2s. 9d.,  
post free from 'LIGHT' Office, 110 St. Martin's  
Lane, W.C.

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 1s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W. (only).**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays, at 3, and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c., gives psychic readings and palmistry daily, 2.45 to 4.45 (Saturdays and Sundays excepted), other hours by appointment, at 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Seances, Tuesdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sunday morning at 11.30, evening at 7. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Appointments by letter or telephone 443, Western. 'At Homes' attended.—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Magnetic Healer;** reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist,** Hotel Alsace-Lorraine, Cannes, France.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Magnetic Healers.** Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. Out of town until further notice.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Health and Beauty Exercises, Correct**  
Breathing, Deep Breathing.—Classes are held for ladies and children for instruction in the above exercises at Oakwood House School, Victoria-villas, Kilburn; elsewhere by arrangement. Private lessons given. Medical cases taken, such as spinal curvature, asthma, digestive disorders; references to doctors.—For terms, &c., apply to Mrs. Abney, 16, Clarence Gate-gardens, Regent's Park.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker;** private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell has removed to 45, New Bond-street, W.** Lift at entrance in Bond-street side door in Maddox-street.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturdays excepted.—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith pass door.

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.**  
Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Magnetic Healer and Certificated Masseuse.**  
Electrical treatment (Schott's Nauheim method) for the heart, and hygienic facial massage. Letter first.—Masseuse, 63, Blatchington-road, Hove, Brighton.

**Madame Agnes Stuart, the Scotch Normal**  
Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Crystal Reader. Private sittings daily, 11 to 7 p.m., or by special appointment; fees moderate. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d. Every Wednesday, at 3 p.m., for ladies, fee 1s.—26, Wilson-road, near Camberwell-green, S.E.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, Advising**  
and Healing Medium, will, by special request, hold a public seance next Tuesday, at 7.45 p.m., and Saturday, 2.45 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat I.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Special Notice.—H. Baldwin May, Psychic**  
Healer, &c., who has just returned from India, may be seen daily, 11 to 12, at 102, Bolsover-street, near Oxford-circus and Portland-road Station. A healing circle will be held at above address every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 8 p.m. Mr. May will be assisted by Eustace Williams, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, &c., who will be in attendance every day, 10 to 6, and all meetings. Fees for circle, 2s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Notice.—Madame Ridley's Circles at 23,**  
Lillie-road are discontinued until further notice. During the interval a seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.

**Mrs. Atkins and Parma, at 48, Brompton-**  
road, opposite Gooches.—Circles: Tuesdays, 8.15, Sundays, 11, fee 1s.; Thursdays, 3, fee 2s. Private sittings, Mrs. Atkins, 11 to 5, except Saturdays, or by appointment; Parma, at Notting Hill Gate, by appointment, or Saturday, Brompton-road, by appointment.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by**  
'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Palmistry, clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient**  
(normal), private sittings daily until 9 p.m. In future all Sunday services followed by clairvoyance will be held at Chepstow Hall, Peckham, near Rye-lane (trams pass the door), at 11 o'clock and 6.30 for 7 (silver collection). Thursday meetings will be held as usual at 6.30 at private address.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Special Notice.—Mr. S. Eveleigh begs to**  
inform the public that for the last three years he has been giving free magnetic treatment to the suffering, and begs to announce that he has commenced healing classes for such treatment on Wednesday and Saturday evenings at 8, fee 1s.—43, Cambridge-gardens, Notting Hill, W.

**Palmistry.—Required, Lady with some know-**  
ledge of Palmistry, who, in exchange for finishing lessons, will give services. If satisfactory, likely to be engaged as paid assistant.—Write particulars, Baldaro, 1, Queen's-mansions, 236, Lavender-hill, S.W.

**Harley Association, New Cavendish-street.**  
Forest Hill Branch, Terra Nova, Wynell-road, Forest Hill, S.E.—Nursing Home and trained Magnetic and Natural Healing by good clairvoyant mediums of both sexes. Excellent testimonials from many patients. For terms, &c., apply Secretary, as above.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Madame Bianca Unorna** receives clients on Tuesdays and Fridays, from 10 till 7, for psychometric readings, at a fee of 5s. Other days, one guinea, as usual. Circle on Thursdays, at 8, strictly limited as to number, for higher development. Application previously by letter.—10, Lowther-mansions, Castelnau, Barnes, S.W. All omnibuses stop at door.

**Madame Hadley, Normal Clairvoyante, and** Psychometrist, Phrenologist, and Character Reader from handwriting or photo. Daily from 11 till 5 (Saturdays excepted), fee from 2s. 6d. Phrenological readings of children a speciality, with chart, 5s. Select Seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8, fee 2s. Public circle, Wednesdays, at 8, fee 1s. Appointments by letter.—86, High-street, Borough, S.E., near London Bridge.

**'Cytherea,' Questions and Inquiries on any** matter answered by Astrology. Fee 2s. 6d. and 5s. Hours 10 to 5, or by appointment.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, opposite Gooches.

**Dalal, Oriental Healer, Psycho-Magnetic Treat-**ment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, manias. Moderate charges. Interviews by appointment only.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN, (U.S.),**  
(Of Colne, Lancashire),

Wishes to inform his many patients in London and the provinces that his permanent address will now be in London, and that he will practise Healing by Laying on of Hands and other Natural Forces. To be seen by appointment or will visit patients. He is prepared also to lecture and demonstrate the power of Healing on Sundays or week-days to any or all societies. Address—

HUNSTANTON HOUSE, 18, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

**IMMORTALITY;** Its NATURALNESS,  
Its POSSIBILITIES  
And PROOFS.

BY

**J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.**

*This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Institute and Philosophical Society of Great Britain, but was rejected at the last moment by the Council of that Society.*

24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free; 1s. per dozen; 50 copies 3s. 6d. post free; 100 copies 5s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.**

**BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	2	Inches diameter	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.  
Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.  
MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.**

**A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.**

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

**SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.**

This work has been prepared by Mr. and Mrs. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

**SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.**

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of Mr. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Important New Work by the Rev. Arthur Chambers, Just Published.

**'PROBLEMS OF THE SPIRITUAL.'**

Being the Author's reply to numerous important questions asked by readers of the books, 'Our Life after Death' and 'Man and the Spiritual World.' Post free 3s. 10d.

**'THOUGHTS OF THE SPIRITUAL';  
OR, ECHOES FROM A NEW FOREST PULPIT.**

Post free 3s. 10d. Tenth Edition already reached.

**'OUR LIFE AFTER DEATH';  
OR, THE TEACHING OF THE BIBLE CONCERNING  
THE UNSEEN WORLD.**

By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, Vicar of Brockenhurst, Hants. Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, post free 3s. 10d. 104TH NEW, REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION NOW READY.

22ND EDITION NOW READY.

**'MAN AND THE SPIRITUAL WORLD,  
"AS DISCLOSED BY THE BIBLE."**

Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, 300 pages, post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**GHOSTS.**

BY A GHOST THROUGH A WRITING MEDIUM.

Price 1½d. post free, or 1s. per dozen, or 50 for 2s. 9d., post free from 'LIGHT' Office, 110 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



CHISWICK.—56, HIGH-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last 'Lofty Aspirations' were considered. In the evening Mr. S. Keyworth's thoughtful address on 'Loss and Gain' and replies to questions were much enjoyed. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., circle; at 2.45 p.m., Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Mr. G. T. Gwinn. Monday, Mr. Anderson on 'Creation, Evolution, and Destiny of Soul'; silver collection in aid of needy widow. Tuesday, healing.—H. S.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Miss F. Russell's interesting lecture on 'Matter: The Vehicle of Life' was much appreciated.—N. T.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Jesus of Nazareth' and gave auric drawings. During the week other meetings were held.—L.

BRADFORD.—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Bolton, a daughter of an old Bradford worker, gave good addresses and clairvoyant descriptions; also on Monday.—B.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mr. Hardiman gave good addresses and clairvoyant descriptions. On the 6th, he gave short addresses and good medical psychometry.—C. R.

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATRAY-STREET.—On Sunday last able addresses by Mrs. Donaldson, of Dunfermline, and clairvoyant descriptions by Miss Lizzie Cairnie, were highly appreciated.—J. M.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On Sunday evening last Mr. J. Walker delivered an instructive address on 'Is our Fate Decreed?' and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. T. B. Frost spoke on 'The Iconoclast' and gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. C. Bailey's solo was much appreciated.—E. H. L.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday morning last Mr. C. E. Lawrence ably replied to questions; in the evening he dealt with Father Vaughan's denunciations of Spiritualism. Mrs. Wilson gave clairvoyant descriptions.—J. W. M.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Caldwell's splendid address on 'The Practical Side of Spiritualism' was well received. On the 2nd inst. Mr. Baxter gave an address and psychometric delineations.—F. A. H.

GOVAN.—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Geo. Barnett spoke ably and effectively on 'Triumphant Spiritualism: Its Claims and Attitudes to the Social System.' Clairvoyant descriptions followed.—T. M.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mrs. Cannock delivered a well-appreciated discourse on 'Spiritualism: the Rational Religion,' and on Monday gave convincing tests by psychometry and clairvoyance.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. J. Gordon's address on 'The Seven Principles of Spiritualism' was heartily appreciated. Mr. Abel presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Sarfas gave an address; in the evening, Mr. Kelland spoke on 'Man, Know Thyself.' On the 3rd inst., Mrs. Webb gave psychometric delineations.

FINSBURY PARK.—19, STROUD GREEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Messrs. Thompson, Rolfe, Leaf, Emms, Jones, and a visitor spoke; spirit friends manifested through Mrs. Baxter and Mrs. Jones, among them was Mr. James Burns, who gave an encouraging address on 'Self-Culture and Development.'

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. M. H. Wallis delivered profound and lucid addresses on 'Spiritual Realisation' and 'Spiritualism: Rational and Religious' to large audiences; her clairvoyant readings were well confirmed. On Monday Mr. J. T. Waring gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—E. B.

SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Long gave valuable advice on 'The Spirit Circle: Its Place and Purpose.' In the evening his address on 'Paradise and Purgatory' was much appreciated by a large audience. Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo. On April 2nd Mr. Jones read a paper on 'An Hour with Dickens.'

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mr. H. J. Nicholls' able replies to written questions, his powerful address on 'The Sorrows of Satan,' and his psychometric delineations were much appreciated. On the 1st inst. Miss Florence Morse gave an interesting account of her South African experiences, illustrated by limelight views.—G. McF.

## BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

**HAVE YOU A STRONG WILL?** How to Develop and Strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty, or Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism. By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Third and enlarged edition, containing the Celebrated Correspondence between Kant and Hufeland, and an additional Chapter on Paracelsus and his Teaching. Cloth, 3s. 10d. post free.

**ON A GOLD BASIS.** A Treatise on Mysticism. By ISABELLE DE STEIGER, Translator of 'The Cloud upon the Sanctuary' by ECKHARTSHAUSEN. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt, 3s. 10d. post free.

**THE LIFE OF LOUIS CLAUDE DE SAINT-MARTIN,** the Unknown Philosopher, and the Substance of His Transcendental Doctrine. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Demy 8vo, 6s. 4d. post free.

**NOTES ON THE MARGINS.** Being Suggestions of Thought and Inquiry. Five Essays by CLIFFORD HARRISON. Crown 8vo, 3s. 10d. post free.

**JESUS: THE LAST GREAT INITIATE.** Translated from 'Les Grands Initiés' of EDOUARD SCHURE, by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 3d. post free.

Mr. Schure, in this volume, has done much to strengthen the belief that Jesus was an Essene, in whom a Messianic consciousness was awakened by special initiation.

A remarkable full account is given of his experiences among the Essenes, and how his early life (which the Bible is so reticent about) was spent studying with the advanced Occult masters.

The problem of how Jesus became the Messiah he holds to be not capable of solution without the aid of intuition and esoteric tradition.

The life of the great teacher as pictured by the writer is one to be dreamed over and capable of imparting both knowledge and stimulus to that inner life which is in so many undeveloped and unsuspected.

**ORPHEUS AND KRISHNA,** the Great Initiates of the East and West. By EDOUARD SCHURE. Translated by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 3d. post free.

The lives and teachings of these two great Masters who preceded Jesus are very much like the latter's. You cannot help noting the remarkable resemblance that they bear to each other.

Krishna's Virgin Birth, His Youth, Initiation, The Doctrine of the Initiates, Triumph and Death, are all told in a fashion that shows that Mr. Schure has devoted much time to thought and research work. The mighty religions of India, Egypt, and Greece are passed in rapid review, and the author declares that while from the outside they present nothing but chaos, the root idea of their founders and prophets present a key to them all.

**PYTHAGORAS,** and His System of Philosophy (The Delphic Mysteries). By EDOUARD SCHURE. Translated by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 3d. post free.

**THE SECRET OF THE SPHINX;** or, The Ring of Moses. By JAMES SMITH and JOHN WREN SUTTON. Crown 8vo, 3s. 10d. post free.

'A romance founded on the building of the Great Pyramid by Pharaoh and the birth of Moses is a distinctly notable addition to modern fiction, and Mr. Smith and Mr. Sutton have done their work conscientiously and well. The secret of the Sphinx is revealed by a narrative of a curious combination of circumstances, in which the magic ring of Moses is given a conspicuous place.'—*The Scotsman*.

'A vividly drawn and fascinating picture of life in Egypt and the desert, and interprets on broad and universal principles the "wisdom of the Egyptians" in which Moses was learned.'—*Light*.

**THE LIVING WHEEL.** By T. I. UNIACKE. A Drama in Five Acts. Crown 8vo, 3s. 10d. post free.

'This is one of the most remarkable books that I have read for many a long day. A daring book, a puzzling book, one that suggests more than it says, and raises questions innumerable to which it supplies no answers.'—W. T. STEAD in *The Review of Reviews*.

'A thoughtfully written novel, and one that dips a little deeper than most into spiritual and intellectual matters.'—*T. P.'s Weekly*.

This story of a spiritual marriage presents strange possibilities of union between those who are of necessity separated in the physical body.

**THE TWICE-BORN.** By an Ex-Associate of the Society of Psychical Research. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 10d. post free.

A modern instance of Reincarnation as exemplified in the case of two children—brother and sister—who revisit the earth after a very short interval, so that they are enabled to retain a vivid impression of their previous state of existence.

**THE SOUND OF A VOICE THAT IS STILL.** By ARCHIE CAMPBELL. Contents: I Go 'Over,' The Lives of Spirits, More Revelations, New Light on Things, Disillusionment, Art in Heaven, Music in the 'Next World,' Communion of Saints, Personal Recollections, Atlantis, More Light, The Touch of a Vanished Hand, The Moon, Out of the Jaws of Hell, The Plains of Heaven, The True Religion, More Explanations, Back to the 'Sorrowful Star.' 419 pages, 3s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



SIXTH EDITION.

# SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

*By Automatic or Passive Writing.*

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the messages by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

How the Teachings were obtained—Who are the Spirits who return to Earth?—Crime and its Punishment—Influence of Debased Spirits—The Life of Contemplation—Conditions of Communication—Marriage Bond—What True Religion is—Methods of Inspiration—Nature of God—Prayer—Religious Teaching of Spiritualism—Methods of Influence—The Spiritual Coming of the Christ—Man's Destiny—Direct Writing—Early Bible Stories—Legendary Beliefs—Old Ideas about Heaven—Music—India the Cradle of Religions

—Egyptian Theology—Religion of Daily Life—Temptation by Undeveloped Spirits—Wiles of the Adversaries—Possible Dangers—Personating Spirits—Spiritual Development—The Resurrection—Life of the Christ—Significance of Festivals—An Easter Message—Esoteric and Exoteric Truth—Law of Love—Life and Death—Progress and Retrogression—A Spirit in Darkness—Spiritual Foes—What is Truth?—Conditions of Success—Evidence of External Intelligence—The Verification of the Message, &c., &c.

*Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.*

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK

### OF MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Stand point. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## Objections to Spiritualism

(ANSWERED)

By H. A. DALLAS.

### CONTENTS.

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

## LIFE'S BORDERLAND AND BEYOND.

INCLUDING

VISIONS OF THE DYING,  
ALLEGED APPEARANCES OF THE DEPARTED IN  
DREAMS,

APPEARANCES IN FULFILMENT OF PROMISES  
TO THE LIVING,

And many other remarkable appearances of the departed  
AS HELPS TO BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

A remarkable collection of cases, with names and dates.

Edited by RICHARD PIKE.

CROWN 8VO. 312 PAGES. CLOTH. POST FREE, 2s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## PROOFS OF LIFE AFTER DEATH.

A Collation of Opinions as to a Future Life  
by some of the world's most eminent  
scientific men and thinkers.

Compiled and Edited by

ROBERT J. THOMPSON.

Including Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., Dr. A. Russel Wallace, F.R.S., Professor Hyslop, Professor Wm. James, Professor Chas. Richet, Camille Flammarion, Professor Lombroso, Professors Brunot, Flournoy, Newcomb, Elmer Gates, Shaler, Ochorowicz, Mendelieff; Doctors Paul Joire, Paul Gibier, Van Eeden, Hiram Butler, Paul Carus, late Dr. R. Hodgson, late F. W. H. Myers, Andrew Lang, Cardinal Bantandier, Cardinal J. Gibbons, Rev. M. J. Savage, Rev. R. Heber Newton, Rev. Newell Dwight Hillis, Swami Vivekananda, A. Jackson Davis, Harrison D. Barrett, Dr. J. M. Peebles, Cora L. V. Richmond, Wm. T. Stead, &c.

Cloth, gilt, 365 pages, 7s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium; Masseur.** (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8, 2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium, Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse.** Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist** (Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 1s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W. (only).**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader, Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist.** Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic, Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c.,** gives psychic readings and palmistry daily, 2.45 to 4.45 (Saturdays and Sundays excepted), other hours by appointment, at 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Notice—Mrs. Agnew Jackson will hold a Flower Service on Easter Sunday, at 7.30 p.m., at her address.** All welcome. Seances discontinued until further notice. Appointments as usual. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. (with stamp).—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Magnetic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only).** Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Hotel Alsace-Lorraine, Cannes, France.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Health and Beauty Exercises, Correct Breathing, Deep Breathing.**—Classes are held for ladies and children for instruction in the above exercises at Oakwood House School, Victoria-villas, Kilburn; elsewhere by arrangement. Private lessons given. Medical cases taken, such as spinal curvature, asthma, digestive disorders; references to doctors.—For terms, &c., apply to Mrs. Abney, 16, Clarence Gate-gardens, Regent's Park.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only).** Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift** at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddox-street. Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Girdlington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Girdlington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith pass door.

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.** Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium.** Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.**—Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, Advising and Healing Medium,** will, by special request, hold a public seance next Tuesday, at 7.45 p.m., and Saturday, 2.45 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat I.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants, Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases.** Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Special Notice.—H. Baldwin May, Psychic Healer, &c.,** who has just returned from India, may be seen daily, 11 to 12, at 102, Bolsover-street, near Oxford-circus and Portland-road Station. A healing circle will be held at above address every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 8 p.m. Mr. May will be assisted by Eustace Williams, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, &c., who will be in attendance every day, 10 to 6, and all meetings. Fees for circle, 2s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mrs. Atkins and Parma, at 48, Brompton-road, opposite Gooches.**—Circles: Tuesdays, 8.15, Sundays, 11, fee 1s.; Thursdays, 3, fee 2s. Private sittings, Mrs. Atkins, 11 to 5, except Saturdays, or by appointment; Parma, at Notting Hill Gate, by appointment, or Saturday, Brompton-road, by appointment.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by 'Proctor.'** Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Palmistry, clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Harley Association, Forest Hill Branch, Terra Nova, Wynell-road, Forest Hill, S.E.**—Nursing Home and trained Magnetic and Natural Healing by good clairvoyant mediums of both sexes. Excellent testimonials from many patients. For terms, &c., apply Secretary, as above.

**Madame Bianca Unorna receives clients on** Tuesdays and Fridays, from 10 till 7, for psychometric readings, at a fee of 5s. Other days, one guinea, as usual. Circle on Thursdays, at 8, strictly limited as to number, for higher development. Application previously by letter.—10, Lowther-mansions, Castelnau, Barnes, S.W. All omnibuses stop at door.

**Madame Hadley, Normal Clairvoyante, and Psychometrist, Phrenologist, and Character Reader** from handwriting or photo. Daily from 11 till 5 (Saturdays excepted), fee from 2s. 6d. Phrenological readings of children a speciality, with chart, 5s. Select Seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8, fee 2s. Public circle, Wednesdays, at 8, fee 1s. Appointments by letter.—86, High-street, Borough, S.E., near London Bridge.

**'Cytherea,' Questions and Inquiries on any** matter answered by Astrology. Fee 2s. 6d. and 5s. Hours 10 to 5, or by appointment.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, opposite Gooches.

**Dalal, Oriental Healer. Psycho-Magnetic Treatment;** obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, manias. Short tour from India. Moderate charges. Interviews by appointment only.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Norman, Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, and Psychometrist.** Highest testimonials. Fridays and Saturdays, fee 5s.; other days as usual. Hours 10 till 6.—127, New Bond-street, W. (opposite Chappell's).—Developing classes, Tuesdays at 8. Select seance, Sunday at 7 p.m., at—7, Alma-road, Highbury, N.



DR. J. BLACKBURN, (U.S.),  
(Of Colne, Lancashire).

Wishes to inform his many patients in London and the provinces that his permanent address will now be in London, and that he will practise Healing by Laying on of Hands and other Natural Forces. To be seen by appointment or will visit patients. He is prepared also to lecture and demonstrate the power of Healing on Sundays or week-days to any or all societies. Address—

HURSTANTON HOUSE, 18, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

## IMMORTALITY; Its NATURALNESS, Its POSSIBILITIES And PROOFS.

BY

J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.

*This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Institute and Philosophical Society of Great Britain, but was rejected at the last moment by the Council of that Society.*

24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free; 1s. per dozen; 50 copies 3s. 6d. post free; 100 copies 5s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## CRYSTAL-GAZING.

### BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES. FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	2 Inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
	2½ " " " ...	6s. 0d.
	3 " " " ...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

### FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 2d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## 'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums  
MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3½d., post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS

(The Poughkeepsie Seer)

AND HIS

### 'HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY.'

An Address by E. WAKE COOK.

WITH PORTRAIT OF A. J. DAVIS.

A 24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free, or 1s. 2d. per dozen, or 3s. for 50 post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THE PHILOSOPHY OF DEATH.

By ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.

WITH PORTRAIT.

29 pages and cover. Price 2½d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.

### A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.

This useful handbook has been compiled by MR. E. W. and MRS. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

### SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.

This work has been prepared by MR. and MRS. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Eador Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

### SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of MR. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spiritual Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## "OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of  
Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Important New Work by the Rev. Arthur Chambers, Just  
Published.

### 'PROBLEMS OF THE SPIRITUAL.

Being the Author's reply to numerous important questions asked by readers of the books, 'Our Life after Death' and 'Man and the Spiritual World.' Post free 3s. 10d.

### 'THOUGHTS OF THE SPIRITUAL OR, ECHOES FROM A NEW FOREST PULPIT.

Post free 2s. 10d. Tenth Edition already reached.

### 'OUR LIFE AFTER DEATH'; OR, THE TEACHING OF THE BIBLE CONCERNING THE UNSEEN WORLD.

By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, Vicar of Brockenhurst Hants. Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silver lettered, post free 3s. 10d.  
104TH NEW, REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION NOW  
READY.

22ND EDITION NOW READY.

### 'MAN AND THE SPIRITUAL WORLD, "AS DISCLOSED BY THE BIBLE."

Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silver lettered, 300 pages, post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## GHOSTS.

BY A GHOST THROUGH A WRITING MEDIUM.

Price 1½d. post free, or 1s. per dozen, or 50 for 2s. 9d.,  
post free from 'LIGHT' Office, 110 St. Martin's  
Lane, W.C.



## THE CONDUCT OF CIRCLES.

By 'M.A. (OXON.)'

## ADVICE TO INQUIRERS.

If you wish to see whether Spiritualism is really only jugglery and imposture, try it by personal experiment. If you can get an introduction to some experienced Spiritualist on whose good faith you can rely, ask him for advice; and if he is holding private circles, seek permission to attend one to see how to conduct séances, and what to expect. There is, however, difficulty in obtaining access to private circles and, in any case, you must rely chiefly on experiences in your own family circle, or amongst your own friends, all strangers being excluded.

Form a circle of from four to eight persons, half, or at least two, of negative, passive temperament and preferably of the female sex, the rest of a more positive type. Sit, positive and negative alternately, secure against disturbance, in subdued light, round an uncovered table of convenient size. Place the palms of the hands flat upon its upper surface. The hands of each sitter need not touch those of his neighbour, though the practice is frequently adopted.

Do not concentrate attention too fixedly on the expected manifestation. Engage in cheerful but not frivolous conversation. Avoid dispute or argument. Scepticism has no deterrent effect, but a bitter spirit of opposition in a person of determined will may totally stop or decidedly impede manifestations. If conversation flags, music is a great help, if it be agreeable to all, and not of a kind to irritate the sensitive ear. Patience is essential, and it may be necessary to meet ten or twelve times at short intervals, before anything occurs. If after such a trial you still fail, form a fresh circle. An hour should be the limit of an unsuccessful séance.

If the table moves, let your pressure be so gentle on its surface that you are sure you are not aiding its motions. After some time you will probably find that the movement will continue if your hands are held over, but not in contact with, it. Do not, however, try this until the movement is secured, and be in no hurry to get messages.

When you think that the time has come, let someone take command of the circle and act as spokesman. Explain to the unseen Intelligence that an agreed code of signals is desirable, and ask that a tilt may be given as the alphabet is slowly repeated, at the several letters which form the word that the Intelligence wishes to spell. It is convenient to use a single tilt for No, three for Yes, and two to express doubt or uncertainty.

When a satisfactory communication has been established, ask if you are rightly placed, and if not, what order you should take. After this ask who the Intelligence purports to be, which of the company is the medium, and such relevant questions. If confusion occurs, ascribe it to the difficulty that exists in directing the movements at first with exactitude. Patience will remedy this. If you only satisfy yourself at first that it is possible to speak with an Intelligence separate from that of any person present, you will have gained much.

The signals may take the form of raps. If so, use the same code of signals, and ask as the raps become clear that they may be made on the table, or in a part of the room where they are demonstrably not produced by any natural means, but avoid any vexatious imposition of restriction on free communication. Let the Intelligence use its own means. It rests greatly with the sitters to make the manifestations elevating or frivolous and even tricky.

Should an attempt be made to entrance the medium, or to manifest by any violent methods, ask that the attempt may be deferred till you can secure the presence of some experienced Spiritualist. If this request is not heeded, discontinue the sitting. The process of developing a trance-medium is one that might disconcert an inexperienced inquirer.

Lastly, try the results you get by the light of Reason. Maintain a level head and a clear judgment. Do not believe everything you are told, for though the great unseen world contains many a wise and discerning spirit, it also has in it the accumulation of human folly, vanity, and error; and this lies nearer to the surface than that which is wise and good. Distrust the free use of great names. Never for a moment abandon the use of your reason. Do not enter into a very solemn investigation in a spirit of idle curiosity or frivolity. Cultivate a reverent desire for what is pure, good, and true. You will be repaid if you gain only a well grounded conviction that there is a life after death, for which a pure and good life before death is the best and wisest preparation.

BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER  
FOR CASH ONLY.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

**HAVE YOU A STRONG WILL?** How to Develop and Strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty, or Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism. By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Third and enlarged edition, containing the Celebrated Correspondence between Kant and Hufeland, and an additional Chapter on Paracelsus and his Teaching. Cloth, 3s. 10d. post free.

**ON A GOLD BASIS.** A Treatise on Mysticism. By ISABELLE DE STEIGER, Translator of 'The Cloud upon the Sanctuary' by ECKHARTSHAUSEN. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt, 3s. 10d. post free.

**THE LIFE OF LOUIS CLAUDE DE SAINT-MARTIN,** the Unknown Philosopher, and the Substance of His Transcendental Doctrine. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Demy 8vo, 6s. 4d. post free.

**NOTES ON THE MARGINS.** Being Suggestions of Thought and Inquiry. Five Essays by CLIFFORD HARRISON. Crown 8vo, 3s. 10d. post free.

**JESUS: THE LAST GREAT INITIATE.** Translated from 'Les Grands Initiés' of EDOUARD SCHURE, by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 3d. post free.

Mr. Schure, in this volume, has done much to strengthen the belief that Jesus was an Essene, in whom a Messianic consciousness was awakened by special initiation.

A remarkable full account is given of his experiences among the Essenes, and how his early life (which the Bible is so reticent about) was spent studying with the advanced Occult masters.

The problem of how Jesus became the Messiah he holds to be not capable of solution without the aid of intuition and esoteric tradition.

The life of the great teacher as pictured by the writer is one to be dreamed over and capable of imparting both knowledge and stimulus to that inner life which is in so many undeveloped and unsuspected.

**ORPHEUS AND KRISHNA,** the Great Initiates of the East and West. By EDOUARD SCHURE. Translated by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 3d. post free.

The lives and teachings of these two great Masters who preceded Jesus are very much like the latter's. You cannot help noting the remarkable resemblance that they bear to each other.

Krishna's Virgin Birth, His Youth, Initiation, The Doctrine of the Initiates, Triumph and Death, are all told in a fashion that shows that Mr. Schure has devoted much time to thought and research work. The mighty religions of India, Egypt, and Greece are passed in rapid review, and the author declares that while from the outside they present nothing but chaos, the root idea of their founders and prophets present a key to them all.

**PYTHAGORAS,** and His System of Philosophy (The Delphic Mysteries). By EDOUARD SCHURE. Translated by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 3d. post free.

**THE SECRET OF THE SPHINX; or, The Ring of Moses.** By JAMES SMITH and JOHN WREN SUTTON. Crown 8vo, 3s. 10d. post free.

'A romance founded on the building of the Great Pyramid by Pharaoh and the birth of Moses is a distinctly notable addition to modern fiction, and Mr. Smith and Mr. Sutton have done their work conscientiously and well. The secret of the Sphinx is revealed by a narrative of a curious combination of circumstances, in which the magic ring of Moses is given a conspicuous place.'—*The Scotsman*.

'A vividly drawn and fascinating picture of life in Egypt and the desert, and interprets on broad and universal principles the "wisdom of the Egyptians" in which Moses was learned.'—*Light*.

**THE LIVING WHEEL.** By T. I. UNIAKKE. A Drama in Five Acts. Crown 8vo, 3s. 10d. post free.

'This is one of the most remarkable books that I have read for many a long day. A daring book, a puzzling book, one that suggests more than it says, and raises questions innumerable to which it supplies no answers.'—W. T. STEAD in *The Review of Reviews*.

'A thoughtfully written novel, and one that dips a little deeper than most into spiritual and intellectual matters.'—*T. P.'s Weekly*.

This story of a spiritual marriage presents strange possibilities of union between those who are of necessity separated in the physical body.

**THE TWICE-BORN.** By an Ex-Associate of the Society of Psychical Research. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 10d. post free.

A modern instance of Reincarnation as exemplified in the case of two children—brother and sister—who revisit the earth after a very short interval, so that they are enabled to retain a vivid impression of their previous state of existence.

**THE SOUND OF A VOICE THAT IS STILL.**

By ARCHIE CAMPBELL. Contents: I Go 'Over,' The Lives of Spirits, More Revelations, New Light on Things, Disillusionment, Art in Heaven, Music in the 'Next World,' Communion of Saints, Personal Recollections, Atlantis, More Light, The Touch of a Vanished Hand, The Moon, Out of the Jaws of Hell, The Plains of Heaven, The True Religion, More Explanations, Back to the 'Sorrowful Star.' 419 pages, 3s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## SIXTH EDITION.

## SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

*By Automatic or Passive Writing.*

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the messages by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

*(Extract from a private letter.)*

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

How the Teachings were obtained—Who are the Spirits who return to Earth?—Crime and its Punishment—Influence of Debased Spirits—The Life of Contemplation—Conditions of Communication—Marriage Bond—What True Religion is—Methods of Inspiration—Nature of God—Prayer—Religious Teaching of Spiritualism—Methods of Influence—The Spiritual Coming of the Christ—Man's Destiny—Direct Writing—Early Bible Stories—Legendary Beliefs—Old Ideas about Heaven—Music—India the Cradle of Religions

—Egyptian Theology—Religion of Daily Life—Temptation by Undeveloped Spirits—Wiles of the Adversaries—Possible Dangers—Personating Spirits—Spiritual Development—The Resurrection—Life of the Christ—Significance of Festivals—An Easter Message—Esoteric and Exoteric Truth—Law of Love—Life and Death—Progress and Retrogression—A Spirit in Darkness—Spiritual Foes—What is Truth?—Conditions of Success—Evidence of External Intelligence—The Verification of the Message, &c., &c.

*Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.*

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

# ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK OF MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing. BY **W. J. COLVILLE.**

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Stand point. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

# Objections to Spiritualism (ANSWERED)

By **H. A. DALLAS.**

## CONTENTS.

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

## LIFE'S BORDERLAND AND BEYOND.

INCLUDING

VISIONS OF THE DYING,  
ALLEGED APPEARANCES OF THE DEPARTED IN DREAMS,  
APPEARANCES IN FULFILMENT OF PROMISES TO THE LIVING,

And many other remarkable appearances of the departed  
AS HELPS TO BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

A remarkable collection of cases, with names and dates.

Edited by **RICHARD PIKE.**

CROWN 8VO. 312 PAGES. CLOTH. POST FREE, 2s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## PROOFS OF LIFE AFTER DEATH.

A Collation of Opinions as to a Future Life  
by some of the world's most eminent  
scientific men and thinkers.

Compiled and Edited by

**ROBERT J. THOMPSON.**

Including Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., Dr. A. Russel Wallace, F.R.S., Professor Hyslop, Professor Wm. James, Professor Chas. Richet, Camille Flammarion, Professor Lombroso, Professors Brunot, Flournoy, Newcomb, Elmer Gates, Shaler, Ochorowicz, Mendeleff; Doctors Paul Joire, Paul Gibier, Van Eeden, Hiram Butler, Paul Carus, late Dr. R. Hodgson, late F. W. H. Myers, Andrew Lang, Cardinal Bantandier, Cardinal J. Gibbons, Rev. M. J. Savage, Rev. R. Heber Newton, Rev. Newell Dwight Hillis, Swami Vivekananda, A. Jackson Davis, Harrison D. Barrett, Dr. J. M. Peebles, Cora L. V. Richmond, Wm. T. Stead, &c.

Cloth, gilt, 365 pages, 7s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 1s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c., gives psychic readings and palmistry daily, 2.45 to 4.45 (Saturdays and Sundays excepted), other hours by appointment, at 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Health and Beauty Exercises, Correct**  
Breathing, Deep Breathing.—Classes are held for ladies and children for instruction in the above exercises at Oakwood House School, Victoria-villas, Kilburn; elsewhere by arrangement. Private lessons given. Medical cases taken, such as spinal curvature, asthma, digestive disorders; references to doctors.—For terms, &c., apply to Mrs. Abney, 16, Clarence Gate-gardens, Regent's Park.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddox-street. Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. Out of town until further notice.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith pass door.

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.—**  
Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, Advising**  
and Healing Medium, will, by special request, hold a public seance every Tuesday, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, 3 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat L), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Mrs. Atkins and Parma, at 48, Brompton-**  
road, opposite Gooches.—Circles: Tuesdays, 8.15, Sundays, 11, fee 1s.; Thursdays, 3, fee 2s. Private sittings, Mrs. Atkins, 11 to 5, except Saturdays, or by appointment; Parma, at Notting Hill Gate, by appointment, or Saturday, Brompton-road, by appointment.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by**  
'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Palmistry, clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Harley Association, Forest Hill Branch, Terra**  
Nova, Wynell-road, Forest Hill, S.E.—Nursing Home and trained Magnetic and Natural Healing by good clairvoyant mediums of both sexes. Excellent testimonials from many patients. For terms, &c., apply Secretary, as above.

**Madame Hadley, Clairvoyante, and Psycho-**  
metrist, Phrenologist, and Character Reader from handwriting or photo. Daily from 11 till 5 (Saturdays excepted), fee from 2s. 6d. Phrenological readings of children a speciality, with chart, 5s. Select Seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8, fee 2s. Public circle, Wednesdays, at 8, fee 1s. Appointments by letter.—86, High-street, Borough, S.E., near London Bridge.

**'Cytherea,' Questions and Inquiries on any**  
matter answered by Astrology. Fee 2s. 6d. and 5s. Hours 10 to 5, or by appointment.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, opposite Gooches.

**Dalal, Oriental Healer, Psycho-Magnetic Treat-**  
ment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, manias. Short tour from India. Moderate charges. Interviews by appointment only.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Norman, Clairvoyante, Clairaudient,**  
and Psychometrist. Highest testimonials. Fridays and Saturdays, fee 5s.; other days as usual. Hours 10 till 6.—127, New Bond-street, W. (opposite Chappell's).—Developing classes, Tuesdays at 8. Select seance, Sunday at 7 p.m., at—7, Alma-road, Highbury, N.

**Notice.—Madame Ridley's Circles at 23,**  
Lillie-road are discontinued until further notice. During the interval a seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.

**Myrtle (Mrs. Jackson), Trance Clairvoyante,**  
Medical Diagnosis, is now able to receive clients as usual.—6, Balcombe-street, near Baker-street stations. Appointments preferred.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Le Ddra**, the true Clairvoyante, is now in town. Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily.—9, High-road, Balham, S.W. Electric trams pass the door. Opposite Assembly Rooms.

**Psychometry (short) and Two Questions** answered, 1s.; longer, 2s. 6d. Interpretation of psychic dreams, 1s. Particulars of circles now forming on application.—Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, 6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea, S.W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN, (U.S.),**  
(Of Colne, Lancashire),

Wishes to inform his many patients in London and the provinces that his permanent address will now be in London, and that he will practise Healing by Laying on of Hands and other Natural Forces. To be seen by appointment or will visit patients. He is prepared also to lecture and demonstrate the power of Healing on Sundays or week-days to any or all societies. Address—

HUNSTANTON HOUSE, 18, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

## IMMORTALITY; Its NATURALNESS, Its POSSIBILITIES And PROOFS.

BY

**J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.**

*This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Institute and Philosophical Society of Great Britain, but was rejected at the last moment by the Council of that Society.*

24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free; 1s. per dozen; 50 copies 3s. 6d. post free; 100 copies 5s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	2	Inches	diameter	...	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	...	...	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	...	...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.  
Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS**

(The Poughkeepsie Seer)

AND HIS

**'HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY.'**

An Address by E. WAKE COOK.

WITH PORTRAIT OF A. J. DAVIS.

A 24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free, or 1s. 2d. per dozen, or 3s. for 50 post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**THE PHILOSOPHY OF DEATH.**

By **ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.**

WITH PORTRAIT.

29 pages and cover. Price 2½d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.****A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.**

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

**SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.**

This work has been prepared by Mr. and Mrs. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels; Who and What are They?; The Endorsement; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

**SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.**

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of Mr. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Important New Work by the Rev. Arthur Chambers.

**'THOUGHTS OF THE SPIRITUAL';  
OR, ECHOES FROM A NEW FOREST PULPIT.**

Post free 3s. 10d. Tenth Edition already reached.

**'OUR LIFE AFTER DEATH';  
OR, THE TEACHING OF THE BIBLE CONCERNING  
THE UNSEEN WORLD.**

By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, Vicar of Brookenhurst, Hants. Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, post free 3s. 10d. 104TH NEW, REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION NOW READY.

22ND EDITION NOW READY.

**'MAN AND THE SPIRITUAL WORLD,  
"AS DISCLOSED BY THE BIBLE."**

Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, 300 pages, post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**ACTON AND EALING.**—21, UXBRIDGE-ROAD, EALING, W.—On Sunday last Mrs. H. Ball's interesting address on 'Spiritualism and its Investigation' was much appreciated. On the 14th inst., a conversazione was well attended, with benefit to the funds. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. Agnew Jackson, 28th, at 8.30 p.m., Miss Chapin, clairvoyante. May 3rd, at 7 p.m., Mr. R. Abbott, 6th, at 8.30 p.m., 'La Yenda' on 'Palmistry'.

**BOURNEMOUTH.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Wesley Adams' address on 'The Soul's Awakening' and her clairvoyant descriptions were much appreciated. Mr. W. Adams gave an encouraging address at the after-circle.—F. T. B.

**SOUTHSEA.**—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Annie Boddington gave eloquent addresses and good clairvoyant descriptions.—J. W. M.

**HANDSWORTH.**—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last, the first anniversary, Mr. Grant, of Coventry, discoursed on 'The Risen Christ,' and solos were admirably rendered by Miss Hope and Mr. Clarence Pratt.—D. M. L.

**SOUTHPORT.**—HAWKSHED HALL.—On Sunday last Miss Annie Broadley, the girl medium, delivered addresses on 'The Resurrection' and 'Christianity and Spiritualism,' and gave clairvoyant readings to crowded audiences.—E. B.

**CROYDON.**—MORELAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss Anna Chapin gave an instructive address on 'Reincarnation' and recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—S. M. E.

#### CLOSE OF MRS. PLACE-VEARY'S MISSION.

Mrs. Veary's thirteen months' mission in South Africa terminated on March 26th, when a large number of friends assembled to say good-bye to her on board the mail steamer 'Saxon.' On the previous Sunday morning a farewell service was held at the Lyceum and Mrs. Veary received a surprise in the shape of a presentation of a postcard album. Mr. Knox, Mr. Tunmer, and Mr. Utton all spoke of the good work done by Mrs. Veary, and the satisfaction of the members with the great interest she has taken in the children's Lyceum. On the Monday a farewell social gathering was well attended, and a high-class programme proved very enjoyable. Mrs. Veary was presented with a handsome case of cutlery, subscribed for by the members of the Durban Society in recognition of the able and whole-hearted manner in which she had carried out her duties. The president spoke in the highest terms of praise of the work done by Mrs. Veary, and said that she had received almost universal requests to return at an early date. Mr. R. Lorimer, vice-president, endorsed all that the president had said, and spoke of the difficulties with which mediums have to contend, which demand a great measure of sympathy and co-operation. Another vice-president, Mr. C. Cartwright, spoke eloquently on the honour due to the workers, especially to women, who bravely come forward to unfurl the banner of truth. After the singing of a hymn by six Lyceum girls, Mrs. Veary, in an able and dignified reply, remarked that the full confidence of the Durban committee had been a stimulus to her to fulfil her duties to the best of her ability. She had made many firm friends, and hoped that her efforts would result in greater respect for the movement, and that the young members of the Lyceum would be rightly educated and grow up with a determination to carry on the good work. Mrs. Veary also received a beautifully printed testimonial from the Durban committee, expressing in unequivocal terms their sincere appreciation and satisfaction.

W. KNOX, President.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Hibbert Journal' (Quarterly). Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, W.C. Price 2s. 6d. net.
- 'The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism: Fraudulent and Genuine.' By HERWARD CARRINGTON. T. Werner Laurie, 13, Clifford's Inn, E.C. Price 10s. 6d. net.
- 'On Cambrian and Cumbrian Hills.' By HENRY S. SALT. A. C. Fifield, 44, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 3s. 6d. net.
- 'The Alphabet of the Universe. Notes for a Universal Philosophy.' By GURNEY HORNER. Hayman, Christie & Lilly, Ltd., 113-117, Farringdon-road, E.C. Price 1s. net.
- MONTHLY MAGAZINES.**—'Harbinger of Light' (6d.), 'Lyceum Banner' (1d.), 'Hindu Spiritual Magazine' (1s.), 'The Extract' (6d.), 'Herald of the Cross' (2d.), 'Swastika' (10 cents), 'Message of Life' (3d.), 'Journal of the American S.P.R.' (50 cents), 'Review of Reviews' (6d.).

## BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

**HAVE YOU A STRONG WILL?** How to Develop and Strengthen Will Power, Memory, or any other Faculty, or Attribute of the Mind by the Easy Process of Self-Hypnotism. By CHARLES GODFREY LELAND. Third and enlarged edition, containing the Celebrated Correspondence between Kant and Hufeland, and an additional Chapter on Paracelsus and his Teaching. Cloth, 3s. 10d. post free.

**ON A GOLD BASIS.** A Treatise on Mysticism. By ISABELLE DE STEIGER, Translator of 'The Cloud upon the Sanctuary' by ECKHARTSHAUSEN. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt, 3s. 10d. post free.

**THE LIFE OF LOUIS CLAUDE DE SAINT-MARTIN,** the Unknown Philosopher, and the Substance of His Transcendental Doctrine. By ARTHUR EDWARD WAITE. Demy 8vo, 6s. 4d. post free.

**NOTES ON THE MARGINS.** Being Suggestions of Thought and Inquiry. Five Essays by CLIFFORD HARRISON. Crown 8vo, 3s. 10d. post free.

**JESUS: THE LAST GREAT INITIATE.** Translated from 'Les Grands Initiés' of EDOUARD SCHURE, by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 3d. post free.

Mr. Schure, in this volume, has done much to strengthen the belief that Jesus was an Essene, in whom a Messianic consciousness was awakened by special initiation.

A remarkable full account is given of his experiences among the Essenes, and how his early life (which the Bible is so reticent about) was spent studying with the advanced Occult masters.

The problem of how Jesus became the Messiah he holds to be not capable of solution without the aid of intuition and esoteric tradition.

The life of the great teacher as pictured by the writer is one to be dreamed over and capable of imparting both knowledge and stimulus to that inner life which is in so many undeveloped and unsuspected.

**ORPHEUS AND KRISHNA,** the Great Initiates of the East and West. By EDOUARD SCHURE. Translated by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 3d. post free.

The lives and teachings of these two great Masters who preceded Jesus are very much like the latter's. You cannot help noting the remarkable resemblance that they bear to each other.

Krishna's Virgin Birth, His Youth, Initiation, The Doctrine of the Initiates, Triumph and Death, are all told in a fashion that shows that Mr. Schure has devoted much time to thought and research work. The mighty religions of India, Egypt, and Greece are passed in rapid review, and the author declares that while from the outside they present nothing but chaos, the root idea of their founders and prophets present a key to them all.

**PYTHAGORAS,** and His System of Philosophy (The Delphic Mysteries). By EDOUARD SCHURE. Translated by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 3d. post free.

**THE SECRET OF THE SPHINX;** or, The Ring of Moses. By JAMES SMITH and JOHN WREN SUTTON. Crown 8vo, 3s. 10d. post free.

'A romance founded on the building of the Great Pyramid by Pharaoh and the birth of Moses is a distinctly notable addition to modern fiction, and Mr. Smith and Mr. Sutton have done their work conscientiously and well. The secret of the Sphinx is revealed by a narrative of a curious combination of circumstances, in which the magic ring of Moses is given a conspicuous place.'—*The Scotsman*.

'A vividly drawn and fascinating picture of life in Egypt and the desert, and interprets on broad and universal principles the "wisdom of the Egyptians" in which Moses was learned.'—*Light*.

**THE LIVING WHEEL.** By T. I. UNIACKE. A Drama in Five Acts. Crown 8vo, 3s. 10d. post free.

'This is one of the most remarkable books that I have read for many a long day. A daring book, a puzzling book, one that suggests more than it says, and raises questions innumerable to which it supplies no answers.'—W. T. STEAD in *The Review of Reviews*.

'A thoughtfully written novel, and one that dips a little deeper than most into spiritual and intellectual matters.'—*T. P.'s Weekly*.

This story of a spiritual marriage presents strange possibilities of union between those who are of necessity separated in the physical body.

**THE TWICE-BORN.** By an Ex-Associate of the Society of Psychical Research. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 10d. post free.

A modern instance of Reincarnation as exemplified in the case of two children—brother and sister—who revisit the earth after a very short interval, so that they are enabled to retain a vivid impression of their previous state of existence.

**THE SOUND OF A VOICE THAT IS STILL.**

By ARCHIE CAMPBELL. Contents: I Go 'Over,' The Lives of Spirits, More Revelations, New Light on Things, Disillusionment, Art in Heaven, Music in the 'Next World,' Communion of Saints, Personal Recollections, Atlantis, More Light, The Touch of a Vanished Hand, The Moon, Out of the Jaws of Hell, The Plains of Heaven, The True Religion, More Explanations, Back to the 'Sorrowful Star.' 419 pages, 3s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

## REDUCED PRICES TO CLEAR.

Many Quite New and Unsoiled Copies.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C

**Old and New Psychology.** By W. J. Colville. Cloth, as new, 4s.

**Hydropathy, its Principles and Practice.** For home use. Chiefly intended for mothers and families. By Archibald Hunter. Seventeenth Thousand. New copy, cloth, 342 pages, 3s. 9d.

**Should Socialists be Christians?** By V. Cook. 7d.

**A History of Ritualism.** By Vox Clamantis. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 4d.

**London and Londoners.** A book without statistics. By William Platt. Cloth, new copy, 1s.

**Balmano: The City of our Quest and its Social Problems.** 9d.

**The Spiritualist Newspaper.** A Record of the Science and Ethics of Spiritualism. From 1869 to 1879, in eight bound volumes in good clean condition. A very valuable set of a rare and scarce record of Spiritualism. Many articles by eminent and well-known writers. Price £2 15s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

**The Spiritual Magazine, 1860 to 1876 (except 1873).** Bound in handsome library binding, ornamental half-calf, marbled edges, as good as new. A monthly record of Spiritualism, containing long reports of the mediumship of D. D. Home, Davenport Brothers, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, The Fox Sisters, Mrs. Guppy, W. Towns, Herne and Williams, &c. Experiments by Sir William Crookes, &c. A very cheap set in such expensive bindings. The sixteen volumes £2 15s. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom only.

**The God of this World.** A Story for the Times. By John B. Middleton. Cloth, new copy, 1s.

**A Modern Pilgrim's Progress.** With an Introduction by Henry Sebastian Bowden, of the Oratory. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 10d.

**Art Ideals.** By Ernest Newlandsmith. Cloth, 10d.

**Lord Chesterfield's Advice to his Son, and the Polite Philosopher.** Revised edition. Cloth, new copy, 175 pages, 1s. 4d.

**Town Moods.** By Oswald Davis. Cloth, new copy, 73 pages, 9d.

**Children of the Motherland.** Published by the Trustees of the Central Hindu College, Benares, India. Cloth, 261 pages, 1s. 6d.

**Song of the London Man, Song of South Africa, and other Poems.** By Alice Dacre Mackay. With portrait. Poems inscribed to Crookes, Wallace, Massey, &c. Cloth, new copy, 212 pages, 1s. 6d.

**A View of Life.** Thoughts for Workers and Idlers. By Margaret E. Thomas. Cloth, 154 pages, new copy, 1s. 9d.

**Een Spiritistische Levensbeschouwing.** Door H. N. de Fremery. 1s. 9d.

**Sulle Basi Positive dello Spiritualismo.** Par V. Tummolo. 2s. 6d.

**L'Astrologie Exoterique et Esoterique.** Par A. Leo. 9d.

**La Synthese Concrete Etude Metaphysique de la Vie.** Par F. Warrain. 1s.

**La Evolution de la Vie et de la Conscience.** Revel. 1s. 3d.

**Istituzioni di Scienza Occulta.** Avv. A. Sacchi. 1s. 9d.

**My Lady Beautiful or the Perfection of Womanhood.** By Alice M. Long. Illustrations, cloth, new copy, 2s. 9d.

**God and His Book.** The Bible: Where did we get It, and What is It? By Saladin. Cloth, as new, 2s. 3d.

**The Hindu Spiritual Magazine** from March to December, 1907. Complete except the August number. 9 numbers. 4s. 6d. post free.

**The Hibbert Journal,** July, 1906, January, April, 1907. 3 numbers. 4s. 3d. post free.

**The Occult Review,** July, 1907, to February, 1908, inclusive. 8 numbers. 3s. post free.

**The Occult Review,** complete from No. 1, January, 1905, to December, 1907. 86 numbers. 10s. the lot, post free.

**L'Inde Antique.** Par Alfred Le Dain. 1s. 3d.

**La Survie Sa Realite Sa Manifestation, Sa Philosophie** Echos de l'Au-Dela. Par Rufina Noeggerath. Preface de Camille Flammarion. 2s. 3d.

**Le Magnetisme Humain L'Hypnotisme et La Spiritualisme** Modern. Par Dr. L. Moutin. 2s. 3d.

**Transactions of the Congress of Federation of European Sections of Theosophical Society.** Held in London, 1905. One large volume published at 10s. net. New copy, 7s. 6d.

**Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, U.S.A.** Contains reports on all matters by various Scientists. Illustrated. 2s. 9d.

**The Zodiacus Vitæ of Marcellus Palingenius Stellatus.** An old School Book described by Foster Watson, M.A. Cloth, 1s.

**Who's Who for 1906,** including the 'Who's Who Year Book' containing about 14,000 Biographies of well-known people. 4s.

**The Writers' and Artists' Year Book for 1906 and Who's Who Year Book for 1905.** 1s. 3d. the two, post free.

**Queen, but no Queen.** By Arthur Maltby. Cloth, published at 6s. 2s. post free.

**Packet of various Magazines, &c.** Theosophical, Psychical, Astrological, &c. 2s. 6d., carriage paid in the United Kingdom only.

**The Development of the Understanding.** By Hensleigh Wedgwood, M.A. Cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Freedom of Will: Modern Prevailing Notions.** By Jonathan Edwards. With Introductory Essay by Isaac Taylor. Cloth, 2s. 4d.

**Small Lessons on Great Truths.** A Book for Children. By A. Katharine Parkes. Cloth, 1s. 9d.

**Clothed with the Sun.** By Anna Kingsford. Edited by Ed. Maitland. Cloth cover much worn but quite clean inside. 3s. 10d.

**L'Initiation Revue Philosophique des Hautes Etudes.** Edited by 'Papus.' 15 numbers, all different, of 1907 and 1908. 3s. 6d., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

**La Linguistique Vulgarisee.** Par Alfred Le Dain. 1s.

**Boy Wanted: A Book of Cheerful Counsel for Boys.** By Nixon Waterman. New copy, cloth, 4s.

**A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.** Based on lectures delivered at University College, London, 1902. By George Vivian Poore, M.D., F.R.C.P. With illustrations and full plates. Published at 12s. 6d. New copy, cloth, 3s. 10d.

**Outlines of Spiritualism.** By A. Kitson. Cloth, 1s. 9d.

**The Perfect Home.** By the Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D. Cloth, 1s. 2d.

**Diet in Relation to Age and Activity, with Hints concerning Habits conducive to Longevity.** By Sir Henry Thompson, Bart., F.R.C.S., &c. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

**Breaths of the Great Love's Song and Hymns of Healing.** By James Macbeth Bain. 1s. 6d.

**Tolstoy: A Study.** By Percy Redfern. 10d.

**A Parcel of Small Books of Poems by various Writers.** New copies. The Awakening—Poems by E. E. Gurney—Judas—Best Beloved—Lyrics—An English Rose—The Quest. In all eight volumes: 2s. 6d. the lot, post free.

**The Spiritual Magazine,** with which is incorporated the 'Christian Spiritualist.' Two volumes for 1875 and three volumes for 1874. Well bound, in fine condition. Each volume complete in itself. 3s. 4d. per volume, post free.

**Origin of Worship and the Genesis of Belief.** By J. H. Mitchiner, F.R.A.S. 8d.

**Illustrated Practical Mesmerist.** By Wm. Davey. With illustrations. 1s. 9d.

**Ennemoser's History of Magic.** With best authenticated Stories of Dreams, Second Sight, Apparitions, Table Turning, and Spirit Rapping. In two volumes. 7s. 6d. post free.

**The World Beautiful.** By Lilian Whiting. Covers soiled. 2s. 9d.

**Roger Dinwiddle, Soul Doctor.** Cloth, 1s. 9d.

**Mephistopheles.** The Autobiography and Adventures of a Tabby Cat. By Keiro. With illustrations by Louis Wain. Cloth, new copy, 2s. 3d.

**Seven Essays upon Spiritualism versus Materialism.** By J. M. Peebles, M.D., Ph.D. Cloth, new copy, 2s.

**Vaccination a Curse and a Menace to Personal Liberty.** With statistics showing its dangers and criminality. By J. M. Peebles, M.D., Ph.D. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 6d.

**Creative Life: A Special Letter to Young Girls.** By Alice B. Stockham. Bloom of Girlhood and Daughter's Danger. 1s. 6d. the three books.

**The Unescapeable Christ and other Sermons.** An Expression of the New Theology. By Rev. Ed. W. Lewis, M.A., B.D. New copy. Cloth, 3s.

**A Biography of James M. Peebles, M.D., A.M.** By Edward Whipple. 592 pages and Portrait. Cloth, new copy, 5s. 6d.

**Two New Worlds. The Infra World and the Supra World.** By E. E. Fournier d'Albe, B.Sc. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

**Lost in the Bottomless Pit.** A Revelation forming a Working Hypothesis for the Solution of every Problem of Life and Mind. By J. H. Cashmere. Cloth, 2s. 8d.

**There is no Death.** By Florence Marryat. Cloth, 2s. 4d.

**Five Minute Object Sermons to Children.** By Sylvanus Stall. Cloth, new copy, 3s.

**Comparative Electro-Physiology.** By J. C. Bose, M.A., D.Sc. With Illustrations. New copy, cloth, 7s.

**The New Ethics.** By J. Howard Moore. New copy, cloth, 2s. 9d.

**Obscure Diseases of the Brain and Mind.** By Forbes Winslow, M.D., D.C.L., &c. With book-plate of F. A. Inderwick. Binding rather worn. 2s. 8d.

**How to Live Cheaply.** With Introduction by Dr. Josiah Oldfield. 6d.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairbelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 1s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W.**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c., gives psychic readings and palmistry daily, 2.45 to 4.45 (Saturdays and Sundays excepted), other hours by appointment, at 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Magnetic Healer;** reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Magnetic Healers.** Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. Out of town until further notice.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Health and Beauty Exercises, Correct**  
Breathing, Deep Breathing.—Classes are held for ladies and children for instruction in the above exercises at Oakwood House School, Victoria-villas, Kilburn; elsewhere by arrangement. Private lessons given. Medical cases taken, such as spinal curvature, asthma, digestive disorders; references to doctors.—For terms, &c., apply to Mrs. Abney, 16, Clarence Gate-gardens, Regent's Park.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker;** private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W.** Lift at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddox-street. Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith pass door.

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.**—  
Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, Advising**  
and Healing Medium, will, by special request, hold a public seance every Tuesday, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, 3 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Mrs. Atkins and Parma, at 48, Brompton-road,** opposite Gooches.—Circles: Tuesdays, 8.15, Sundays, 11, fee 1s.; Thursdays, 3, fee 2s. Private sittings, Mrs. Atkins, 11 to 5, except Saturdays, or by appointment; Parma, at Notting Hill Gate, by appointment, or on Saturday, 48, Brompton-road, by appointment.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by**  
'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Palmistry, clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Harley Association, Forest Hill Branch, Terra**  
Nova, Wynell-road, Forest Hill, S.E.—Nursing Home and trained Magnetic and Natural Healing by good clairvoyant mediums of both sexes. Excellent testimonials from many patients. For terms, &c., apply Secretary, as above.

**Madame Hadley, Clairvoyante, and Psychometrist,** Phrenologist, and Character Reader from handwriting or photo. Daily from 11 till 5 (Saturdays excepted), fee from 2s. 6d. Phrenological readings of children a speciality, with chart, 5s. Select Seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8, fee 2s. Public circle, Wednesdays, at 8, fee 1s. Appointments by letter.—86, High-street, Borough, S.E., near London Bridge.

**'Cytherea,' Questions and Inquiries on any**  
matter answered by Astrology. Fee 2s. 6d. and 5s. Hours 10 to 5, or by appointment.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, opposite Gooches.

**Dalal, Oriental Healer. Psycho-Magnetic Treatment;** obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, manias. Short tour from India. Moderate charges. Interviews by appointment only.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Norman, Clairvoyante, Clairaudient,**  
and Psychometrist. Highest testimonials. Fridays and Saturdays, fee 5s.; other days as usual. Hours 10 till 6.—127, New Bond-street, W. (opposite Chappell's).—Developing classes, Tuesdays at 8. Select seance, Sunday at 7 p.m., at—7, Alma-road, Highbury, N.

**Madame Ridley's Circles at 23, Lillie-road**  
are discontinued until further notice. During the interval a seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.

**Le Ddra, the true Clairvoyante, is now in**  
town. Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily.—9, High-road, Balham, S.W. Electric trams pass the door. Opposite Assembly Rooms.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Psychometry (short) and Two Questions**  
answered, 1s.; longer, 2s. 6d. Interpretation of psychic dreams, 1s. Particulars of circles now forming on application.—Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, 6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea, S.W.

**A. E. Blackman, 54, Linnell-road, Vestry-**  
road, near Town Hall, Camberwell, S.E., Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.—Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, at 8 p.m. Clients seen any day and time by appointment.

**Yoga, Palmist and Hypnotist, 30, Mar-**  
garet-street, Cavendish-square (one door from Regent-street, W.).  
—At Homes attended. Scientific Palmistry and Hypnotism taught. Seventeen years' experience. See testimonials and Press opinions. Nervous troubles, insomnia, and bad habits cured.

**Mr. Linley, Psychometrist, Physical Medium.**  
Private sittings daily, 2 to 7, fee 2s. 6d. Seances: Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, 8 for 8.30, fee 1s.; Wednesdays for physical phenomena, 8.30, fee 2s. 6d.; Sundays, 7.30, fee 6d. Public and private seances attended, engagements wanted. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—36, Albert-street, near Angel, Islington, N.

**Madame Stenson, Clairvoyante, Adviser, and**  
Medium. At home daily, 2 to 8. Seances, Monday and Thursday, 8 o'clock, fee 1s. Tuesday afternoon, at 3 p.m., fee 2s. Developing class Wednesday, at 8, conducted by Mr. Eveleigh and M. Stenson, at —43, Cambridge-gardens, Notting Hill, W.

**Madame Bianca Unorna receives clients on**  
Tuesdays and Fridays, from 10 till 7, for psychometric readings, at a fee of 5s. Other days, one guinea, as usual. Circle on Thursdays, at 8, strictly limited as to number, for higher development. Application previously by letter.—10, Lowther-mansions, Castelnau, Barnes, S.W. All omnibuses stop at door.

**Madame Worth, Scientific Palmist, receives**  
clients daily from 11 to 6, at 27, New Bond-street. Take lift. Telephone 7264, Gerrard. Fee 5s.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN, (U.S.),**  
(Of Colne, Lancashire),

Wishes to inform his many patients in London and the provinces that his permanent address will now be in London, and that he will practise Healing by Laying on of Hands and other Natural Forces. To be seen by appointment or will visit patients. He is prepared also to lecture and demonstrate the power of Healing on Sundays or week-days to any or all societies. Address—

HUNSTANTON HOUSE, 18, ENDSLEIGH GARDENS, LONDON, N.W.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**  
FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	2 inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
	2½ " " " ...	6s. 0d.
	3 " " " ...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.  
Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS**  
(The Poughkeepsie Seer)

AND HIS  
**'HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY.'**

An Address by E. WAKE COOK.  
WITH PORTRAIT OF A. J. DAVIS.

A 24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free, or 1s. 2d. per dozen, or 3s. for 50 post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**THE PHILOSOPHY OF DEATH.**

By **ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.**  
WITH PORTRAIT.

29 pages and cover. Price 2½d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.****A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.**

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

**SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.**

This work has been prepared by Mr. and Mrs. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Ender Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

**SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.**

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of Mr. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d. Cloth 1s. 9d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of  
Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen by those possessed of psychic power. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Important New Work by the Rev. Arthur Chambers.

**'THOUGHTS OF THE SPIRITUAL';**  
**OR, ECHOES FROM A NEW FOREST PULPIT.**  
Post free 3s. 10d. Tenth Edition already reached.

**'OUR LIFE AFTER DEATH';**  
**OR, THE TEACHING OF THE BIBLE CONCERNING**  
**THE UNSEEN WORLD.**

By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, Vicar of Brockenhurst, Hants. Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, post free 3s. 10d. 104TH NEW, REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION NOW READY.

22ND EDITION NOW READY.

**'MAN AND THE SPIRITUAL WORLD,**  
**"AS DISCLOSED BY THE BIBLE."**  
Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, 300 pages, post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.  
MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Hylda Ball delivered an eloquent address and Mrs. Wilson gave clairvoyant descriptions.—J. W. M.

**HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mr. Cockren delivered a masterly address on 'The New Testament Story,' and ably answered questions.—F. A. H.

**HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.**—On Sunday last Mr. Frederick London discoursed from St. Matthew vi. 31-33, and Mrs. A. Smith gave clairvoyant descriptions.

**TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.**—On Sunday evening last Mr. J. H. Pateman lectured forcibly on 'The Spiritualist's Attitude towards Capital Punishment' and ably replied to questions.—N. T.

**LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.**—On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, being the Lyceum anniversary, Mr. T. B. Frost delivered appropriate addresses for the children.—A. J.

**BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.**—On Sunday morning last Mr. Love gave an eloquent address on 'The Bible.' In the evening Mr. Vincent N. Turvey answered questions and gave clairvoyant descriptions.

**CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.**—On Sunday morning last teaching was given on 'Mediumship,' and questions were answered. In the evening Mr. Long delivered a highly instructive address on 'Spirit Communion.'

**PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.**—On Sunday morning last Mr. Hector Lacey ably replied to questions, and in the evening he spoke eloquently on 'God, the Hypnotist.' On April 22nd Mrs. Davies gave successful psychometric delineations.—G. McF.

**SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.**—On Sunday last Miss A. Rotherham delivered educational addresses on 'O give Thanks to Nature's King,' and 'Science and Religion,' and gave interesting clairvoyant descriptions; on Monday she gave further successful demonstrations.—E. B.

**PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mr. Marshall delivered good addresses on 'Father Vaughan,' and Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions. A quartette rendered a song very nicely. On April 22nd Mr. Clavis gave an address.—A. W. C.

**BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).**—On Sunday morning last Mr. Mercer's address upon the teachings of 'Oahspe' was discussed, and Mr. G. Morley gave clairvoyant descriptions. In the evening Mr. Morley spoke on 'A Message to the Confraternity.'—W. E.

**GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.**—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. H. G. Hey delivered masterly addresses on 'Harmony in Relation to Psychic Development' and 'The Soul's Awakening' to good audiences. On Monday evening Mr. Hey took part in a social gathering at which Mr. G. Young presided.—R. B. S.

To CORRESPONDENTS.—'R. L. O'S. You apparently forget that the publication of the name and locality of a haunted house has been held to be libellous (injurious to the interests of the owner), and that for printing such particulars 'LIGHT' had to pay nearly a hundred pounds—including costs—last year. 'Dutchman.'—(1) To see a fellow-creature in distress is to have an opportunity of helping, which for us is a duty. It may be that he has already suffered enough, and, therefore, it is his destiny to be assisted. (2) 'Invective' means a severe or violent censure or reproach. For the exact Dutch word, see a Latin or French dictionary; the *verb* is 'to inveigh'—French 'invektiver.' Also see a German dictionary under *Schimpfrede*, *Schmäkung*.

### THE NUTSHELL SERIES.

#### PRACTICAL MIND READING.

A Course of Lessons on Thought-Transference, Telepathy, Mental Currents, Mental Rapport, &c.

Containing Practical Instruction, Exercises, Directions, &c.

Price 1s. 1d. post free.

#### PRACTICAL PSYCHOMANCY AND CRYSTAL-GAZING.

A Course of Lessons on the Psychic Phenomena of Distant Sensing, Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Crystal-Gazing, &c.

Containing Practical Instruction, Exercises, Directions, &c.

Price 1s. 1d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## SPIRIT COMMUNICATIONS,

GIVEN THROUGH MEDIUMS BY

Automatic Writing and Trance or Inspirational Speaking.

### SPIRIT TEACHINGS.

Through the Mediumship of Wm. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon'). Cloth, 8s. 10d., post free.

### HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA.

His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit Life. Through the Mediumship of David Duguid. With an Appendix containing Communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruissdal and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of Drawings and Writings. Cloth, 4s., post free.

### TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.

Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey. Cloth, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

### A WANDERER IN SPIRIT LANDS.

By Franchizzo. Transcribed by A. Farnese. Cloth, 4s. 10d.

### THE STRANGE STORY OF AHRINZIMAN.

By A. F. S. With a Preface by F. W. Thurstan, M.A. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper covers, 2s. 10d., post free.

### THOUGHT LECTURES.

By Father Stephano. Given through Vita and Mandola by Automatic Writing. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

### GHOSTS.

By a Ghost through a Writing Medium. Price 1½d., post free.

### A SPIRIT'S CREED AND OTHER

### TEACHINGS.

Through the Mediumship of Wm. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon'). Price 1½d., post free, or 1s. dozen, or 5s. per 100, post free.

### SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED

In Seven Trance Addresses, through the Mediumship of E. W. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 8d., or paper covers, 1s. 1½d., post free.

### DEATH'S CHIEFEST SURPRISE.

A Trance Address through the Mediumship of E. W. Wallis. Price 2½d., post free.

### LET NOT YOUR HEART BE TROUBLED,

And HUMAN LIFE AFTER DEATH. Trance Addresses through the Mediumship of E. W. Wallis. Price 2½d., post free.

### DEATH AND THE BEYOND.

A Spirit's Experiences and three other Trance Addresses through the Mediumship of E. W. Wallis. Price 2½d., post free.

### TWO IN ONE—SINNER AND SAINT.

A Trance Address through the Mediumship of E. W. Wallis. Price 1½d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## A SOUL'S PILGRIMAGE.

By ANNIE BRIGHT,

Editor of the 'HARBINGER OF LIGHT,' Melbourne, Australia.

With an Introduction by Wm. T. Stead.

In this book Mrs. Bright embodies the substance of much that she has learnt in her own pilgrimage through life. Its fundamental thesis is one that is gaining an increasing vogue in modern fiction, and in modern thought, namely, the possibility of intercommunication between those who are in their bodies and those who are disembodied. To me, this thesis has long been a verified fact, and I rejoice at every earnest effort that is made to familiarise the public with a truth which, although much derided and despised, is destined to ere long obtain universal acceptance.—W. T. STEAD.

In her book 'A Soul's Pilgrimage,' recently issued, Mrs. Charles Bright, the able editor of the 'Harbinger of Light,' of Melbourne, Australia, from which we not infrequently quote, has given an interesting account of spiritual development which we have little doubt is founded upon her own personal experiences; and although, as we are told in the 'foreword,' which is written by Mr. W. T. Stead, it is not to be regarded as an autobiography, yet its value and interest result largely from the fidelity with which it interprets the real experiences of real people, and the course of development, both spiritually and psychically, of an already sensitive and impressionable mind. This interesting book illustrates, by a series of cameo pictures of mental states, the various phases of religion, free-thought, philosophical Spiritualism, and psychic phenomena, the whole strung together by an interesting story, forming a vivid portrayal of the attitude of the world in general towards the spiritual doctrine and its expounders.—'LIGHT.'

Cloth, 296 pages, 3s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

READ JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,

## THE COMING DAY.

PRICE THREEPENCE.

### CONTENTS FOR MAY.

The Lifting up of Christ. Jesus and the Greek.  
A Spirit's Funeral Sermon. Inconsistent.  
British 'bounders' in India. Young Christian Obscurantists.  
Indian Notes. Sensible Socialism. Jim and the Universe.  
Notes on Books. Notes by the Way. Gems, 'of purest ray serene.'

LONDON: A. C. FIFIELD, 44, FLEET STREET.

May be had from all Newsagents, or direct from the Editor  
The Roserie, Shepperton-on-Thames.



## SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

## REDUCED PRICES TO CLEAR.

Many Quite New and Unsoiled Copies.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

- Shadow Land, or Light from the Other Side.** The Experiences of Madame E. de Esperance. Cloth, new copy, 7s. 6d.
- Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.** By Mrs. Oliphant. Cloth cover, soiled, 1s. 9d.
- Did Christ Claim to be the Son of God?** By H. Croft Hillier. 1s.
- Wild Wales: The People, Language, and Scenery.** By George Borrow. With Introduction by Theodore Watts Dunton. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 3d.
- Cock Lane and Common-Sense.** By Andrew Lang. Deals with Savage, Ancient and Modern Spiritualism, Haunted Houses, Crystal-Gazing, Psychical Research, &c. New copy, cloth, 3s. 4d.
- The Law of Mental Medicine.** Facts of Psychology and Histology in their Relation to Mental Therapeutics. By Thomson J. Hudson. Ph.D., LL.D. Cloth, 4s. 6d.
- From Matter to Spirit.** The Result of Ten Years' Experience in Spirit Manifestations intended as a Guide to Inquirers. By Professor de Morgan. Very rare and scarce. 8s.
- Spiritualism as a New Basis of Belief.** By J. S. Farmer. Very scarce. 4s.
- Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.** By Robert Dale Owen. 5s.
- Seeing the Invisible.** By James Coates. Cloth, 4s.
- Victor Hugo's Intellectual Autobiography.** Being the last of the unpublished works, and embodying the Author's ideas on Literature, Philosophy, and Religion. Translated by Lorenzo O'Rourke. New copy, 4s. 6d.
- The Tides Ebb Out to the Night.** Being the Journal of a Young Man. Edited by his friend, Hugh Langley. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures.** By Mary Baker G. Eddy. The standard text-book on Christian Science Mind Healing. Cloth, new copy, 12s. 6d.
- Whisperings.** A Volume of Spiritual Poems for Spiritualists. Cloth, gilt, 1s.
- Spiritual Christianity Revealed by Occultism.** By Dr. Tindall. Cloth, 2s.
- What a Young Boy Ought to Know.** By Sylvanus Stall. Cloth, new copy, 3s. 9d.
- The Seasons.** By James Thomson. With his Life, an Index and Glossary and Notes to the Seasons by Percival Stockdale. Fine rare edition, 1793, in splendid condition; bound in half-leather, with full-page engravings and illustrations. 2s.
- One Thousand Curious Things Worth Knowing.** Cloth, new copy, 1s. 3d.
- Amor in Society.** A Study from Life. By Julia Dabring. Cloth, 2s. 6d.
- Biography of the Brothers Davenport, with some Account of the Physical and Psychical Phenomena which have occurred in their Presence.** By T. L. Nichols, M.D. With autographs of both inside cover. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.** By John H. Ingram. Illustrated. Cloth, 641 pages, 5s. 4d.
- From Poverty to Power, or Realisation of Prosperity and Peace.** By James Allen. Cloth, 2s. 4d.
- The Maid of Orleans.** Being the Life, Trial, and Death of Jeanne D'Arc. By W. H. Davenport Adams. With nine illustrations. Cloth, 7s.
- Strange Visitors.** A Series of Communications from Spirits of Departed Eminent Persons. By a Clairvoyant. Cloth, 3s.
- The Heretic.** By Robert James Lees. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism.** By Judge Edmonds. Also two Inspirational Orations by Cora L. V. Tappan. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- Modern American Spiritualism.** A Twenty Years' Record of the Communion between Earth and the World of Spirits. By Emma Hardinge Britten. With Portraits. 560 pages. Half leather library binding. Very scarce. 9s.
- The Englishwoman's Year Book and Directory, 1905.** Edited by Emily Jones. Cloth, 10d.
- Ghosts.** A Message from the Illuminati. By Dr. A. J. McIlvor-Tyndall. Bound in morocco, 1s. 2d.
- The Wife's Doctor.** By W. Wakefield. Cloth, 1s. 9d.
- Things To Come.** Being Essays towards a fuller apprehension of the Christian Idea. Papers read at meetings of the Christo-Theosophical Society by various authors. Cloth, nice copy, 4s. 6d.
- Old and New Psychology.** By W. J. Colville. Cloth, as new, 4s.
- Hydropathy, its Principles and Practice.** For home use. Chiefly intended for mothers and families. By Archibald Hunter Seventeenth Thousand. New copy, cloth, 342 pages, 3s. 9d.
- Should Socialists be Christians?** By V. Cook. 7d.
- A History of Ritualism.** By Vox Clamantis. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 4d.
- London and Londoners.** A book without statistics. By William Platt. Cloth, new copy, 1s.

- Balmanno: The City of our Quest and its Social Problems.** 9d.
- The Spiritualist Newspaper.** A Record of the Science and Ethics of Spiritualism. From 1869 to 1879, in eight bound volumes in good clean condition. A very valuable set of a rare and scarce record of Spiritualism. Many articles by eminent and well-known writers. Price £2 15s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.
- The Spiritual Magazine, 1860 to 1876 (except 1873).** Bound in handsome library binding, ornamental half-calf, marbled edges, as good as new. A monthly record of Spiritualism, containing long reports of the mediumship of D. D. Home, Davenport Brothers, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, The Fox Sisters, Mrs. Guppy, W. Towns, Herne and Williams, &c. Experiments by Sir William Crookes, &c. A very cheap set in such expensive bindings. The sixteen volumes £2 15s. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom only.
- The God of this World.** A Story for the Times. By John B. Middleton. Cloth, new copy, 1s.
- A Modern Pilgrim's Progress.** With an Introduction by Henry Sebastian Bowden, of the Oratory. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 10d.
- Art Ideals.** By Ernest Newlandsmith. Cloth, 10d.
- Lord Chesterfield's Advice to his Son, and the Polite Philosopher.** Revised edition. Cloth, new copy, 175 pages, 1s. 4d.
- Town Moods.** By Oswald Davis. Cloth, new copy, 73 pages, 9d.
- Children of the Motherland.** Published by the Trustees of the Central Hindu College, Benares, India. Cloth, 261 pages, 1s. 6d.
- Song of the London Man, Song of South Africa, and other Poems.** By Alice Dacre Mackay. With portrait. Poems inscribed to Crookes, Wallace, Massey, &c. Cloth, new copy, 212 pages, 1s. 6d.
- A View of Life.** Thoughts for Workers and Idlers. By Margaret E. Thomas. Cloth, 154 pages, new copy, 1s. 9d.
- Een Spiritistische Levensbeschouwing.** Door H. N. de Fremery. 1s. 9d.
- Sulle Basi Positive dello Spiritualismo.** Par V. Tummolo. 2s. 6d.
- L'Astrologie Exoterique et Esoterique.** Par A. Leo. 9d.
- La Synthese Concrete Etude Metaphysique de la Vie.** Par F. Warrain. 1s.
- La Evolution de la Vie et de la Conscience.** Revel. 1s. 3d.
- Istituzioni di Scienza Occulta.** Avv. A. Sacchi. 1s. 9d.
- God and His Book.** The Bible: Where did we get it, and What is it? By Saladin. Cloth, as new, 2s. 3d.
- The Hibbert Journal,** July, 1906, January, April, 1907. 3 numbers. 4s. 3d. post free.
- The Occult Review,** July, 1907, to February, 1908, inclusive. 8 numbers. 3s. post free.
- The Occult Review,** complete from No. 1, January, 1905, to December, 1907. 36 numbers. 10s. the lot, post free.
- L'Inde Antique.** Par Alfred Le Dain. 1s. 3d.
- Le Magnetisme Humain L'Hypnotisme et La Spiritualisme Modern.** Par Dr. L. Montin. 2s. 3d.
- Transactions of the Congress of Federation of European Sections of Theosophical Society.** Held in London, 1905. One large volume published at 10s. net. New copy, 7s. 6d.
- Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, U.S.A.** Contains reports on all matters by various Scientists. Illustrated. 2s. 9d.
- Who's Who for 1906,** including the 'Who's Who Year Book,' containing about 14,000 Biographies of well-known people. 4s.
- The Writers' and Artists' Year Book for 1906 and Who's Who Year Book for 1905.** 1s. 3d. the two, post free.
- Packet of various Magazines, &c.** Theosophical, Psychical, Astrological, &c. 2s. 6d., carriage paid in the United Kingdom only.
- The Development of the Understanding.** By Hensleigh Wedgwood, M.A. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- Freedom of Will: Modern Prevailing Notions.** By Jonathan Edwards. With Introductory Essay by Isaac Taylor. Cloth, 2s. 4d.
- Small Lessons on Great Truths.** A Book for Children. By A. Katharine Parkes. Cloth, 1s. 9d.
- L'Initiation Revue Philosophique des Hautes Etudes.** Edited by 'Papus.' 15 numbers, all different, of 1907 and 1908. 3s. 6d., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.
- La Linguistique Vulgarisee.** Par Alfred Le Dain. 1s.
- Boy Wanted: A Book of Cheerful Counsel for Boys.** By Nixon Waterman. New copy, cloth, 4s.
- A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.** Based on lectures delivered at University College, London, 1902. By George Vivian Poore, M.D., F.R.C.P. With illustrations and full plates. Published at 12s. 6d. New copy, cloth, 3s. 10d.
- Outlines of Spiritualism.** By A. Kitson. Cloth, 1s. 9d.
- The Perfect Home.** By the Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D. Cloth, 1s. 2d.
- Breaths of the Great Love's Song and Hymns of Healing.** By James Macbeth Bain. 1s. 6d.
- Tolstoy: A Study.** By Percy Redfern. 10d.
- A Parcel of Small Books of Poems by various Writers.** New copies. The Awakening—Poems by E. E. Gurney—Judas—Best Beloved—Lyrics—An English Rose—The Quest. In all eight volumes: 2s. 6d. the lot, post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine,** with which is incorporated the 'Christian Spiritualist.' One volume for 1875 and two volumes for 1874. Well bound, in fine condition. Each volume complete in itself. 3s. 4d. per volume post free.
- Roger Dinwiddie. Soul Doctor.** Cloth, 1s. 9d.
- Mephistopheles.** The Autobiography and Adventures of a Tabby Cat. By Keiro. With illustrations by Louis Wain. Cloth, new copy, 2s. 3d.
- Seven Essays upon Spiritualism versus Materialism.** By J. M. Peebles, M.D., Ph.D. Cloth, new copy, 2s.
- Vaccination a Curse and a Menace to Personal Liberty.** With statistics showing its dangers and criminality. By J. M. Peebles, M.D., Ph.D. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 6d.
- Five Minute Object Sermons to Children.** By Sylvanus Stall. Cloth, new copy, 3s.
- Comparative Electro-Physiology.** By J. C. Bose, M.A., D.Sc. With illustrations. New copy, cloth, 7s.
- The New Ethics.** By J. Howard Moore. New copy, cloth, 2s. 9d.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8, 2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairbelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald, Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 1s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c., gives psychic readings and palmistry daily, 2.45 to 4.45 (Saturdays and Sundays excepted), other hours by appointment, at 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Meetings: Tuesdays, Fridays, at 8; Sundays, 7 p.m.; fee 1s. Psychometry by post, from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). At Homes attended. *Appointments by letter only.*—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green, W. (Near Metro. and Tube.)

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. Out of town until further notice.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Health and Beauty Exercises, Correct**  
Breathing, Deep Breathing.—Classes are held for ladies and children for instruction in the above exercises at Oakwood House School, Victoria-villas, Kilburn; elsewhere by arrangement. Private lessons given. Medical cases taken, such as spinal curvature, asthma, digestive disorders; references to doctors.—For terms, &c., apply to Mrs. Abney, 16, Clarence Gate-gardens, Regent's Park.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith pass door.

**Madame Dulcie Renee, Trance Medium.**  
Circle, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. prompt, fee 2s.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N. (near Crouch End, G.N.R., Hornsey-road, Midland, bus terminus bottom of road).

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.**  
Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, Advising**  
and Healing Medium, will, by special request, hold a public seance every Tuesday, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, 3 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat L), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Mrs. Atkins and Parma, at 79, St. Stephen's-**  
avenue, Shepherd's Bush.—Circles: Tuesdays, 8.15, Sundays, 11, fee 1s.; Thursdays, 3, fee 2s. Private sittings, Mrs. Atkins, 12 to 5, except Saturdays, or appointments; Parma, at Notting Hill Gate, by appointment. Circle, Fridays, 3.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by**  
'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Palmistry, clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Harley Association, Forest Hill Branch, Terra**  
Nova, Wynell-road, Forest Hill, S.E.—Nursing Home and trained Magnetic and Natural Healing by good clairvoyant mediums of both sexes. Excellent testimonials from many patients. For terms, &c., apply Secretary, as above.

**Madame Hadley, Clairvoyante, and Psycho-**  
metrist, Phrenologist, and Character Reader from handwriting or photo. Daily from 11 till 5 (Saturdays excepted), fee from 2s. 6d. Phrenological readings of children a speciality, with chart, 5s. Select Seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8, fee 2s. Public circle, Wednesdays, at 8, fee 1s. *Appointments by letter.*—86, High-street, Borough, S.E., near London Bridge.

**'Cytherea,' Questions and Inquiries on any**  
matter answered by Astrology. Fee 2s. 6d. and 5s. Hours 10 to 5, or by appointment.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, opposite Gooches.

**Dulal, Oriental Healer, Psycho-Magnetic Treat-**  
ment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, manias. Short tour from India. Free trial on interview by appointment.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Norman, Clairvoyante, Clairaudient,**  
and Psychometrist. Highest testimonials. Fridays and Saturdays, fee 5s.; other days as usual. Hours 10 till 6.—127, New Bond-street, W. (opposite Chappell's).—Developing classes, Tuesdays at 8. Select seance, Sunday at 7 p.m., at—7, Alma-road, Highbury, N.

**Madame Ridley's Circles at 23, Lillie-road**  
are discontinued until further notice. A seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**L**e Ddra, the true Clairvoyante, is now in town. Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily.—9, High-road, Balham, S.W. Electric trams pass the door. Opposite Assembly Rooms.

**Madame Bianca Unorna** receives clients on Tuesdays and Fridays, from 10 till 7, for psychometric readings, at a fee of 5s. Other days, one guinea, as usual. Circle on Thursdays, at 8, strictly limited as to number, for higher development. Application previously by letter.—10, Lowther-mansions, Castelnau, Barnes, S.W. All omnibuses stop at door.

**Mrs. Aldridge, Psychic Magnetic Masseuse.** Circle for inquirers, Tuesdays, 8. Developing circle, Fridays, 8; Sundays, at 7.—6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Madame Rosier Ainsworth (from Australia),** Psychometrist, Clairvoyante, and Palmist. At home from 10 till 7.—217, Marylebone-road, W.

**Eustace Williams, Clairvoyant, Speaker, Psychometrist.** Open for employment, fee moderate, public or private. Seen by appointment at—64, Mitcham-road, Tooting, S.W.

**A** Gentleman in the Navy wishes to make the acquaintance of a young lady, to assist him in his researches in Clairvoyance. He is a student of the New York Institute of Science, and has had some remarkable coincidences during his studies; at present at Chatham.—Address, 'E.R.A.,' care of 'LIGHT' office, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

**Required.—Young Lady with knowledge of** Palmistry, &c., as Pupil Assistant.—For full particulars apply, B. Baldaro, 1, Queen's-mansions, 236, Lavender-hill, London, S.W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.)**

Will Deliver a Lecture at

EUSTACE MILES RESTAURANT, CHARING CROSS, S.W.,  
TUESDAY, MAY 12th, 1908, at 3.15 p.m., on

**'DIVINE AND HUMAN VIBRATIONS,'**

With descriptions of Auras of persons present and then shown by limelight views. After the Lecture, 'Healing by Laying on of Hands.'

ADMISSION 1s.

**JUST OUT.****TALISMAN 'MENTAL TONICS,'**

By A. OSBORNE EAVES.

Said to be the best booklet he has written. Eleven practical and forceful Essays on Affirmations, Independence, Receptivity, 'Dollars Want Me,' Cause and Effect, Art of Success, Dress, Power, &c. 1s. 2d. free, or with 'Your Position: How Improved,' also just published, indispensable to all, 1s. 8d.

TALISMAN PUBLISHING HOUSE, HARROGATE.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	...	2 Inches diameter	...	3s. 6d.
		2½ "	" "	6s. 0d.
		3 "	" "	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS**

(The Poughkeepsie Seer)

AND HIS

**'HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY.'**

An Address by E. WAKE COOK.

WITH PORTRAIT OF A. J. DAVIS.

A 24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free, or 1s. 2d. per dozen, or 3s. for 50 post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.****A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.**

This useful handbook has been compiled by MR. E. W. and MRS. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

**SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.**

This work has been prepared by MR. and MRS. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels; Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

**SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED,**

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of MR. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d. Cloth 1s. 9d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Important New Work by the Rev. Arthur Chambers.

**'THOUGHTS OF THE SPIRITUAL';**  
**OR, ECHOES FROM A NEW FOREST PULPIT.**  
Post free 3s. 10d. Tenth Edition already reached.

**'OUR LIFE AFTER DEATH';**  
**OR, THE TEACHING OF THE BIBLE CONCERNING THE UNSEEN WORLD.**

By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, Vicar of Brockenhurst, Hants. Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, post free 3s. 10d.  
104TH NEW, REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION NOW READY.

22ND EDITION NOW READY.

**'MAN AND THE SPIRITUAL WORLD,**  
**"AS DISCLOSED BY THE BIBLE."**

Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, 300 pages, post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**SHEPHERD'S BUSH.**—73, BECKLOW-ROAD, ASKEW-ROAD, W. —On Sunday morning last a public circle was held; at 7 p.m. Miss Violet Burton gave a fine address on 'Spiritual Results of Earthly Toil.' Miss Noel gave excellent clairvoyant descriptions and spirit messages. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., circle; at 7 p.m., Miss Chapin; silver collection. Thursday, Mrs. Atkins; Wednesday and Friday, at 8 p.m., members' circle.

**PORTSMOUTH.**—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday morning last Mr. H. J. Nicholls ably replied to questions, and in the evening delivered an inspiring address on 'The Phenomena of Spiritualism,' and gave remarkable psychometric tests. On April 29th Mr. A. E. Fielder related his 'Views on Spiritualism,' and Mrs. Davies gave psychometric delineations. On Sunday next, Mrs. M. H. Wallis.—G. McF.

**BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.**—HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last the annual meetings of the Union of London Spiritualists were held; at 3 p.m. in Battersea Park, followed by tea at Henley Hall and a well-attended evening conference, when Messrs. Tayler Gwinn, Brown, Clegg, J. Adams, and W. Turner gave instructive addresses. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., 3 and 7 p.m., Lyceum Anniversary; music by children, addresses by Mrs. E. M. Walter and Mr. W. Spencer. Thursday, at 8 p.m., circle.—E. F. S.

**PECKHAM.**—LAUSANNE HALL.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Blackman conducted the circle. In the evening Mr. Wesley Adams gave a reading and Mrs. Wesley Adams an address on 'Homes in the Spirit Land' and good clairvoyant descriptions. Mr. Ball presided. On April 30th Miss Florence Morse delivered an address on 'The Coming of the Angels' and gave splendid clairvoyant descriptions. Sunday next, at 11.30 a.m. and 7 p.m., Mrs. Webb, address and clairvoyant descriptions. Thursday, at 8 p.m., Mrs. Wesley Adams, clairvoyant descriptions; admission 6d. 15th, social evening.

**TOTTENHAM.**—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mrs. H. Ball delivered an earnest address on 'Spiritual Harmony' to an appreciative audience.—N. T.

**CROYDON.**—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss Anna Chapin gave an interesting address and good clairvoyant descriptions.

**GOVAN.**—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss McArthur read a paper on 'Biblical Spiritualism,' and Mrs. Barrett gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—J. W.

**CLAPHAM INSTITUTE,** GAUDEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Johnston related an interesting spirit experience, and Mr. Wittey kindly contributed two excellent solos. Mr. H. Boddington presided.

**HOLLOWAY.**—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. H. Pye's address on 'What I Believe as a Spiritualist' was much appreciated. Miss Elliott gave successful psychometrical delineations.—F. A. H.

**LINCOLN.**—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, Miss Randall gave good addresses on 'Let us not speak of the dead,' and 'The Religion of the Spirit,' also clairvoyant descriptions.—C. R.

**CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.**—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last Mr. W. E. Long spoke on 'Mediumship' and gave personal advice. In the evening various members gave interesting addresses.—E. S.

**READING.**—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Spiritualism: Is it a Delusion?' and answered questions. On April 27th and 29th lectures were given on 'Thought' and 'Food and Disease.'—T. W. L.

**SOUTHPORT.**—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. A. E. Lappin spoke effectively on 'Let the Dead Rest' and 'If a Man Gain the Whole World and Lose His Soul,' and gave good clairvoyant descriptions; also on Monday.—E. B.

**SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.**—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Boddington conducted the circle, and in the evening gave an uplifting address and recognised clairvoyant descriptions to a large audience. Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo.

**SOUTHSEA.**—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. Timson delivered eloquent addresses on 'Life, Death, and Resurrection,' and gave character readings and clairvoyant descriptions. On April 29th Mrs. Wilson lectured and gave clairvoyant descriptions.

**BOURNEMOUTH.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL-AVENUE.—On Sunday morning last a public circle was held. In the evening Mr. V. N. Turvey gave an instructive address on 'Clairvoyance and its Development,' and gave excellent demonstrations of the gift.—F. T. B.

**GLASGOW.**—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Geo. Young spoke on 'Sensitivity, its Value and Cultivation'; in the evening Mr. James Robertson's address on 'Christians' Confession of Faith' was highly appreciated by a good audience.—R. B. S.

**BRADFORD.**—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Hodgson gave an address and good clairvoyant descriptions.—J. B.

**PLYMOUTH.**—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. W. H. Evans gave a good address on 'The Fatherhood of God.' Solo by Miss Ellis, clairvoyant descriptions by Mrs. Pollard, all much appreciated. On April 29th Mr. A. W. Clavis addressed a public meeting, and on May 1st a public séance was held.—A. W. C.

**LITTLE ILFORD.**—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, Mr. J. Blackburn delivered excellent addresses and gave public demonstrations of healing, several patients testifying to the benefit received. Mr. Abel presided. On April 29th Mr. G. T. Gwinn replied to questions.—A. J.

**HANDSWORTH.**—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mr. Oscar McBride delivered an address on 'Spiritualism, the Religion of the Future.' On April 29th and 30th Miss Ruth Sage gave interesting and instructive addresses on 'The Spiritual Gifts of Man: How to Develop and Use Them' and 'Spiritualism: Is it Satanic?' Large and deeply interested audiences attended the three meetings.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'Secrets of the Past.' By ALLEN UPWARD. A. Owen & Co., 28, Regent-street, S.W. Price 6s.  
 'Annie Besant: An Autobiography.' T. Fisher Unwin, Adelphi-terrace, W.C. Price 5s. net.  
 'Echoes from the Gnosis, Vols. V.-VII.: The Mysteries of Mithra; A Mithriac Ritual; The Gnostic Crucifixion.' By G. R. S. MEAD. Theosophical Publishing Society, 161, New Bond-street, W. Price 1s. each cloth, 2s. 6d. leather, net.  
 'Fragments of Thought and Life.' By MABEL COLLINS. Theosophical Publishing Society. Price 2s. net.  
 'Thoughts Above the Din, and other Poems.' By FRANK PEARCE. A. H. Stockwell, 6 and 7, Creed-lane, E.C. Price 2s. net.  
 'Spirit, Matter, and Morals.' By R. DIMSDALE STOCKER. A. Owen & Co., 28, Regent-street, S.W. Price 1s. net.  
 'The King Predestinate, and other Stories.' By MICHAEL WOOD. Theosophical Publishing Society. Price 1s. net.  
 'A Child's Story of Atlantis.' Edited by WM. KINGSLAND. Theosophical Publishing Society. Price 1s. net.  
 MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'The Messenger' (Melbourne, 3d.), 'The Theosophist' (1s.), 'Modern Astrology' (6d.), 'Prabuddha Bharata' (4d.), 'Light of Reason' (4d.), 'Occult Review' (6d.), 'Theosophical Review' (1s.), 'The International' (1s.), 'Herald of the Cross' (2d.), 'The Open Road' (3d.).

## SPIRIT COMMUNICATIONS,

GIVEN THROUGH MEDIUMS BY

Automatic Writing and Trance or Inspirational Speaking.

### SPIRIT TEACHINGS.

Through the Mediumship of Wm. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon'). Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.

### HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA.

His Experiences in Earth Life and Spirit Life. Through the Mediumship of David Duguid. With an Appendix containing Communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksaid and Steen. Illustrated by facsimiles of Drawings and Writings. Cloth, 4s., post free.

### TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.

Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey. Cloth, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

### A WANDERER IN SPIRIT LANDS.

By Franchezzo. Transcribed by A. Farnese. Cloth, 4s. 10d.

### THE STRANGE STORY OF AHRINZIMAN.

By A. F. S. With a Preface by F. W. Thurstan, M.A. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper covers, 2s. 10d., post free.

### THOUGHT LECTURES.

By Father Stephano. Given through Vita and Mandola by Automatic Writing. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

### GHOSTS.

By a Ghost through a Writing Medium. Price 1½d., post free.

### A SPIRIT'S CREED AND OTHER TEACHINGS.

Through the Mediumship of Wm. Stainton Moses ('M.A., Oxon'). Price 1½d., post free, or 1s. dozen, or 5s. per 100, post free.

### SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED

In Seven Trance Addresses, through the Mediumship of E. W. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 8d., or paper covers, 1s. 1½d., post free.

### DEATH AND THE BEYOND.

A Spirit's Experiences and three other Trance Addresses through the Mediumship of E. W. Wallis. Price 2½d., post free.

### TWO IN ONE—SINNER AND SAINT.

A Trance Address through the Mediumship of E. W. Wallis. Price 1½d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTAIN'S LANE, W.C.



## STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.  
Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.

'Arcana of Spiritualism.' A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 320 pages; 3s. 10d.

'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 3s. 10d.

'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.

'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.

'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.

'The Gift of the Spirit.' Essays by PRENTICE MUFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 3s. 10d.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s.

'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen': Four Stories; 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 2s. 4d.

'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.

'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.' By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes, 3s. 5d.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Buisdal and Steen. 592 pp. 4s.

'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychical Research. By the REV. MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 3s. 9d.

'Life's Borderland and Beyond.' By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 6d.

'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.' By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by R. Hodgson and A. Johnson. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.

'Spiritualism in the Bible.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff boards 1s. 14d., cloth 1s. 8d.

'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 2d.

'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.' By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 14d.

'Life of Paracelsus and the Substance of his Teachings.' By FRANZ HARTMANN. Cloth, 7s. 6d.

'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the Author. By R. J. LENS. Cloth, 6s.

'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses. By E. W. WALLIS. Paper Covers 1s. 14d. Cloth, 1s. 8d.

'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.

'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEE. Cloth, 6s.

'Real Ghost Stories.' By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 3d.

'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power. By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.

'Thought Lectures.' By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandola. 1s. 2d.

'Christianity and Spiritualism.' By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEAKMAN. Cloth, 2s. 10d.

'Evidence for a Future Life.' By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 6d.

'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.' By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

'After Death. A Personal Narrative.' Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia.' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.

'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena, with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 3d.

'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena. By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'On Life After Death.' By GUSTAV THEODOR FECHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNERKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.' By W. J. COLVILLE. 1s. 1d.

'The Road to Success.' By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.

'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism. By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.' By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic. By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Concentration and the Acquirement of Personal Magnetism.' By O. HASHNU HARA. 2s. 8d.

'The Strange Story of Ahnriman.' By A. F. S. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.

'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.

'Talks with the Dead.' Illustrated with Spirit Photographs. By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 9d.

'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers. Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON. Cloth, 7s. 10d.

'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WALBURGA, LADY PAGET. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown. Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY. Cloth, 1s. 14d.

'Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science.' By LOUIS ELBE. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes. By E. KATHARINE BATES. Second Edition. Cloth, 323 pages, 1s. 3d.

'Self Reliance.' Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help or Auto-Suggestion. By JAMES COATES. Cloth, 300 pages, 5s. 4d.

'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete. 3s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.

'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing. 2in., 3s. 6d.; 2½in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.

'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid development of Mediumship in the Home Circle. Packed in box. 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 1s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings and palmistry. Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Meetings: Tuesdays, Fridays, at 8; Sundays, 7 p.m.; fee 1s. Psychometry by post, from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). At home attended. *Appointments by letter only.*—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green, W. (Near Metro. and Tube.)

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psy-**  
chometrist. Seances on Tuesdays; at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. Out of town until further notice.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Madame Ridley's Circles at 23, Lillie-road**  
are discontinued until further notice. A seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith pass door.

**Madame Dulcie Renee will be unable to**  
receive clients until further notice, owing to change of residence.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station). Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.**—  
Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, Advising**  
and Healing Medium, will, by special request, hold a public seance every Tuesday, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, 3 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Mrs. Atkins and Parma, at 79, St. Stephen's-**  
avenue, Shepherd's Bush.—Circles: Tuesdays, 8.15, Sundays, 11, fee 1s.; Thursdays, 3, fee 2s. Private sittings, Mrs. Atkins, 12 to 5, except Saturdays, or appointments; Parma, at Notting Hill Gate, by appointment. Circle, Fridays, 3.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by**  
'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Palmistry, clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Madame Hadley, Clairvoyante, and Psycho-**  
metrist, Phrenologist, and Character Reader from handwriting or photo. Daily from 11 till 5 (Saturdays excepted), fee from 2s. 6d. Phrenological readings of children a speciality, with chart, 5s. Select Seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays at 8, fee 2s. Public circle, Wednesdays, at 8, fee 1s. *Appointments by letter.*—86, High-street, Borough, S.E., near London Bridge.

**'Cytherea,' Questions and Inquiries on any**  
matter answered by Astrology. Fee 2s. 6d. and 5s. Hours 10 to 5, or by appointment.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, opposite Gooches.

**Dalal, Oriental Healer, Psycho-Magnetic Treat-**  
ment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, manias. Short tour from India. Free trial on interview by appointment.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Norman, Clairvoyante, Clairaudient,**  
and Psychometrist. Highest testimonials. Fridays and Saturdays, fee 5s.; other days as usual. Hours 10 till 6.—127, New Bond-street, W. (opposite Chappell's).—Developing classes, Tuesdays at 8. Select seance, Sunday at 7 p.m., at—7, Alma-road, Highbury, N.

**Le Ddra, the true Clairvoyante, is now in**  
town. Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily.—9, High-road, Balham, S.W. Electric trams pass the door. Opposite Assembly Rooms.

**Psychometry and two questions 1s. and 2s. 6d.**  
Circles: Sundays, 7; inquirers, Thursdays, 8; developing, Fridays, 8.—Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, 6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Madame Rosier Ainsworth (from Australia),**  
Psychometrist, Clairvoyante, and Palmist. At home from 10 till 7.—217, Marylebone-road, W.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometre, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Eustace Williams, Clairvoyant, Speaker, Psychometrist.** Open for employment, fee moderate, public or private. Seen by appointment at—64, Mitcham-road, Tooting, S.W.

**Required.—Young Lady with knowledge of** Palmistry, &c., as Pupil Assistant.—For full particulars apply, B. Baldaro, 1, Queen's-mansions, 236, Lavender-hill, London, S.W.

**Mental and Magnetic Healer, Physical Exercises, Correct Breathing, &c.** Patients attended at their own homes. Appointments by letter only.—Address: 'Magnet,' 26, Mount Ararat-road, Richmond, Surrey.

**Madame Stenson, Clairvoyante, Adviser, Medium.** At home daily, 2 to 8. Seances, Monday and Thursday, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Tuesday at 3 p.m., fee 2s. Developing class, Wednesday, at 8, conducted by Mr. Eveleigh and M. Stenson, at—43, Cambridge-gardens, Notting Hill, W.

**Madame Worth, Scientific Palmist, receives** clients daily from 11 to 6, at 27, New Bond-street. Take lift. Telephone 7264, Gerrard. Fee 5s.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—

1. Mental Science. 2. Mediumship and Psychic Gifts.
3. Astrology.

Aurographs in Watercolour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.

HOURS 10 A.M. TO 4 P.M.,

Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**TALISMANIC JEWELLERY.**

Charms, Keepsakes, and Birthday Talismans as Pendants, Brooches, Rings, Pins, Bracelets, &c. Based on Occult and Astrological conditions prescribed by the Ancients; specially designed and made under good aspects, with correct stones, metal, &c. Designs and estimates suitable for Birthday, Wedding, and other presents sent on receipt of requirements. Customers' own gems used when desired, or own ideas carried out.

**WM. THOMAS PAVITT,**  
17, Hanover Square, London, W.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	2	Inches diameter	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS**

(The Poughkeepsie Seer)

AND HIS

**'HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY.'**

An Address by E. WAKE COOK.

WITH PORTRAIT OF A. J. DAVIS.

A 24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free, or 1s. 2d. per dozen, or 3s. for 50 post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.****A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.**

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

**SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.**

This work has been prepared by Mr. and Mrs. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Ender Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 194 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

**SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.**

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of Mr. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d. Cloth 1s. 9d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.

**THREE LECTURES**

BY

**W. J. COLVILLE.**

**LECTURE I.—**

Deals with Fundamental Statements; How to Develop and Utilise a good and powerful Aura; Oral and Visual Treatment by Suggestion; The Successful Telepathist; The Practice of Mental Telepathy; How Thoughts are Transmitted; The Exercise whereby the Aura is Developed; The Therapeutic Effects of Colours—Red, Blue, Yellow, and Violet.

**LECTURE II.—**

Specific Interpretations; The Philosophy of Colour and its Significance; The Higher Octaves of Colour; The Therapeutic Effects of Colour Definitely Elucidated; The Lower Octaves of Colour; The Wearing of Gems, a Reasonable Practice; The Well-Developed Aura.

**LECTURE III.—**

The Human Aura as an Indicator of Health and Character, with Reflections on the Aura of Habitation; Health Aura; The Aura of Buildings; How to Purify one's Aura; The Psychic Aura; The Aura of a Telepathist; The Auric Belt; Heavens and Hells; Dissipated Aura; The True Philanthropist; Perfect Harmony.

PRICE 1s. 1d. NET, POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



CHISWICK.—56, HIGH-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last a large and harmonious circle was held. In the evening Miss V. Burton's address on 'The Harvest of Love' and answers to questions were much enjoyed. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., circle; at 7 p.m., speaker, Mr. H. Wright. Monday, at 8.15 p.m., Mr. J. Blackburn on 'Healing,' with demonstrations. Tuesday, at 8.30 p.m., healing.—H. S.

HYDE.—On Sunday last Mr. John Lobb gave two splendid addresses to large audiences, the Mayor of Hyde, Samuel Knowles, J.P., in the chair.—W. A.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Morrell, of Derby, gave helpful and uplifting addresses to good audiences.—F. T. B.

CROYDON.—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. John Adams delivered an interesting address on 'Mottoes.'—M. T.

BRADFORD.—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday last Mr. B. Gledstone delivered a thoughtful address on 'God's Need of Man,' and on Monday Mrs. Burchell gave clairvoyant descriptions.—J. B.

GOVAN.—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Nutt read a paper on 'The Believer' to a large and appreciative audience, and Mrs. Laird gave clairvoyant descriptions.—T. M.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Beale gave an earnest address on 'The Mediumship of Jesus,' and a solo was beautifully rendered by Mrs. Stainesby, R.C.M.—N. T.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Spiritualism the Comforter' and gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions. Other meetings held during the week.—H. W. L.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. H. J. Nicholls replied to questions, delivered an eloquent lecture on 'Spiritualism and Christianity,' and gave psychometric delineations.—J. W. M.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, Mr. V. Morris gave good addresses on 'Our Father who art in Heaven' and 'Give us this day our Daily Bread,' and clairvoyant descriptions.—C. R.

SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Stebbings ably replied to questions, and in the evening delivered an impressive address on 'What must I do to be saved?'—E. H. L.

FINSEBURY PARK.—19, STROUD GREEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. T. O. Todd gave a delightful address on 'Spiritualism from the Poets,' showing that the poetic genius was based on conscious realisation of the spirit world.—A. W. J.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last clairvoyant descriptions and personal advice were given. In the evening Mr. W. E. Long's instructive address on 'The Ascension' was much enjoyed.—E. S.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Brooks read a good paper; in the evening Mr. T. B. Frost delivered an address on 'Benevolence,' and a good collection for the Fund of Benevolence was taken.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Whittaker delivered encouraging discourses on 'There is no Death,' and 'God Moves in a Mysterious Way,' and clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday she gave psychometric delineations.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. D. J. Davis gave good psychometrical delineations, and in the evening delivered a rousing address on 'If a man die shall he live again?' Mrs. Barrell gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions.

GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Dudley Wright's able addresses on 'The Spiritual Nature and Development of Man' and 'The Common Basic Facts of Religious Systems' were much appreciated by good audiences.—R. B. S.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Trueman gave an excellent address and clairvoyant descriptions to a large and appreciative audience. Vocal music was well rendered by a quartette. On the 6th inst. a good concert was given.—A. W. C.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. M. H. Wallis delivered powerful addresses on 'Spiritual Realisation' and 'Growth in Spirit Life,' and her clairvoyant descriptions afforded proofs of spirit return to many strangers in the large audiences.—G. McF.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. R. Boddington's address on 'The Signs of the Times,' and Mr. Dean's clairvoyant descriptions were much appreciated. On the 6th inst. Mrs. Ord gave a good address and Mrs. Seer excellent psychometric delineations.—A. J.

STRATFORD.—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. Smith gave an address, and Mrs. Smith clairvoyant descriptions.—H.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mr. Morgan discoursed on 'Spiritualism the Light of the World,' and Mrs. Taylor gave clairvoyant descriptions. Master Clarence Pratt, who brilliantly rendered pianoforte solos, was presented with four valuable volumes in recognition of his services.—F. L.

## SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

- Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' 3/10.  
 Arcana of Spiritualism. HUDSON TUTTLE. 3/10.  
 Guide to Mediumship. E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.  
 Gift of the Spirit. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
 Gift of Understanding. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
 Talks with the Dead. JOHN LOBB. 2/10.  
 Hafed, Prince of Persia. 4/-.  
 Life's Borderland and Beyond. R. PIKE. 2/6.  
 Christianity and Spiritualism. LEON DENIS. 3/10.  
 Outlines of Spiritualism. A. KITSON. 2/3.  
 Through the Mists. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
 Life Elysian. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
 Strange Story of Ahirinziman. 3/10.  
 In Tune with the Infinite. R. W. TRINE. 3/9.  
 Wanderer in Spirit Lands. 4/10.  
 Proofs of Life after Death. R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.  
 Truths from the Spirit World. 2/9.  
 Colloquies with an Unseen Friend. LADY PAGET. 3/10.  
 Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom. ELBE. 6/4.  
 Seen and Unseen. E. KATHARINE BATES. 1/3.  
 Self Reliance. JAMES COATES. 5/4.  
 Universal Spiritualism. W. J. COLVILLE. 3/10.  
 Enigmas of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Science and a Future Life. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Borderland of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Living by the Spirit. H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.  
 Law of Psychic Phenomena. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
 Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
 All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ATLANTIS: THE BOOK OF THE ANGELS.

A remarkable Romance of Life before the Flood, or 'The History of the Early Adamites, when their Superhuman Attainments demanded their Destruction.'

INTERPRETED BY D. BRIDGMAN-METCHIM.

461 pages. With 32 striking illustrations by the Author.

Published at 10s. 6d. net. New copies, cloth, only a few for sale, offered at 5s. 6d. each, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### TO ADVERTISERS.

OWING to its large and increasing world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

PREPAID ADVERTISEMENT RATES—NETT PRICES—

FOUR LINES, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

SIX LINES, 3s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

ONE INCH SPACE, 4s.; 3 times, 10s. 6d.

FRONT PAGE 5s. PER INCH.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.



## SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

## REDUCED PRICES TO CLEAR.

Many Quite New and Unsoiled Copies.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

- Shadow Land, or Light from the Other Side.** The Experiences of Madame E. de Espérance. Cloth, new copy, 7s. 6d.
- Did Christ Claim to be the Son of God?** By H. Croft Hillier. 9d.
- Cock Lane and Common-Sense.** By Andrew Lang. Deals with Savage, Ancient and Modern Spiritualism, Haunted Houses, Crystal-Gazing, Psychical Research, &c. New copy, cloth, 3s.
- The Law of Mental Medicine.** Facts of Psychology and Histology in their Relation to Mental Therapeutics. By Thomson J. Hudson, Ph.D., LL.D. Cloth, 4s. 6d.
- From Matter to Spirit.** The Result of Ten Years' Experience in Spirit Manifestations intended as a Guide to Inquirers. By Professor de Morgan. Very rare and scarce. 8s.
- Spiritualism as a New Basis of Belief.** By J. S. Farmer. Very scarce. 4s.
- Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.** By Robert Dale Owen. 5s.
- Seeing the Invisible.** By James Coates. Cloth, 4s.
- Victor Hugo's Intellectual Autobiography.** Being the last of the unpublished works, and embodying the Author's ideas on Literature, Philosophy, and Religion. Translated by Lorenzo O'Rourke. New copy, 4s.
- The Tides Ebb Out to the Night.** Being the Journal of a Young Man. Edited by his friend, Hugh Langley. Cloth, 1s.
- Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures.** By Mary Baker G. Eddy. The standard text-book on Christian Science Mind Healing. Cloth, new copy, 12s.
- Whisperings.** A Volume of Spiritual Poems for Spiritualists. Cloth, gilt, 1s.
- What a Young Boy Ought to Know.** By Sylvanus Stall. Cloth, new copy, 3s. 9d.
- The Seasons.** By James Thomson. With his Life, an Index and Glossary and Notes to the Seasons by Percival Stockdale. Fine rare edition, 1793, in splendid condition; bound in half-leather, with full-page engravings and illustrations. 2s.
- Amor in Society.** A Study from Life. By Julia Dahring. Cloth 2s. 6d.
- Biography of the Brothers Davenport, with some Account of the Physical and Psychical Phenomena which have occurred in their Presence.** By T. L. Nichols, M.D. With autographs of both inside cover. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.** By John H. Ingram. Illustrated. Cloth, 641 pages, 5s. 4d.
- From Poverty to Power, or Realisation of Prosperity and Peace.** By James Allen. Cloth, 2s. 4d.
- The Maid of Orleans.** Being the Life, Trial, and Death of Jeanne D'Arc. By W. H. Davenport Adams. With nine illustrations. Cloth, 7s.
- Strange Visitors.** A Series of Communications from Spirits of Departed Eminent Persons. By a Clairvoyant. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- The Heretic.** By Robert James Lees. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism.** By Judge Edmonds. Also two Inspirational Orations by Cora L. V. Tappan. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- Modern American Spiritualism.** A Twenty Years' Record of the Communion between Earth and the World of Spirits. By Emma Hardinge Britten. With Portraits. 560 pages. Half leather library binding. Very scarce. 8s. 6d.
- The Englishwoman's Year Book and Directory, 1905.** Edited by Emily Janes. Cloth, 10d.
- Ghosts.** A Message from the Illuminati. By Dr. A. J. McIvor-Tyndall. Bound in morocco, 1s.
- The Wife's Doctor.** By W. Wakefield. Cloth, 1s. 9d.
- Things To Come.** Being Essays towards a fuller apprehension of the Christian Idea. Papers read at meetings of the Christo-Theosophical Society by various authors. Cloth, nice copy, 4s. 6d.
- Hydropathy, its Principles and Practice.** For home use. Chiefly intended for mothers and families. By Archibald Hunter Seventeenth Thousand. New copy, cloth, 342 pages, 3s. 9d.
- Should Socialists be Christians?** By V. Cook. 7d.
- London and Londoners.** A book without statistics. By William Platt. Cloth, new copy, 1s.
- Balmanno: The City of our Quest and its Social Problems.** 9d.
- The Spiritualist Newspaper.** A Record of the Science and Ethics of Spiritualism. From 1869 to 1879, in eight bound volumes in good clean condition. A very valuable set of a rare and scarce record of Spiritualism. Many articles by eminent and well-known writers. Price £2 15s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

**The Spiritual Magazine, 1860 to 1876 (except 1873).** Bound in handsome library binding, ornamental half-calf, marbled edges, as good as new. A monthly record of Spiritualism, containing long reports of the mediumship of D. D. Home, Davenport Brothers, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, The Fox Sisters, Mrs. Guppy, W. Towns, Herne and Williams, &c. Experiments by Sir William Crookes, &c. A very cheap set in such expensive bindings. The sixteen volumes £2 15s. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom only.

**The God of this World.** A Story for the Times. By John B. Middleton. Cloth, new copy, 1s.

**A Modern Pilgrim's Progress.** With an Introduction by Henry Sebastian Bowden, of the Oratory. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 10d.

**Art Ideals.** By Ernest Newlandsmith. Cloth, 10d.

**Lord Chesterfield's Advice to his Son, and the Polite Philosopher.** Revised edition. Cloth, new copy, 175 pages, 1s. 4d.

**Town Moods.** By Oswald Davis. Cloth, new copy, 73 pages, 9d.

**Children of the Motherland.** Published by the Trustees of the Central Hindu College, Benares, India. Cloth, 261 pages, 1s. 6d.

**Song of the London Man, Song of South Africa, and other Poems.** By Alice Dacre Mackay. With portrait. Poems inscribed to Crookes, Wallace, Massey, &c. Cloth, new copy, 212 pages, 1s. 6d.

**A View of Life.** Thoughts for Workers and Idlers. By Margaret E. Thomas. Cloth, 154 pages, new copy, 1s. 9d.

**Een Spiritistische Levensbeschouwing.** Door H. N. de Fremery. 1s. 9d.

**Sulle Basi Positive dello Spiritualismo.** Par V. Tummo. 2s. 6d.

**L'Astrologie Exoterique et Esoterique.** Par A. Leo. 9d.

**Istituzioni di Scienza Occulta.** Avv. A. Sacchi. 1s. 9d.

**The Hibbert Journal,** July, 1906, January, April, 1907. 3 numbers. 4s. 3d. post free.

**The Occult Review,** July, 1907, to February, 1908, inclusive. 8 numbers. 3s. post free.

**L'Inde Antique.** Par Alfred Le Dain. 1s. 3d.

**Le Magnetisme Humain L'Hypnotisme et La Spiritualisme Modern.** Par Dr. L. Moutin. 2s. 3d.

**Transactions of the Congress of Federation of European Sections of Theosophical Society.** Held in London, 1905. One large volume published at 10s. net. New copy, 7s. 6d.

**Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, U.S.A.** Contains reports on all matters by various Scientists. Illustrated. 2s. 9d.

**Who's Who for 1906, including the 'Who's Who Year Book,'** containing about 14,000 Biographies of well-known people. 3s. 6d.

**The Writers' and Artists' Year Book for 1906 and Who's Who Year Book for 1905.** 1s. 3d. the two. post free.

**Packet of various Magazines, &c.** Theosophical, Psychical, Astrological, &c. 2s. 6d., carriage paid in the United Kingdom only.

**The Development of the Understanding.** By Hensleigh Wedgwood, M.A. Cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Freedom of Will: Modern Prevailing Notions.** By Jonathan Edwards. With Introductory Essay by Isaac Taylor. Cloth, 2s. 4d.

**Small Lessons on Great Truths.** A Book for Children. By A. Katharine Parkes. Cloth, 1s. 9d.

**La Linguistique Vulgarisee.** Par Alfred Le Dain. 1s.

**Boy Wanted: A Book of Cheerful Counsel for Boys.** By Nixon Waterman. New copy, cloth, 3s. 6d.

**A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.** Based on lectures delivered at University College, London, 1902. By George Vivian Poore, M.D., F.R.C.P. With illustrations and full plates. Published at 12s. 6d. New copy, cloth, 8s. 6d.

**The Perfect Home.** By the Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D. Cloth, 1s. 2d.

**Breaths of the Great Love's Song and Hymns of Healing.** By James Macbeth Bain. 1s. 6d.

**Tolstoy: A Study.** By Percy Redfern. 10d.

**The Spiritual Magazine,** with which is incorporated the 'Christian Spiritualist.' One volume for 1875 and two volumes for 1874. Well bound, in fine condition. Each volume complete in itself. 3s. 4d. per volume, post free.

**Roger Dinwiddle, Soul Doctor.** Cloth, 1s. 9d.

**Mephistopheles.** The Autobiography and Adventures of a Tabby Cat. By Keiro. With illustrations by Louis Wain. Cloth, new copy, 2s. 3d.

**Seven Essays upon Spiritualism versus Materialism.** By J. M. Peebles, M.D., Ph.D. Cloth, new copy, 2s.

**Five Minute Object Sermons to Children.** By Sylvanus Stall. Cloth, new copy, 3s.

**Comparative Electro-Physiology.** By J. C. Bose, M.A., D.Sc. With illustrations. New copy, cloth, 7s.

**The New Ethics.** By J. Howard Moore. New copy, cloth, 2s. 9d.

**The Unescapable Christ and other Sermons.** An Expression of the New Theology. By Rev. Ed. W. Lewis, M.A., B.D. New copy. Cloth, 3s.

**A Biography of James M. Peebles, M.D., A.M.** By Edward Whipple. 592 pages and Portrait. Cloth, new copy, 5s. 6d.

**Two New Worlds. The Infra World and the Supra World.** By E. E. Fourrier d'Albe, B.Sc. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

**Obscure Diseases of the Brain and Mind.** By Forbes Winslow, M.D., D.C.L., &c. With book-plate of F. A. Inderwick. Binding rather worn. 2s. 3d.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairelough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Cairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant Adviser and**  
Psychometrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 1s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives clients from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant Palmist. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings and palmistry. Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Meetings: Tuesdays, Fridays, at 8; Sundays, 7 p.m.; fee 1s. Psychometry by post, from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). At Homes attended. *Appointments by letter only.*—41, Granville-gardens, Shepherd's Bush Green, W. (Near Metro. and Tube.)

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psy-**  
chometrist. Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Fridays, select circle, 8 p.m., 2s.; Tuesdays, public circle, 8 p.m., 1s.; Monday afternoons, at 3, fee 1s.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. Out of town until further notice.—1, George-street, Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Madame Ridley's Circles at 23, Lillie-road**  
are discontinued until further notice. A seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith pass door.

**Madame Dulcie Renee will be unable to**  
receive clients until further notice, owing to change of residence.—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.—**  
Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, Advising**  
and Healing Medium, will, by special request, hold a public seance every Tuesday, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, 3 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat L.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Mrs. Atkins and Parma, at 79, St. Stephen's**  
avenue, Shepherd's Bush.—Circles: Tuesdays, 8.15, Sundays, 11, fee 1s.; Thursdays, 3, fee 2s. Private sittings, Mrs. Atkins, 12 to 5, except Saturdays, or appointments; Parma, at Notting Hill Gate, by appointment. Circle, Fridays, 3.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by**  
'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Palmistry, clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Norman, Clairvoyante, Clairaudient,**  
and Psychometrist. Highest testimonials. Fridays and Saturdays, fee 5s.; other days as usual. Hours 10 till 6.—127, New Bond-street, W. (opposite Chappell's).—Developing classes, Tuesdays at 8. Select seance, Sunday at 7 p.m., at—7, Alma-road, Highbury, N.

**Le Ddra, the true Clairvoyante, is now in**  
town. Palmistry, 1s.; Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d. 11 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily.—9, High-road, Balham, S.W. Electric trams pass the door. Opposite Assembly Rooms.

**Psychometry and two questions 1s. and 2s. 6d.**  
Circles: Sundays, 7; inquirers, Thursdays, 8; developing, Fridays, 8.—Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, 6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Madame Rosier Ainsworth (from Australia),**  
Psychometrist, Clairvoyante, and Palmist. At home from 10 till 7.—217, Marylebone-road, W.

**Mental and Magnetic Healer, Physical Exer-**  
cises, Correct Breathing, &c. Patients attended at their own homes. *Appointments by letter only.*—Address: 'Magnet,' 26, Mount Ararat-road, Richmond, Surrey.

**Yoga, Palmist, Hypnotist, Clairvoyant, 30,**  
Margaret-street, Cavendish-square (one door from Regent-street, W.).—Lessons given. Patients treated. Self-hypnotism taught. Diagnosis from the hands. 'Are you going the right way to achieve success?' Vacancy for pupil assistant.

**Mr. Linley, Clairvoyant and Physical Medium.**  
Private sittings by appointment, fee 2s. 6d. Public seances: Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, 8 for 8.30, fee 1s.; Sundays, 7.30, fee 6d. Wednesdays for physical phenomena, 8.30, fee 2s. 6d. Homes visited. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—36, Albert-street, near Angel, Islington, N.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometre, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Miss MacCreadie** receives clients daily from 3 to 6 (by appointment only). Spiritual Clairvoyante and Mental Healer.—6, Blomfield-road, Maida Vale, W.

**Mrs. McDonald, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist,** Inspirational Speaker. Open dates. Seances held each Sunday evening, 7.30.—31, Goodge-street, Tottenham Court-road. Psychometry by post.

**Robert Chambers, Magnetic Healer.** Consultations: Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays; hours, 9 to 4.30.—4, Sandringham-terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne. (No connection with Mr. C. M. Chambers.)

**Rose Cross, Clairvoyante, 37, New Bond-street** (Old Oak Tea Rooms).—10.30 to 6.30 daily, except Saturday.

**Mr. W. Love, Bournemouth, Trance and Test Medium, Clairvoyant and Clairaudient.** Private interviews arranged by letter of appointment.—'Sialkot,' Rossmore-avenue, Mansfield-road, Lower Parkstone, Bournemouth.

**CLAIRVOYANCE AND CRYSTAL-GAZING.**

By **MADAME KEIRO**, 124, Regent Street, London, W.

(Post Free 2s. 9d.)

And—**WOODERSON**, 23, Oxford Street, W.

'Directions for studying this obtuse subject are very clear and remarkable.'—'REVIEW OF REVIEWS.'

'Bears the impress of genuineness and conviction.'—'OCCULT REVIEW.'

'Directions for using the crystal contain all that can be said for the instruction of beginners.'—'LIGHT.'

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street Charing Cross, London, W.C.

HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—

1. Mental Science.
2. Mediumship and Psychic Gifts.
3. Astrology.

Aurographs in Watercolour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.

HOURS 10 A.M. TO 4 P.M.,

Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Sizes ...	2 Inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
	2½ " " ...	6s. 0d.
	3 " " ...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra) Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

**FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.**

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.**

**O**WING to its large and increasing world-wide circulation among thoughtful and intelligent people of all classes, 'LIGHT' has become an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**PREPAID ADVERTISEMENT RATES, NETT PRICES—**

Four Lines, or under, 2s. 6d. each insertion; 6 times, 12s.; 13 times, 19s. 6d.

Six Lines, 3s. 6d. each insertion: 6 times, 15s.; 13 times, 26s.

One Inch Space, 4s.; 3 times, 10s. 6d.

Front Page 5s. per Inch.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance

**WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.****A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.**

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

**SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.**

This work has been prepared by Mr. and Mrs. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

**SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED,**

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of MR. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1d. Cloth 1s. 9d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.****THREE LECTURES**

BY

**W. J. COLVILLE.**

**LECTURE I.—**

Deals with Fundamental Statements; How to Develop and Utilise a good and powerful Aura; Oral and Visual Treatment by Suggestion; The Successful Telepathist; The Practice of Mental Telepathy; How Thoughts are Transmitted; The Exercise whereby the Aura is Developed; The Therapeutic Effects of Colours—Red, Blue, Yellow, and Violet.

**LECTURE II.—**

Specific Interpretations; The Philosophy of Colour and its Significance; The Higher Octaves of Colour; The Therapeutic Effects of Colour Definitely Elucidated; The Lower Octaves of Colour; The Wearing of Gems, a Reasonable Practice; The Well-Developed Aura.

**LECTURE III.—**

The Human Aura as an Indicator of Health and Character, with Reflections on the Aura of Habitation; Health Aura; The Aura of Buildings; How to Purify one's Aura; The Psychic Aura; The Aura of a Telepathist; The Auric Belt; Heavens and Hells; Dissipated Aura; The True Philanthropist; Perfect Harmony.

PRICE 1s. 1d., NET, POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



CLAPHAM INSTITUTE, GAUDEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mrs. Boddington gave an interesting address on 'Practical Spiritualism.' On Sunday next, at 7 p.m., 'Wrangler' on 'The Two Worlds.'—W. H. B.

CHISWICK.—56, HIGH-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last helpful spirit messages were given. In the evening Mr. H. Wright's address on 'Ghosts, what are they?' was much enjoyed. On Monday Mr. J. Blackburn lectured on 'Healing,' with practical demonstrations. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., circle; at 2.45 p.m., Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Mr. A. C. Baxter, address. Tuesday, at 8.30 p.m., healing.—H. S.

SHEPHERD'S BUSH.—73, BECKLOW-ROAD, ASKEW-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Moore gave an invocation and Mrs. Baxter an address on 'God's Sunshine.' In the evening Mr. Davis delivered a good address on 'The Bearing of Spiritualistic Teaching on Ethics.' Sunday next, at 11 a.m., circle; at 7 p.m., Mr. Spencer. May 28th, at 8 p.m., social evening, tickets 3d. Wednesday and Friday, members' circles.

OLDHAM.—ELLIOT-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. John Lobb addressed large audiences.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. H. G. Swift gave an interesting address on 'Are the Dead Sleeping?'—N. T.

STRATFORD.—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. Pateman's well-written paper on 'The Effect of Spiritualism upon the People' was discussed.—H.

FINSBURY PARK.—19, STROUD GREEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last, at a very full and harmonious meeting, Mrs. Jones gave an address and clairvoyant descriptions, and other friends spoke.

BRADFORD.—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday last Mr. J. W. Morris gave a powerful address and good clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday evening Mrs. Burchell gave clairvoyant descriptions.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. Stebbens' address on 'Mother' was highly appreciated. Mr. Abel presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

GOVAN.—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Stewart read a paper on 'Prayer in the Light of Spiritualism.' Mr. Barnett gave clairvoyant descriptions and conducted the after-circle.—J. W.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Walker answered questions from the audience. On the 15th inst. Mrs. Neville gave good psychometric delineations.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday evening last Mr. J. Walker's address on 'Inspiration' received earnest attention. Clairvoyant descriptions were also given.—F. T. B.

DUNDEE.—CAMPERDOWN HALL, BARRACK-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Clark gave a reading on 'Biblical Teachings.' In the evening Mr. Inglis gave a stirring address on 'An Awakening' to an appreciative audience.—D. U.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Podmore gave good psychometrical delineations, and in the evening delivered an address on 'God is Love,' and her clairvoyant descriptions were nearly all recognised.

GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Ernest Oaten delivered well-appreciated addresses on questions from the audience and on 'Is Spiritualism a Science, a Philosophy, or a Religion?'

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. W. Clavis delivered an address, and Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions. Miss Lethbridge rendered a solo. On the 13th Mr. W. H. Evans ably answered questions.—A. W. C.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday morning last Mr. H. Boddington delivered an address on 'What is the use of it?' and in the evening replied to questions. On the 13th inst. Mr. C. E. Lawrence spoke on 'Is the Bible accepted by Spiritualists?' and Mrs. Wilson gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mr. Lacey gave intellectual lectures on 'The Philosophy of Death' and 'Life's Subjectiveness,' also psychometric delineations, to crowded audiences. On May 13th Mr. Lacey gave an instructive address on 'Sensitiveness,' and Mrs. Davies clairvoyant descriptions. Many new members have joined, and a third circle of over twenty sitters has been formed.—G. McF.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHED HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. Alfred Kitson conducted our Lyceum anniversary services and delivered suitable addresses. A musical and vocal programme was efficiently carried out. The floral decorations were in harmony with the event; good attendances, record collections. On Monday Mrs. Watson delivered an address on 'God is Good,' and Mr. John Rudd gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—E. B.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last teaching on 'Mediumship' was given. In the evening Mr. W. E. Long's instructive address on 'Soul-Powers' was highly appreciated.—E. S.

#### HOW TO KEEP WELL.

Addressing the members of the Psycho-Therapeutic Society at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on Monday last, Dr. D. J. Chowry Muthu (physician at the Mendip Hills Sanatorium, Wells) remarked that disease was unnatural; man's trouble began when he put on clothes and built houses. Heredity was a strong factor in disease, and we spent too much energy in eating and drinking. Self-indulgence and luxury, by clogging the body with poisons and impurities; poverty and anxiety, by destroying enthusiasm and vital energy, killed thousands. Microbes were really our friends, for without them life would cease; it was only when, through unnatural living and loss of vitality, we failed to control them, that they took advantage of our weakness. If fresh air could kill ten, reform in diet would kill a hundred diseases, and fasting gave Nature time to get rid of toxins and impurities from the system. Beef and beer gave animal strength, but vegetarianism made man more humane. True healing must recognise that man was a triune being, and seek to bring harmony and peace between body, mind and spirit. We touched the borderland of higher medicine when we began to treat disease by electro- and psycho-therapeutics, suggestion, faith healing, &c. We were too noisy, too restless, too bustling. Concentration, calm contemplation, would unlock life's reservoir of energy and usher us into the temple of peace. The future physician would not seek to cure disease by tonics and mixtures, but by appealing to the mind and spirit forces and the powers within.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'An Astrological Key to Character.' By ISABELLE M. PAGAN. Theosophical Publishing Society, 161, New Bond-street, W. Price 1s. net.

'Premature Burial and the only true Signs of Death.' By BASIL TOZER. H. W. Denton-Ingham, 19-21, Farringdon-street, E.C. Price 6d.

MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'The Hindu Spiritual Magazine' (1s.), 'Buddhism' (3s.), 'The Swastika' (10 cents), 'Journal of the American S.P.R.' (50 cents), 'Progressive Thought' (6d.), 'Review of Reviews' (6d.), 'Theosophist' (1s.), 'The Open Road' (3d.), 'Fellowship' (10 cents).

### SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' 3/10.  
Arcana of Spiritualism. HUDSON TUTTLE. 3/10.  
Guide to Mediumship. E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.  
Gift of the Spirit. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
Gift of Understanding. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
Talks with the Dead. JOHN LOBB. 2/10.  
Hafed, Prince of Persia. 4/-.  
Life's Borderland and Beyond. R. PIKE. 2/6.  
Christianity and Spiritualism. LEON DENIS. 3/10.  
Outlines of Spiritualism. A. KITSON. 2/3.  
Through the Mists. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
Life Elysian. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
Strange Story of Ahrinziman. 3/10.  
In Tune with the Infinite. R. W. TRINE. 3/9.  
Wanderer in Spirit Lands. 4/10.  
Proofs of Life after Death. R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.  
Truths from the Spirit World. 2/9.  
Colloquies with an Unseen Friend. LADY PAGET. 3/10.  
Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom. ELBE. 6/4.  
Seen and Unseen. E. KATHARINE BATES. 1/3.  
Self Reliance. JAMES COATES. 5/4.  
Universal Spiritualism. W. J. COLVILLE. 3/10.  
Enigmas of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
Science and a Future Life. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
Borderland of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
Living by the Spirit. H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.  
Law of Psychic Phenomena. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.  
POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.  
Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'** A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 820 pages; 8s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.'** Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 8s. 10d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.'** A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.'** A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.'** A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.'** Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.
- 'The Gift of the Spirit.'** Essays by PRENTICE MULFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 8s. 10d.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen': Four Stories: 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 2s. 4d.
- 'Egyptian Magic.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d., post free.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.'** By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes, 8s. 5d.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen.** 592 pp. 4s.
- 'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychical Research.** By the REV. MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8s. 9d.
- 'Life's Borderland and Beyond.'** By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 6d.
- 'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.'** By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by B. Hodgson and A. Johnson. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.
- 'Spiritualism in the Bible.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff boards 1s. 1½d., cloth 1s. 8d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Reminiscences.'** By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 2d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.'** By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Life of Paracelsus and the Substance of his Teachings.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN. Cloth, 7s. 6d.
- 'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.'** Recorded for the Author, By R. J. LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses.** By E. W. WALLIS. Paper Covers. 1s. 1½d. Cloth, 1s. 8d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.'** By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.
- 'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.'** Recorded for the author, By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.'** By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 3d.
- 'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power.** By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.
- 'Thought Lectures.'** By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandola. 1s. 2d.
- 'Christianity and Spiritualism.'** By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEARMAN. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'Evidence for a Future Life.'** By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 6d.
- 'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.'** By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'After Death. A Personal Narrative.'** Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.
- 'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena,** with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 3d.
- 'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena.** By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'On Life After Death.'** By GUSTAV THEODOR FECHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNECKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.'** By W. J. COLVILLE. 1s. 1d.
- 'The Road to Success.'** By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.
- 'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism.** By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.'** By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic.** By O. HASHNU HARA, 1s. 1d.
- 'Concentration and the Acquirement of Personal Magnetism.'** By O. HASHNU HARA. 2s. 8d.
- 'The Strange Story of Ahrinziman.'** By A. F. S. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.
- 'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.'** By FRANCHEZZO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.
- 'Talks with the Dead.'** Illustrated with Spirit Photographs. By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 9d.
- 'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers.** Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON. Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey.** Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WALBURGA, LADY PAGET.** Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown.** Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science.'** By LOUIS ELBE. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes.** By E. KATHARINE BATES. Second Edition. Cloth, 323 pages, 1s. 3d.
- 'Self Reliance.' Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help or Auto-Suggestion.** By JAMES COATES. Cloth, 800 pages, 5s. 4d.
- 'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.** Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete. 3s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing.'** 2in., 3s. 6d.; 2½in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.'** Packed in box 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium; Masseuse.** (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30-61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium, Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse.** Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes, with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist (Magnetic Healer).** At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 1s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W.**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader, Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant.** Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic, Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c.** Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Magnetic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only).** Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell (a.e.).

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.**—Patients attended at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. *Please note: Evening circles discontinued until further notice. Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday afternoons, at 3, fee 2s.*

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3.2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Rezent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Magnetic Healers.** Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. Out of town until further notice.—1, George-street Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Madame Norman, Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, and Psychometrist.** Highest testimonials. Fridays and Saturdays, fee 5s.; other days as usual. Hours 10 till 6.—127, New Bond-street, W. (opposite Chappell's).—Developing classes, Tuesdays at 8. Select seance, Sunday at 7 p.m., at—7, Alma-road, Highbury, N.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only).** Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W.** Lift at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence.** Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Dulcie Renee will be unable to receive clients until further notice, owing to change of residence.**—8, Upper Hornsey Rise, N.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W.** (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.**—Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and Healing Medium, will hold a public seance every Tuesday, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, 3 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.**—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants, Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases.** Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma.—Change of address from Linden Gardens to 1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).** Particulars upon application.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by 'Proctor.'** Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Rooms to Let, Furnished.—Madame Le Ddra,** having to fulfil an engagement in America, is willing to let her rooms at 9, High-road, Balham, S.W. (opposite Assembly Rooms), after July. Good opportunity for palmist or clairvoyant. Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d.

**Psychometry and two questions 1s. and 2s. 6d.** Circles: Sundays, 7; inquirers, Thursdays, 8; developing, Fridays, 8.—Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, 6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Mrs. McDonald, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, Inspirational Speaker.** Open dates. Seances held each Sunday evening, 7.30.—31, Goodge-street, Tottenham Court-road. Psychometry by post.

**Robert Chambers, Magnetic Healer.** Consultations: Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays; hours, 9 to 4.30.—4, Sandringham-terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne. (No connection with Mr. C. M. Chambers.)

**Miss MacCreadie receives clients daily from 3 to 6 (by appointment only).** Spiritual Clairvoyante and Mental Healer.—6, Blomfield-road, Maida Vale, W.

**Rose Cross, Clairvoyante, 37, New Bond-street (Old Oak Tea Rooms).**—10.30 to 6.30 daily, except Saturday.

**Mr. W. Love, Bournemouth, Trance and Test Medium, Clairvoyant and Clairaudient.** Private interviews arranged by letter of appointment.—'Sialkot,' Rossmore-avenue, Mansfield-road, Lower Parkstone, Bournemouth.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometre, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Draseta (Registered).**—The Original Preparation. Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**Madame Worth, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Consultations, 11 to 6 (Saturdays, 11 to 2). At Homes attended.—27, New Bond-street, W. Telephone 7264, Gerard.

**Madame Makewell** receives clients by appointment only for Magnetic Healing (headaches a speciality).—Apply by letter first to Madame Makewell, c/o Clairbelle, 7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.

**CLAIRVOYANCE AND CRYSTAL-GAZING.**

By MADAME KEIRO, 124, Regent Street, London, W.

(Post Free 2s. 9d.)

And—WOODERSON, 23, Oxford Street, W.

'Directions for studying this obtuse subject are very clear and remarkable.'—'REVIEW OF REVIEWS.'

'Bears the impress of genuineness and conviction.'—'OCCULT REVIEW.'

'Directions for using the crystal contain all that can be said for the instruction of beginners.'—'LIGHT.'

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street Charing Cross, London, W.C.

HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—

(1) Mental Science; (2) Mediumship and Psychic Gifts; (3) Astrology.

Aurographs in Watercolour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.

HOURS 10 A.M. TO 4 P.M.,

Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**THE SPIRIT TELLERS.**

A new means of receiving communications from our departed friends; prepared under the directions of one of themselves. Can be used alone or in a seance of several people.

Price 1s. 4d., with Full Instructions.

MADAME SIGNA, 12, Newton Street, GLASGOW.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Sizes	2	Inches diameter	...	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	...	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra) Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

**FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.**

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Poll held oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**DEATH AND THE BEYOND.**

A Spirit's Experiences.

AND THREE OTHER TRANCE ADDRESSES.

By E. W. WALLIS.

SUBJECTS—A Spirit's Experience of Death and After—The Death Change; and After—The Spheres of the Life Beyond—From Spirit to Spirit.

Twenty-four pages and cover. Price 2½d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Two unsolicited Testimonials from Advertisers in 'Light':—**

One Advertiser writes—

'Please stop my advertisements for the present. I have received so many replies to my two advertisements that I have enough work to occupy me for the next six weeks to clear up replies to my clients. I will continue my advertisement later.'

Another Advertiser writes—

'I must congratulate you upon your circulation. In one week I received letters to psychometrize from South Africa, Italy, France, and Ireland.'

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK**

OF

**MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.**

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



NEW CLEE.—On Sunday last Mr. Inman gave an excellent address on 'Spiritualism and the Churches,' and clairvoyant descriptions.—M. H.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. C. E. Lawrence lectured and Mrs. Wilson gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions to a good audience.—W. J. F.

BRADFORD.—BRITTEN HALL, WESTGATE.—On Sunday last Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Parker gave a good address and clairvoyant descriptions. Monday evenings, demonstrations by Mrs. Parker.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. Robert King gave a powerful address on 'Death and After' and replied to questions. On Monday he lectured on 'What is Psychometry?'—T. L.

CROYDON.—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mrs. Effie Bathe delivered an interesting lecture on 'Death and the so-called Dead' and replied to questions.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. John Adams gave a powerful address on 'The Witch of Endor,' Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo, and Mrs. Barrell conducted a large after-circle.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. D. J. Davis dealt ably with the 'Morning Leader's' report of the London Spiritualists' Convention entitled, 'A Spiritualistic Fiasco.'—N. T.

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATRAY-STREET.—Since our last report excellent meetings have been held by Mr. J. McDonald, of Larkhall, and Mr. W. S. Mullett, of Birmingham, also by our own workers.—J. M.

GOVAN.—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss McArthur read a paper and Mrs. Laird gave clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. Laird Grant, Miss McArthur, and Mr. Barnett conducted the after-circle.—L. M.

GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Miss Florence Morse delivered an excellent address and gave clairvoyant descriptions; in the evening she replied well to written questions.—R. B. S.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Turner spoke on 'Is Spiritualism a Fiasco?' and Mr. Coote gave psychometry. On the 22nd Mrs. Podmore gave good psychometry.

DUNDEE.—CAMPERDOWN HALL, BARRACK-STREET.—On Sunday morning last address by Mr. Heberton. In the evening Mr. Inglis delivered an address on 'Spiritualism, its Benefits,' and Mrs. Corral gave clairvoyant descriptions.—D. U.

BARRY DOCK.—SEA VIEW HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. R. J. Lees spoke ably on 'Colour and its Significance' and 'Spiritualism from the Standpoint of the Scientist' to good audiences. Miss A. Morgan's solos were much enjoyed.—T.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Miss Chadderton delivered addresses on 'Why Spiritualism?' and 'Disappointments,' and gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday she also gave successful delineations.—B.

EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, the Rev. J. Todd Ferrier spoke on 'The Angelic Ministry' and 'The Great Multitude Around the Throne.' Mrs. Letheren gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. W. H. Evans spoke on 'The Brotherhood of Man.' Mrs. Pollard gave clairvoyant descriptions; solo by Mrs. Roberts. On the 20th Mrs. Pollard gave clairvoyant descriptions.—A. W. C.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mrs. Litt spoke interestingly on 'The Religion of the World' and gave clairvoyant descriptions to a large audience. On Monday a special meeting was held for healing and psychometry.—F. L.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. G. Nicholson's address on 'The Things that are Behind,' and replies to questions were well received. Mr. Abel presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. E. W. Oaten gave eloquent and instructive addresses on subjects selected by the large audiences. Mr. J. Walker presided and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday afternoon last Mrs. Spittlehouse related her experiences, and in the evening gave an address on 'A Day's March nearer Home,' with clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday she opened a new room for weeknight services. Spiritualism is spreading fast.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. Jessie Crompton, of Bolton, delivered helpful and inspiring addresses on 'The Greatest Thing in the World' and 'Right and Wrong,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions, all highly appreciated by crowded audiences. On the 20th inst. Mr. Frank Pearce lectured on 'An Animal Run to Brain,' with phrenological readings.—G. McF.

## SPECIAL OFFER.

### A GREAT AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

## MY LIFE:

### A Record of Events and Opinions.

BY

ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE,

LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., &c.

(Author of 'Man's Place in the Universe,' 'The Malay Archipelago,' 'Natural Selection and Tropical Nature,' &c.)

Besides giving full and extremely interesting details of the great scientist's early life and education, his first inclination and attraction towards science, and an anecdotal narrative of his travels on the Amazon and in the Malay Archipelago, the book relates the historic incidents connected with his association with Darwin, gives full accounts of all the people he met.

### And a very Particular History of his Investigation of Spiritualism and the Various Controversies involved by his Theories.

With numerous portraits, illustrations, facsimile letters, &c.  
2 vols., demy 8vo, cloth.

Published at 25s. Net. New Copies  
now offered at 8s., post free.

Foreign postage 10d. extra.

The *Daily Telegraph* says: 'A model of impersonal and critical autobiography. . . . Rich, fascinating volumes.'

The *Standard* says: 'Deeply interesting, for its clear portraiture of a man distinguished not only by great intellectual gifts, but also by singleness of purpose, nobility of nature, and remarkable unselfishness.'

The *Daily News* says: 'A very attractive picture of human energy devoted to high ends.'

The *Morning Leader* says: 'Here there is revealed, not only a great teacher eminent in an age of great teachers, but a kindly, lovable Englishman, sincere, liberal, and single-hearted in a life-long endeavour for the world's good.'

The *Daily Chronicle* says: 'Packed with interest and delightfully told.'

The *Star* says: 'It is a fascinating, stimulating, and instructive record.'

The *World* says: 'It is long since an autobiography of such peculiar interest has been given to the world.'

The *Saturday Review* says: 'The records of a remarkable man of original character and mind and of diversified experiences who has made himself a part of the scientific history of the last century.'

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' 3/10.

Arcana of Spiritualism. HUDSON TUTTLE. 3/10.

Guide to Mediumship. E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.

Gift of the Spirit. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.

Gift of Understanding. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.

Talks with the Dead. JOHN LOBB. 2/10.

Hafed, Prince of Persia. 4/.

Life's Borderland and Beyond. R. PIKE. 2/6.

Christianity and Spiritualism. LEON DENIS. 3/10.

Outlines of Spiritualism. A. KITSON. 2/3.

Through the Mists. R. J. LEES. 6/.

Life Elysian. R. J. LEES. 6/.

Strange Story of Ahrinziman. 3/10.

In Tune with the Infinite. R. W. TRINE. 3/9.

Wanderer in Spirit Lands. 4/10.

Proofs of Life after Death. R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.

Truths from the Spirit World. 2/9.

Colloquies with an Unseen Friend. LADY PAGET. 3/10.

Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom. ELBE. 6/4.

Seen and Unseen. E. KATHARINE BATES. 1/3.

Self Reliance. JAMES COATES. 5/4.

Universal Spiritualism. W. J. COLVILLE. 3/10.

Enigmas of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/.

Science and a Future Life. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/.

Borderland of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/.

Living by the Spirit. H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.

Law of Psychic Phenomena. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/.

Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/.

All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## SIXTH EDITION.

## SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the messages by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

How the Teachings were obtained—Who are the Spirits who return to Earth?—Crime and its Punishment—Influence of Debased Spirits—The Life of Contemplation—Conditions of Communication—Marriage Bond—What True Religion is—Methods of Inspiration—Nature of God—Prayer—Religious Teaching of Spiritualism—Methods of Influence—The Spiritual Coming of the Christ—Man's Destiny—Direct Writing—Early Bible Stories—Legendary Beliefs—Old Ideas about Heaven—Music—India the Cradle of Religions

—Egyptian Theology—Religion of Daily Life—Temptation by Undeveloped Spirits—Wiles of the Adversaries—Possible Dangers—Personating Spirits—Spiritual Development—The Resurrection—Life of the Christ—Significance of Festivals—An Easter Message—Esoteric and Exoteric Truth—Law of Love—Life and Death—Progress and Retrogression—A Spirit in Darkness—Spiritual Foes—What is Truth?—Conditions of Success—Evidence of External Intelligence—The Verification of the Message, &c., &c.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## PROOFS OF LIFE AFTER DEATH.

A Collation of Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent scientific men and thinkers.

Compiled and Edited by

**ROBERT J. THOMPSON.**

Including Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., Dr. A. Russel Wallace, F.R.S., Professor Hyslop, Professor Wm. James, Professor Chas. Richet, Camille Flammarion, Professor Lombroso, Professors Brunot, Flournoy, Newcomb, Elmer Gates, Shaler, Ochorowicz, Mendelieff; Doctors Paul Joire, Paul Gibier, Van Eeden, Hiram Butler, Paul Carus, late Dr. R. Hodgson, late F. W. H. Myers, Andrew Lang, Cardinal Bantandier, Cardinal J. Gibbons, Rev. M. J. Savage, Rev. R. Heber Newton, Rev. Newell Dwight Hillis, Swami Vivekananda, A. Jackson Davis, Harrison D. Barrett, Dr. J. M. Peebles, Cora L. V. Richmond, Wm. T. Stead, &c.

Cloth, gilt, 365 pages, 7s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Objections to Spiritualism  
(ANSWERED)By **H. A. DALLAS.**

## CONTENTS.

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

## LIFE'S BORDERLAND AND BEYOND.

INCLUDING

VISIONS OF THE DYING,  
ALLEGED APPEARANCES OF THE DEPARTED IN DREAMS,

APPEARANCES IN FULFILMENT OF PROMISES  
TO THE LIVING,

And many other remarkable appearances of the departed to the living  
AS HELPS TO BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

A remarkable collection of cases, with names and dates.

Edited by **RICHARD PIKE.**

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—An Apparition of Mrs. Booth, Experience of the Drowned, What I felt at the moment of Death, Seeing the Human Soul, Dante's Spirit Communication, South African Dream, Promises Fulfilled, Apparition of a Priest, The Schoolgirls' Compact, A Cool Damp Hand, A Child's Vision, The Lieutenant's Apparition, Apparition of Lord Tyrone, Oberlin's Deceased Wife, An Ancient Vision of the World of Spirits, The Judge's Nocturnal Visitor, A Warning Apparition, A Deceased Mother's Opposition to her Son's Marriage, Captain Kidd's Dream, Mrs. Taunton's Vision, The Apparition of Mr. John Palmer, Actor, Impression from a Dying Person and Dying Child and after Death, A Prediction Verified, Emanuel Swedenborg, The Archbishop's Apparition, The Wife's Last Request, Stilling's Vision, Mysterious Horseman, Miss Edgeworth's Experience, Lord Chancellor Erskine's Experience, Ghostly Appearance to Three Ladies, A Lost Will Found, A Deceased Husband's Concern for His Wife, Weird Story from the Indian Hills by General Barter, C.B., The Intruding Soldier, From the Rev. John Wesley's Journal, A Spiritual Lady Guide, The Locomotive Driver's Story, A Ghost in a Railway Station, An Apparition Seen in the Sunlight, Apparition at the Middle Temple, How a Ghost Saved a Life, Death of Lord Charles Beresford's Father, and very many other cases with names, dates, and references.

PUBLISHED AT 5s. NEW COPIES, CLOTH, 312 PAGES. NOW  
OFFERED AT 2s. 6d., POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## TALKS WITH THE DEAD.

Now Ready, New Edition. Revised, Re-written, and Enlarged.  
FOURTH THOUSAND.

(Illustrated with Seventeen Spirit Photographs.)

Handsomely printed and bound in cloth gilt.

Edited by **JOHN LOBB, F.R.G.**

2s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26A, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, and Published for the Proprietors at  
110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C., Saturday, May 30, 1908.



PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Captain Greenaway spoke on 'Spiritualism,' and Mrs. Pollard gave excellent clairvoyant descriptions.—A.W.C. SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. H. Sarfas gave an admirable address and excellent psychometric delineations. On the 3rd inst. Mr. A. Morgan delivered an address. Good audiences.—W. D. F.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Imison gave good addresses, and Mrs. Imison excellent clairvoyant descriptions, &c. Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. T. Olman Todd dealt interestingly with 'Spiritualism the Key to the Great Unknown.' On the 5th Mrs. Woods gave an address on 'Lead us not into Temptation,' and psychometric delineations.

GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Macdonald gave an address. In the evening Mr. J. M. Stewart spoke on 'The Efficacy of Prayer,' and Mr. Laird's clairvoyant descriptions were much appreciated. Good audiences.—R. B. S.

BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).—On Sunday morning last Mr. Mercer's address on 'Why I am a Faithist,' was discussed, and Mrs. Mercer gave clairvoyant descriptions. In the evening Mr. G. Morley spoke upon 'Spiritualism, Faithism, and Christianity.'—W. E.

NORWICH.—71, POTTERGATE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Dyball delivered an address on 'The Evolution of Man and His Relationship to God.' Mr. Weatherhead also spoke. Solo by Miss Banham; recognised clairvoyant descriptions by Mrs. Vaughan.—D. D.

EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday evening last a memorial service was conducted by Mrs. Letheren, who spoke from the words, 'Though absent from the body, present with the Lord,' in reference to the passing into the higher life of the late Sir Redvers Buller.—E. F.

GOVAN.—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Mullett, of Cologne, gave an instructive 'Résumé of the Great Religions and the Advantages of Spiritualism,' which was much appreciated. Good psychometrical delineations were also given.—T. M.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. James I. Wedgwood addressed crowded and appreciative audiences on 'The Human Aureole or Halo, or Man Visible and Invisible,' with diagrams, and on 'Occult Experiences in the lives of the Saints and their parallel in Modern Spiritualism.' On the 3rd Mr. Ernest Oaten spoke on 'Life after Death,' and Mr. H. J. Nicholls gave psychometric delineations.—G. McF.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'The Sanity of William Blake.' By GREVILLE MACDONALD, M.D. A. C. Fifield, 44, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 1s. net.

'Fragments.' By 'M. H. J. H.' and 'L. C. B.' Theosophical Publishing Society, 161, New Bond-street, W. Price 1s. 6d. net.

'The Path of Interior Illumination.' By 'LOVELIGHT.' Birmingham: The Psychic Press, Erdington. Price 3s. 6d. net.

MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'Reason' (10 cents), 'The Messenger' (3d.), 'The Occult Review' (6d.), 'The Theosophical Review' (1s.), 'Prabuddha Bharata' (4d.), 'Modern Astrology' (6d.).

## THE COMING DAY.

PRICE THREEPENCE.

#### CONTENTS FOR JUNE.

The Full River of God. Children and Folks.  
Beggars my Neighbour. The Education Fight. The English in India.  
The Woman of To-day. British Unctuous Rectitude.  
The Scarlet Fever in America.  
Notes by the Way and Notes on Books. Gems, 'of Purest Ray Serene.'

LONDON: A. C. FIFIELD, 44, FLEET STREET.

May be had from all Newsagents, or direct from the Editor  
The Roserie, Shepperton-on-Thames.

### A SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

SIX LECTURES. SIXTH EDITION. SIXPENCE.

LONDON: A. C. FIFIELD.

Sent to any part of the world, post free, by J. PAGE HOPPS, Shepperton, London.

## 'DAVID STRONG, SOCIALIST.'

Powerful New Serial Story commenced in the

'Christian Commonwealth' of June 3rd.

While it is a genuine story, throbbing with human passion, and by a skilful plot rendered of absorbing interest to the average reader, 'David Strong, Socialist,' is much more than an ordinary feuilleton. It is a novel with a purpose—fact in the guise of fiction. It has direct bearing on the great social and religious issues now occupying people's minds. The work of one who writes out his own personal experience, it appears at the psychological moment, and is sure to attract widespread attention.

There will be A GREAT DEMAND for the  
'CHRISTIAN COMMONWEALTH' of JUNE 3rd.

By circulating copies among your friends you will advance the cause of Socialism and Progressive Thought.

The 'CHRISTIAN COMMONWEALTH' stands for Progressive Thought, Social Reconstruction, Women's Suffrage, and all movements that make for equitable conditions and healthy life. Special attention is devoted to Socialism every week. Questions are answered, information given, difficulties discussed, and the whole movement dealt with in its social, economic, and literary aspects, by the Rev. F. R. SWANN.

The 'CHRISTIAN COMMONWEALTH' is the only journal in which REV. R. J. CAMPBELL'S SERMONS and other utterances appear every week.

DR. WARSCHAUER deals with Theological Questions, Religious Difficulties, Bible Criticism, &c.

EVERY WEDNESDAY. ONE PENNY. Order of your Newsagent.  
By post 1s. 8d. per quarter; 3s. 2d. for six months; 6s. 6d. per annum.  
Abroad, 2s. 6d. per annum.

THE CHRISTIAN COMMONWEALTH CO., Ltd.  
133, SALISBURY SQUARE, LONDON, E.C.

## SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

- Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' 3/10.  
Arcana of Spiritualism. HUDSON TUTTLE. 3/10.  
Guide to Mediumship. E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.  
Gift of the Spirit. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
Gift of Understanding. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
Talks with the Dead. JOHN LOBB. 2/10.  
Hafed, Prince of Persia. 4/-.  
Life's Borderland and Beyond. R. PIKE. 2/6.  
Christianity and Spiritualism. LEON DENIS. 3/10.  
Outlines of Spiritualism. A. KITSON. 2/3.  
Through the Mists. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
Life Elysian. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
Strange Story of Ahrinziman. 3/10.  
In Tune with the Infinite. R. W. TRINE. 3/9.  
Wanderer in Spirit Lands. 4/10.  
Proofs of Life after Death. R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.  
Truths from the Spirit World. 2/9.  
Colloquies with an Unseen Friend. LADY PAGET. 3/10.  
Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom. ELBE. 6/4.  
Seen and Unseen. E. KATHARINE BATES. 1/3.  
Enigmas of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
Science and a Future Life. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
Borderland of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
Living by the Spirit. H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.  
Law of Psychic Phenomena. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William  
Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER  
And Two Full-page Portraits.

SIXTH EDITION.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo.  
price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



## STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.  
Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'** A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 820 pages; 8s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.'** Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 8s. 10d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.'** A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.'** A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.'** A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.'** Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.
- 'The Gift of the Spirit.'** Essays by PRENTICE MULFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 3s. 10d.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen': Four Stories; 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 2s. 4d.
- 'Egyptian Magic.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d., post free.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.'** By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes, 3s. 5d.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruksdal and Steen.** 592 pp. 4s.
- 'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychical Research.** By the REV. MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 3s. 9d.
- 'Life's Borderland and Beyond.'** By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 6d.
- 'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.'** By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by B. Hodgson and A. Johnson. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.
- 'Spiritualism in the Bible.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff boards 1s. 1½d., cloth 1s. 8d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Reminiscences.'** By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 2d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.'** By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Life of Paracelsus and the Substance of his Teachings.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN. Cloth, 7s. 6d.
- 'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.'** Recorded for the Author. By R. J. LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses.** By E. W. WALLIS. Paper Covers. 1s. 1½d. Cloth, 1s. 8d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.'** By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.
- 'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.'** Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.'** By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 3d.
- 'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power.** By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.
- 'Thought Lectures.'** By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandola. 1s. 2d.
- 'Christianity and Spiritualism.'** By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEAKMAN. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'Evidence for a Future Life.'** By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 6d.
- 'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.'** By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'After Death. A Personal Narrative.'** Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia.' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.
- 'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena,** with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 3d.
- 'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena.** By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'On Life After Death.'** By GUSTAV THEODOR FECHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNECKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.'** By W. J. COLVILLE. 1s. 1d.
- 'The Road to Success.'** By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.
- 'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism.** By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.'** By O HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic.** By O HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Concentration and the Acquirement of Personal Magnetism.'** By O HASHNU HARA. 2s. 8d.
- 'The Strange Story of Abrinziman.'** By A. F. S. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.
- 'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.'** By FRANCHEZZO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.
- 'Talks with the Dead.' Illustrated with Spirit Photographs.** By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 9d.
- 'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers. Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON.** Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey.** Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WALBURGA, LADY PAGET.** Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown. Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY.** Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science.'** By LOUIS ELBE. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes.** By E. KATHARINE BATES. Second Edition. Cloth, 323 pages, 1s. 3d.
- 'Self Reliance.' Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help or Auto-Suggestion.** By JAMES COATES. Cloth, 800 pages, 5s. 4d.
- 'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.** Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete. 3s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing.'** 2in., 3s. 6d.; 2½in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.'** Packed in box, 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium; Masseur.** (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8, 2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium, Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse.** Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. Out of town until further notice.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist** (Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s. Sunday seances, 11.15 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. Clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 1s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W.**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader, Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant.** Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic, Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c.** Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Magnetic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public s'ances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.**—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended** at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. *Evening circles discontinued.* Monday *afternoons* (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday *afternoons*, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Magnetic Healers.** Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. Out of town until further notice.—1, George-street Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Madame Norman, Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, and Psychometrist.** Highest testimonials. Fridays and Saturdays, fee 5s.; other days as usual. Hours 10 till 6.—127, New Bond-street, W. (opposite Chappell's).—Developing classes, Tuesdays at 8. Select seance, Sunday at 7 p.m., at—7, Alma-road, Highbury, N.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.**

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift** at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 5, Windsor Mansions, Baker-street, W.**

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 5, Windsor Mansions, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium.** Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.**—Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and Healing Medium, will hold a public seance every Tuesday, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, 3 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.**

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants, Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases.** Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaker.** Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Rooms to Let, Furnished.—Madame Le Ddra,** having to fulfil an engagement in America, is willing to let her rooms at 9, High-road, Balham, S.W. (opposite Assembly Rooms), after July. Good opportunity for palmist or clairvoyant. Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante.** Psychometry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Sundays, at 7, Thursdays (inquirers), 8. Fridays, developing, 8.—6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Robert Chambers, Magnetic Healer.** Consultations: Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays; hours, 9 to 4.30.—4, Sandringham-terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne. (No connection with Mr. C. M. Chambers.)

**Miss MacCreadie receives clients daily from 3 to 6 (by appointment only). Spiritual Clairvoyante and Mental Healer.**—6, Blomfield-road, Maida Vale, W.

**Rose Cross, Clairvoyante, 37, New Bond-street (Old Oak Tea Rooms).**—10.30 to 6.30 daily, except Saturday.

**Mr. W. Love, Bournemouth, Trance and Test Medium, Clairvoyant and Clairaudient.** Private interviews arranged by letter of appointment.—'Sialkot,' Rossmore-avenue, Mansfield-road, Lower Parkstone, Bournemouth.

**Change of Address.—Mrs. Agnew Jackson is** discontinuing her weekly circles until further notice. Sunday evenings, as usual, at 7 p.m. Psychometry by post, from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Private interviews by appointment only.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Near Shepherd's Bush Tube and Metro.)

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation.** Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Madame Makewell** receives clients by appointment only for Magnetic Healing (headaches a speciality).—Apply by letter first to Madame Makewell, c/o Clairbelle, 7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.

**'Cytheria'** answers questions and inquiries on any matter, astrologically. Hours, 10 to 6 daily. Saturday afternoons and evenings by appointment only.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**Myrtle (Mrs. Jackson), Trance Clairvoyante,** Medical Diagnosis, Spirit and Magnetic Healing. Daily from 11 till 5.—6, Balcombe-street, Dorset-square, N.W. (Near Baker-street Stations.)

**Khoorsheed Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian Specialist.** Spirit possessions, obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, concentration, memory, latent faculties. Individual private or class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing. Interviews by appointment.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**Madame Ridley's Circles** at 23, Lillie-road are discontinued until further notice. A seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Daily 2 till 6. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith pass door.

**Stammering Permanently Cured by Auto-Suggestion.** Simple and effective.—For terms address, 'Professor,' Kilmoray House, St. Margaret's-on-Thames.

**Wanted, a person to join room.**—Apply, Dr. Blackburn, 1, Adelaide-street, Charing-cross.

**MADAME BURCHELL,**

THE WELL-KNOWN

CLAIRVOYANTE, MAGNETIC, PSYCHIC, AND MENTAL HEALER,

Now in London for the Season, and may be consulted from 11 till 6, or by appointment, at—

5, WINDSOR MANSIONS, NORTHUMBERLAND STREET, W.  
(Close to Baker Street Stations).

Open for Private Engagements.

**WORKMAN'S HALL, ROMFORD ROAD, STRATFORD, E.**

SUNDAY, JUNE 21ST, LECTURES BY

**DR. BLACKBURN, D.M. (N.Y.).**

Afternoon, at 3 p.m., 'THE GIFT OF FAITH.' Evening, at 7 p.m., 'THE GIFT OF HEALING.' Solos by Mrs. PATEMAN and others.

DEMONSTRATIONS OF HEALING

By Laying-on of Hands, at each Service. The sick invited.  
*Collection to Defray Expenses.***'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**DEEP BREATHING.**

By Arthur Lovell.

CONTENTS.—Chapter I. The Breath of Life. II. The Science of Breathing. III. The Practice of Breathing. IV. The Art of Walking. V. Breathing for Invalids: Consumption, Cancer, Nervous and Mental Affections, &c. VI. The Teaching of Breathing in Schools and Universities.

POST FREE 1s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes ...	2	Inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
	2½	" "	6s. 0d.
	3	" "	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra) Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ARCANA OF SPIRITUALISM.**

A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

Contents: Evidences of Spiritualism, Matter and Force: Their Relation to Spirit, Spiritual Atmosphere of the Universe, Animal Magnetism, Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Spirit—Its Phenomena and Laws, Philosophy of Death, Mediumship—Its Phenomena, Laws, and Cultivation, Mediumship during Sleep, Heaven and Hell, The Supposed Abodes of the Departed, The Spirits' Home, Resum—A General Survey of Spiritualism, The Old Religion of Pain, Spiritualism the Religion of Joy. To which is appended a Glossary of Terms pertaining to Spiritualism and Psychic Science.

This valuable and useful book has been revised, enlarged and written up-to-date. Bound in handsome cloth.

320 Pages. Price 3s. 1<sup>st</sup> d., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

**TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.**

DICTATED BY AZRA TO M. HOEY.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—Death Bed Repentances, Soul Affinities, Loveless Marriages, Friendship, Reincarnation, Will Power, Self Reliance, Concentration, Obedience and Free Will, Silence, Power of Thought, The Resurrection Body, Colours, The Church Catholic, The At-one-ment, Spirit Communication, Occult Power and Spiritual Power, Gift of Healing, Astral Plane, Suffering, Divinity of the Master, Path of Initiation, Psychic Vision, The Passing Over, Loneliness, Forgiveness of Sins, Last Judgment, Music, Angelic Host and the Perfected Human Spirits, True Worship, Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Rules of Life for Would-be Initiates, Environment and its Effect on Character, Doctrine of Renunciation, Hindrances, Psychic Speech, Black Magic, How to Fight Psychically, Telepathy, All Souls' Day, Progression, Auras and how to see them, Reincarnation Memories, Phenomena, Good and Evil, Pride and its Subtlety, Mental Antidotes, How to become Adepts, How to Create, Nirvana, Twin Souls, Subjective and Objective Minds, Temptation, &c.

Cloth, 144 Pages, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

To order from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.**—On Sunday last Mrs. E. Edwards delivered addresses on 'I will arise and go to my Father' and 'Thy God shall be my God,' and gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions. Also on Monday.—E. B.

**PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Trueman gave an excellent trance address and clairvoyant descriptions. Misses Wakeham and Ellis admirably rendered solos.—E. M.

**LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.**—On Sunday last, afternoon and evening, Mr. Pickstock spoke on 'The Better Land' and 'Let there be Light,' and gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—C. R.

**BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.**—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Boddington's able answers to questions proved instructive; in the evening her address and clairvoyant descriptions were appreciated by a large audience.

**NOTTINGHAM.—MECHANICS' LECTURE HALL.**—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. John Lobb addressed large audiences, the evening subject being 'Woman and her Work in the Spheres.'—T. L. R.

**SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.**—On Sunday last, Mr. R. Boddington gave a powerful and instructive address on 'How a Spirit Controls a Medium,' and ably answered questions. Miss Dorothy Cranston rendered a solo, and Mrs. Barrell conducted the after-circle.

**SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mr. D. J. Davis spoke on 'Bible Proofs of Spiritualism,' and Mrs. Wilson gave clairvoyant descriptions; good audience. On the 10th inst. Mrs. Harvey gave a short address and excellent clairvoyant descriptions.

**TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.**—On Sunday afternoon last, at the London Union Conference, Mr. Tilby's excellent paper on 'Organisation' was discussed. In the evening Messrs. Gwinn, Cousins, Clegg, Tilby and Smythe spoke and a successful meeting was held.—N. T.

**LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.**—On Sunday last Mr. Thompson's address on 'Jesus of Nazareth' was most enjoyable. Mr. Abel presided and conducted the after-circle. On June 10th Mr. Stebbens' address and Miss N. Brown's psychometry were much appreciated.—A. J.

**HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.**—On Sunday last Miss A. Colebourne, of Derby, delivered an uplifting address on 'The Law of Right' and gave clearly recognised clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday she gave psychometric delineations to those in poor health and anxiety. The meetings were well attended.—F. L.

**PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.**—On Sunday morning last Mr. Nicholls ably replied to questions, and in the evening addressed a crowded audience on 'The Voice of the Spirit' and gave recognised psychometric delineations. On the 10th inst. Mr. Hector Lacey delivered a helpful and inspiring address on 'Spirit Influence' and gave psychometric readings.—G. McF.

**DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATTRAY-STREET.**—On Sunday last the annual Lyceum flower service was held; Mr. J. Murray, conductor, presiding. The hall was beautifully decorated. The children did admirably in the lessons, songs, recitations, and drill. In the evening Mr. J. T. Dillson, of Liverpool, gave an interesting address on the Spiritualist movement. At the close the flowers were sent to the Eastern Hospital, with kind thoughts and sympathy for the inmates.

#### INSANITY TREATED BY SUGGESTION.

On Monday last Dr. Bernard Hollander, physician to the British Hospital for Mental Disorders, lectured to the Psycho-Therapeutic Society, at Caxton Hall, on the treatment of insanity by suggestion. He explained that treatment by suggestion, or psycho-therapeutics, means a recognition of the effect of mental influences, by unobtrusively conveying to, or arousing in, the mind of another some thought or idea; and not the enforcing of a delusion or hallucination upon a person in hypnotic sleep. Suggestive treatment of the insane is an endeavour to deflect the brain action from the morbid tracks and channels into normal ones. Occupation and recreation will do good, but the best results are achieved by suggestion, adapted to the idiosyncrasies and mood of the patient.

Dr. Hollander advocated teaching the patient a system of mental gymnastics, a systematic exercise of his will, by which he gradually learns self-control and proper accommodation to his surroundings and discipline over his thoughts and feelings. The over-activity of the brain has to be reduced, and sleep gives the most effective rest. The exhaustion and general debility associated with mental affections, as well as the bodily ailments, must be recognised and attended to, otherwise the patient has not the strength to resist his fixed ideas; and often the medical and hygienic remedies act also by way of

suggestion as psychic remedies. The physician must be an expert in the disorders and diseases of the brain, in human character and practical psychology, and be gifted with heart and judgment, tact and sympathy, patience and good temper. Nothing can be more injurious than to limit the intercourse of the insane to those who are themselves insane, as in asylums, and Dr. Hollander believes that this plan of individual and private treatment would greatly tend to rapid recovery.

## SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

- Spirit Teachings.** By 'M.A. (Oxon).'  
**Arcana of Spiritualism.** HUDSON TUTTLE. 3/10.  
**Guide to Mediumship.** E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.  
**Gift of the Spirit.** PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
**Gift of Understanding.** PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
**Talks with the Dead.** JOHN LOBB. 2/10.  
**Hafed, Prince of Persia.** 4/-.  
**Life's Borderland and Beyond.** R. PIKE. 2/6.  
**Christianity and Spiritualism.** LEON DENIS. 3/10.  
**Outlines of Spiritualism.** A. KITSON. 2/3.  
**Through the Mists.** R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
**Life Elysian.** R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
**Strange Story of Ahrinziman.** 3/10.  
**In Tune with the Infinite.** R. W. TRINE. 3/9.  
**Wanderer in Spirit Lands.** 4/10.  
**Proofs of Life after Death.** R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.  
**Truths from the Spirit World.** 2/9.  
**Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.** LADY PAGET. 3/10.  
**Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom.** ELBE. 6/4.  
**Seen and Unseen.** E. KATHARINE BATES. 1/3.  
**Enigmas of Psychical Research.** DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
**Science and a Future Life.** DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
**Borderland of Psychical Research.** DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
**Living by the Spirit.** H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.  
**Law of Psychic Phenomena.** DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
**Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life.** DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
**J. HUDSON. 6/-.**

All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NEW BOOK JUST PUBLISHED.

## STORY OF ATLANTIS

GIVEN THROUGH THE MEDIUMSHIP  
OF A CHILD.

EDITED BY WILLIAM KINGSLAND.

A remarkable story dictated by a little boy of nine years of age to his mother and written down by her; also certain questions were asked, to which the child replied, giving as his authority the Individual or Intelligence known as Jonathan. The child, who is gifted with psychic faculties, has never had access to works on Atlantis, nor has he ever heard of them.

CONTENTS.—Note on Atlantis, Preface, Concerning Jonathan and Laurie, Laurie Visits Atlantis, About Laurie's Atlantean Life, About Airships and Sear-Force, Secrets, Laurie's Picnic, Gaidaus Horton's Romance and Wedding, A Death and Burial in Atlantis, The Sinking of Atlantis, Something about Atlantis in General, Geographical, Miscellaneous.

CLOTH, 1s. 1½d., POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## TALKS WITH THE DEAD.

Now Ready, New Edition. Revised, Re-written, and Enlarged.

FOURTH THOUSAND.

(Illustrated with Seventeen Spirit Photographs.)

Handsomely printed and bound in cloth gilt.

Edited by JOHN LOBB, F.R.G.S.

2s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## SIXTH EDITION.

## SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the messages by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

How the Teachings were obtained—Who are the Spirits who return to Earth?—Crime and its Punishment—Influence of Debased Spirits—The Life of Contemplation—Conditions of Communication—Marriage Bond—What True Religion is—Methods of Inspiration—Nature of God—Prayer—Religious Teaching of Spiritualism—Methods of Influence—The Spiritual Coming of the Christ—Man's Destiny—Direct Writing—Early Bible Stories—Legendary Beliefs—Old Ideas about Heaven—Music—India the Cradle of Religions

—Egyptian Theology—Religion of Daily Life—Temptation by Undeveloped Spirits—Wiles of the Adversaries—Possible Dangers—Personating Spirits—Spiritual Development—The Resurrection—Life of the Christ—Significance of Festivals—An Easter Message—Esoteric and Exoteric Truth—Law of Love—Life and Death—Progress and Retrogression—A Spirit in Darkness—Spiritual Foes—What is Truth?—Conditions of Success—Evidence of External Intelligence—The Verification of the Message, &c., &c.

*Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.*

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## PROOFS OF LIFE AFTER DEATH.

A Collation of Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent scientific men and thinkers.

Compiled and Edited by

**ROBERT J. THOMPSON.**

Including Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., Dr. A. Russel Wallace, F.R.S., Professor Hyslop, Professor Wm. James, Professor Chas. Richet, Camille Flammarion, Professor Lombroso, Professors Brunot, Flournoy, Newcomb, Elmer Gates, Shaler, Ochrowicz, Mendeleff; Doctors Paul Joire, Paul Gibier, Van Eeden, Hiram Butler, Paul Carus, late Dr. R. Hodgson, late F. W. H. Myers, Andrew Lang, Cardinal Bantandier, Cardinal J. Gibbons, Rev. M. J. Savage, Rev. R. Heber Newton, Rev. Newell Dwight Hillis, Swami Vivekananda, A. Jackson Davis, Harrison D. Barrett, Dr. J. M. Peebles, Cora L. V. Richmond, Wm. T. Stead, &c.

*Cloth, gilt, 365 pages, 7s. 10d. net, post free.*

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## Objections to Spiritualism

(ANSWERED)

By H. A. DALLAS.

## CONTENTS.

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

## ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK

OF

## MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

**W. J. COLVILLE.**

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ATLANTIS:

## THE BOOK OF THE ANGELS.

A remarkable Romance of Life before the Flood, or 'The History of the Early Adamites, when their Superhuman Attainments demanded their Destruction.'

INTERPRETED BY D. BRIDGMAN-METCHIM.

461 pages. With 32 striking illustrations by the Author.

Published at 10s. 6d. net. New copies, cloth, only a few for sale offered at 5s. 6d. each, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseur. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. Out of town until further notice.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. *Evening circles discontinued.* Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday afternoons, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3.2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated. Out of town until further notice.—1, George-street Manchester-square, Baker-street, W.

**Madame Norman, Clairvoyante, Clairaudient,**  
and Psychometrist. Highest testimonials. Fridays and Saturdays, fee 5s.; other days as usual. Hours 10 till 6.—127, New Bond-street, W. (opposite Chappell's).—Developing classes, Tuesdays at 8. Select seance, Sunday at 7 p.m., at—7, Alma-road, Highbury, N.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 5, Windsor Mansions, Baker-street, W.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 5, Windsor Mansions, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.—**  
Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**  
Healing Medium, will hold a public seance every Tuesday, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, 3 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaker.**  
Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Rooms to Let, Furnished.—Madame Le Ddra,**  
having to fulfil an engagement in America, is willing to let her rooms at 9, High-road, Balham, S.W. (opposite Assembly Rooms), after July. Good opportunity for palmist or clairvoyant. Crystal-reading, 2s. 6d.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**  
metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Sundays, at 7, Thursdays (inquirers), 8. Fridays, developing, 8. Fee 1s.—6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Robert Chambers, Magnetic Healer. Con-**  
sultations: Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays; hours, 9 to 4.30.—4, Sandringham-terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne. (No connection with Mr. C. M. Chambers.)

**Miss MacCreadie receives clients daily from**  
3 to 6 (by appointment only). Spiritual Clairvoyante and Mental Healer.—6, Blomfield-road, Maida Vale, W.

**Rose Cross, Clairvoyante, late of Old Oak**  
Tea Rooms, is temporarily at 44, Barrow Hill-road, High-street, St. John's Wood. 9 to 11.30 a.m., or by appointment. Telephone 539, P.O., Hampstead.

**Mr. W. Love, Bournemouth, Trance and Test**  
Medium, Clairvoyant and Clairaudient. Private interviews arranged by letter of appointment.—'Sialkot,' Rossmore-avenue, Mansfield-road, Lower Parkstone, Bournemouth.

**Change of Address.—Mrs. Agnew Jackson is**  
discontinuing her weekly circles until further notice. Sunday evenings, as usual, at 7 p.m. Psychometry by post, from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Private interviews by appointment only.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Near Shepherd's Bush Tube and Metro.)

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Prepara-**  
tion. Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Madame Makewell** receives clients by appointment only for Magnetic Healing (headaches a speciality).—Apply by letter first to Madame Makewell, c/o Clairbelle, 7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.

**'Cytheria'** answers questions and inquiries on any matter, astrologically. Hours, 10 to 6 daily. Saturday afternoons and evenings by appointment only.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer.** Indian Specialist. Spirit possessions, obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, concentration, memory, latent faculties. Individual private or class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing. Interviews by appointment.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**Yoga, Clairvoyant and Hypnotist** (late of Regent-street and Bond-street). Receives daily at 30, Margaret-street, Oxford-circus, W. Clients or patients visited at their own homes, fee 21s. Public seance, Mondays and Fridays, 7.30 p.m. (silver collection). Lessons given. Room to let for seances.

**Madame Delva, just returned from America,** Mental Healer and Clairvoyante. Hours, 10 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, London, W.

**E. Hopkins, Professor of Suggestive Therapeutics, Magnetic Healing.** Drugless treatment for insomnia, nervous and digestive troubles. Patients visited.—146, Edgware-road, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

**WANTED.**—Three more persons to join a Select Class for Development of Mediumistic and Psychic Gifts. To meet at my private address, 90A, FIELDING ROAD, BEDFORD PARK, CHISWICK.  
Terms—1s. each meeting.

**MADAME BURCHELL,**

THE WELL-KNOWN

CLAIRVOYANTE, MAGNETIC, PSYCHIC, AND MENTAL  
HEALER,

Now in London for the Season, and may be consulted from 11 till 6,  
or by appointment, at—

5, WINDSOR MANSIONS, NORTHUMBERLAND STREET, W.  
(Close to Baker Street Stations).

Open for Private Engagements.

**TALISMANIC JEWELLERY.**

Charms, Keepsakes, and Birthday Talismans as Pendants, Brooches, Rings, Pins, Bracelets, &c. Based on Occult and Astrological conditions prescribed by the Ancients; specially designed and made under good aspects, with correct stones, metal, &c. Designs and estimates suitable for Birthday, Wedding, and other presents sent on receipt of requirements. Customers' own gems used when desired, or own ideas carried out.

**WM. THOMAS PAVITT,**  
17, Hanover Square, London, W.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes ...	2	Inches diameter	...	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	...	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

**FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.**

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Two unsolicited Testimonials from Advertisers in 'Light':—**

One Advertiser writes—

'Please stop my advertisements for the present. I have received so many replies to my two advertisements that I have enough work to occupy me for the next six weeks to clear up replies to my clients. I will continue my advertisement later.'

Another Advertiser writes—

'I must congratulate you upon your circulation. In one week I received letters to psychometrize from South Africa, Italy, France, and Ireland.'

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under :

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines :

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space :

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages :

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.**

DICTATED BY AZRA TO M. HOEY.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—Death Bed Repentances, Soul Affinities, Loveless Marriages, Friendship, Reincarnation, Will Power, Self Reliance, Concentration, Obedience and Free Will, Silence, Power of Thought, The Resurrection Body, Colours, The Church Catholic, The At-one-ment, Spirit Communication, Occult Power and Spiritual Power, Gift of Healing, Astral Plane, Suffering, Divinity of the Master, Path of Initiation, Psychic Vision, The Passing Over, Loneliness, Forgiveness of Sins, Last Judgment, Music, Angelic Host and the Perfected Human Spirits, True Worship, Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Rules of Life for Would-be Initiates, Environment and its Effect on Character, Doctrine of Renunciation, Hindrances, Psychic Speech, Black Magic, How to Fight Psychically, Telepathy, All Souls' Day, Progression, Auras and how to see them, Reincarnation Memories, Phenomena, Good and Evil, Pride and its Subtlety, Mental Antidotes, How to become Adepts, How to Create, Nirvana, Twin Souls, Subjective and Objective Minds, Temptation, &c.

Cloth 144 Pages, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

To order from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**DEEP BREATHING.**

By Arthur Lovell.

CONTENTS.—Chapter I. The Breath of Life. II. The Science of Breathing. III. The Practice of Breathing. IV. The Art of Walking. V. Breathing for Invalids: Consumption, Cancer, Nervous and Mental Affections, &c. VI. The Teaching of Breathing in Schools and Universities.

POST FREE 1s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.**—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. A. H. Sarfas gave good addresses and psychometric delineations. Several members took part in the after-circle.

**TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.**—On Sunday evening last Mr. R. Boddington ably discoursed on 'Past and Present.' Mr. Dean gave successful clairvoyant descriptions, and in the afternoon addressed the Lyceum children.—N. T.

**SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Powell-Williams delivered thoughtful addresses on 'Cui Bono' and 'Evolution' and gave good clairvoyant descriptions. Also on Monday. On June 16th an excellent concert and entertainment was given.—E. B.

**PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mr. W. H. Evans gave a good address on 'The Immortality of the Soul,' and Mrs. Martin gave successful clairvoyant descriptions.—A. W. C.

**BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.**—On Sunday morning last a public circle was held. In the evening Mr. W. Street gave a reading and Mr. F. T. Blake a short address.

**HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.**—On Sunday last Mr. A. Burgess, of Egremon, addressed a large audience on 'Why he left Orthodoxy for Spiritualism' and his experiences since. Master Clarence Pratt rendered solos.

**GOVAN.—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mr. Barnett spoke on his experiences of 'Psychical Phenomena' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. Miss McArthur assisted at the after-circle.

**SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Wesley Adams gave an address and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions to a crowded audience. On the 17th Mrs. Wilson gave an address and clairvoyant descriptions.—W. D. F.

**NEW CLEE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Crowder and Mr. Bradwell gave addresses. Mr. Hardiman presided. Mrs. Crowder, Mrs. Johnstone, Miss Goodwin, and Mr. Hardiman gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions to large audiences.—H.**

**HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mr. Caldwell addressed a well-attended meeting; Mr. Woodrow gave clairvoyant descriptions. On the 18th inst. Mr. Jones gave an interesting address on 'Phrenology,' with delineations.

**LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.**—On Sunday last Mr. S. Keyworth's address on 'Christianity Reconciled with Spiritualism' was highly appreciated. Mrs. Ord presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

**PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.**—On Sunday last Mr. T. B. Frost addressed large audiences on 'Divine Worship' and 'What is Man that Thou art Mindful of Him?' and gave excellent clairvoyant descriptions. On the 17th inst. Mr. Nicholls spoke on 'The Destiny of Man' and gave convincing psychometric delineations.—G. McF.

**GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.**—On Sunday morning last, at the children's service, songs and readings, marching and calisthenics were well rendered by the Lyceumists. Mr. Campbell and Mr. Young addressed the children. In the evening Mr. Young spoke on 'Do Spiritualist Evidences Pertain to the Realm of the Natural?'—S.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'Proceedings of the S.P.R.' Part LV., Vol. XXI. Price 5s. net.

'American Shrines in England.' By ALFRED T. STORY. Methuen & Co., 36, Essex-street, Strand, W.C. Price 6s. net.

'Talmudic Legends.' By ALICE LUCAS. Chatto & Windus, 111, St. Martin's-lane, W.C. Price 2s. net.

'Opstellen over Spiritisme.' By H. J. SCHIMMEL. Bussum: C. A. J. van Dishoeck. Price fl. 1.90.

'My Quest for God.' By JOHN TREVOR. Postal Publishing Co., Horsted Keynes, Sussex. Price 5s. net, post free.

'Messianic Philosophy.' By GIDEON W. MARSH. Sands & Co., 23, Bedford-street, W.C. Price 3s. 6d. net.

'The Goal of Life; or, Science and Revelation.' By H. E. BUTLER. L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus, E.C. Price 8s. 6d. net.

'William Blake' and 'Theresa of Avila.' (Christian Mystic Series.) By W. P. SWAINSON. C. W. Daniel, 11, Cursitor-street, E.C. Price 3d. each.

'Mistletoe and Olive' (1s. 6d. net), and 'Miss Education and her Garden' (6d. net). By MARY EVEREST BOOLE. C. W. Daniel, 11, Cursitor-street, E.C.

MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'Journal of the American S.P.R.' (50 cents), 'Hindu Spiritual Magazine' (1s.), 'The Theosophist' (1s.), 'The Nautilus' (10 cents), 'Modern Astrology' (6d.), 'Fellowship' (10 cents), 'Review of Reviews' (6d.), 'The Open Road' (3d.).

## SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' 3/10.

Arcana of Spiritualism. HUDSON TUTTLE. 3/10.

Guide to Mediumship. E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.

Gift of the Spirit. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.

Gift of Understanding. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.

Talks with the Dead. JOHN LOBB. 2/10.

Hafed, Prince of Persia. 4/-.

Life's Borderland and Beyond. R. PIKE. 2/6.

Christianity and Spiritualism. LEON DENIS. 3/10.

Outlines of Spiritualism. A. KITSON. 2/3.

Through the Mists. R. J. LEES. 6/-.

Life Elysian. R. J. LEES. 6/-.

Strange Story of Ahrinziman. 3/10.

In Tune with the Infinite. R. W. TRINE. 3/9.

Wanderer in Spirit Lands. 4/10.

Proofs of Life after Death. R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.

Truths from the Spirit World. 2/9.

Colloquies with an Unseen Friend. LADY PAGET. 3/10.

Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom. ELBE. 6/4.

Seen and Unseen. E. KATHARINE BATES. 1/3.

Enigmas of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.

Science and a Future Life. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.

Borderland of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.

Living by the Spirit. H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.

Law of Psychic Phenomena. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.

Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.

All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS

(The Poughkeepsie Seer)

AND HIS

#### 'HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY.'

An Address by E. WAKE COOK.

WITH PORTRAIT OF A. J. DAVIS.

A 24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free, or 1s. 2d. per dozen, or 3s. for 50 post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

READ JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY,

## THE COMING DAY.

PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR JULY.

A Scientific Basis of Belief in a Future Life.

A Little Portland Street Study:—The Disparagement of God's Call.

Queen Victoria and 'Women's Rights.'

The Peril of the Hour:—Soldiering. Notes on India.

Notes by the Way. Gems, 'of Purest Ray Serene.'

LONDON: A. C. FIFIELD, 44, FLEET STREET.

May be had from all Newsagents, or direct from the Editor, The Roserie, Shepperton-on-Thames.

## TALKS WITH THE DEAD.

Now Ready, New Edition. Revised, Re-written, and Enlarged.

FOURTH THOUSAND.

(Illustrated with Seventeen Spirit Photographs.)

Handsomely printed and bound in cloth gilt.

Edited by JOHN LOBB, F.R.G.S.

2s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

### REDUCED PRICES.

Many Quite New Copies.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

CALL AND SEE THE BOOK BARGAINS.

Many Books at less than a quarter of the published price.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE, W.C.

**Victor Hugo's Intellectual Autobiography.** Being the last of the unpublished works, and embodying the Author's ideas on Literature, Philosophy, and Religion. Translated by Lorenzo O'Rourke. New copy, 3s.

**The Tides Ebb Out to the Night.** Being the Journal of a Young Man. Edited by his friend, Hugh Langley. Cloth, 9d.

**Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures.** By Mary Baker G. Eddy. The standard text-book on Christian Science Mind Healing. Cloth, new copy, 9s. 6d.

**Whisperings.** A Volume of Spiritual Poems for Spiritualists. Cloth, gilt, 10d.

**What a Young Boy Ought to Know.** By Sylvanus Stall. Cloth, new copy, 3s.

**The Seasons.** By James Thomson. With his Life, an Index and Glossary and Notes to the Seasons by Percival Stockdale. Fine rare edition, 1793, in splendid condition; bound in half-leather, with full-page engravings and illustrations. 1s. 4d.

**Amor in Society.** A Study from Life. By Julia Dahring. Cloth, 1s. 10d.

**From Poverty to Power, or Realisation of Prosperity and Peace.** By James Allen. Cloth, 1s. 9d.

**The Maid of Orleans.** Being the Life, Trial, and Death of Jeanne D'Arc. By W. H. Davenport Adams. With nine illustrations. Cloth, 1s. 10d.

**The Heretic.** By Robert James Lees. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

**Letters and Tracts on Spiritualism.** By Judge Edmonds. Also two Inspirational Orations by Cora L. V. Tappan. Cloth, 2s. 6d.

**The Englishwoman's Year Book and Directory, 1905.** Edited by Emily Janes. Cloth, 8d.

**The Wife's Doctor.** By W. Wakefield. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

**Things To Come.** Being Essays towards a fuller apprehension of the Christian Idea. Papers read at meetings of the Christo-Theosophical Society by various authors. Cloth, nice copy, 3s. 9d.

**Hydropathy, its Principles and Practice.** For home use. Chiefly intended for mothers and families. By Archibald Hunter. Seventeenth Thousand. New copy, cloth, 342 pages, 3s.

**London and Londoners.** A book without statistics. By William Platt. Cloth, new copy, 7d.

**Balmanno: The City of our Quest and its Social Problems.** 7d.

**The Spiritualist Newspaper.** A Record of the Science and Ethics of Spiritualism. From 1869 to 1879, in eight bound volumes in good clean condition. A very valuable set of a rare and scarce record of Spiritualism. Many articles by eminent and well-known writers. Price £2 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

**The Spiritual Magazine, 1860 to 1876 (except 1873).** Bound in handsome library binding, ornamental half-calf, marbled edges, as good as new. A monthly record of Spiritualism, containing long reports of the mediumship of D. D. Home, Davenport Brothers, Mrs. Hardinge Britten, The Fox Sisters, Mrs. Guppy, W. Towns, Herne and Williams, &c. Experiments by Sir William Crookes, &c. A very cheap set in such expensive bindings. The sixteen volumes £2 12s. 6d. Carriage paid in the United Kingdom only.

**The God of this World.** A Story for the Times. By John B. Middleton. Cloth, new copy, 9d.

**A Modern Pilgrim's Progress.** With an Introduction by Henry Sebastian Bowden, of the Oratory. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 10d.

**Art Ideals.** By Ernest Newlandsmith. Cloth, 7d.

**Lord Chesterfield's Advice to his Son, and the Polite Philosopher.** Revised edition. Cloth, new copy, 175 pages, 1s.

**Town Moods.** By Oswald Davis. Cloth, new copy, 73 pages, 7d.

**Children of the Motherland.** Published by the Trustees of the Central Hindu College, Benares, India. Cloth, 261 pages, 1s.

**Song of the London Man, Song of South Africa, and other Poems.** By Alice Dacre Mackay. With portrait. Poems inscribed to Crookes, Wallace, Massey, &c. Cloth, new copy, 212 pages, 1s.

**A View of Life.** Thoughts for Workers and Idlers. By Margaret E. Thomas. Cloth, 154 pages, new copy, 10d.

**Sulle Basi Positive dello Spiritualismo.** Par V. Tummolo. 2s.

**L'Astrologie Exoterique et Esoterique.** Par A. Leo. 9d.

**Istituzioni di Scienza Occulta.** Avv. A. Sacchi. 1s. 4d.

**The Hibbert Journal, July, 1906, January, April, 1907.** 3 numbers. 3s. 6d. post free.

**The Occult Review, July, 1907, to February, 1908, inclusive.** 8 numbers. 2s. 9d. post free.

**L'Inde Antique.** Par Alfred Le Dain. 1s.

**Transactions of the Congress of Federation of European Sections of Theosophical Society.** Held in London, 1905. One large volume published at 10s. net. New copy, 6s.

**Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, U.S.A.** Contains reports on all matters by various Scientists. Illustrated. 2s. 4d.

**Who's Who for 1906, including the 'Who's Who Year Book,'** containing about 14,000 Biographies of well-known people. 2s. 10d.

**The Writers' and Artists' Year Book for 1906 and Who's Who Year Book for 1905.** 9d. the two, post free.

**Packet of various Magazines, &c.** Such as 'Theosophical Review,' 'Theosophist,' 'Annals of Psychical Science,' 'Hindu Spiritual Magazine,' 'Modern Astrology,' 'Harbinger of Light,' 'Metaphysical Magazine,' &c.; about 12s. worth of various magazines, &c. 2s. 3d., carriage paid in the United Kingdom only.

**Freedom of Will: Modern Prevailing Notions.** By Jonathan Edwards. With Introductory Essay by Isaac Taylor. Cloth, 1s.

**Small Lessons on Great Truths.** A Book for Children. By A. Katharine Parkes. Cloth, 1s.

**La Linguistique Vulgarisee.** Par Alfred Le Dain. 1s.

**Boy Wanted: A Book of Cheerful Counsel for Boys.** By Nixon Waterman. New copy, cloth, 2s. 6d.

**A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.** Based on lectures delivered at University College, London, 1902. By George Vivian Poore, M.D., F.R.C.P. With illustrations and full plates. Published at 12s. 6d. New copy, cloth, 3s.

**The Perfect Home.** By the Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D. Cloth, 10d.

**Breaths of the Great Love's Song and Hymns of Healing.** By James Macbeth Bain. 10d.

**The Spiritual Magazine, with which is incorporated the 'Christian Spiritualist.'** One volume for 1875 and two volumes for 1874. Well bound, in fine condition. Each volume complete in itself. 2s. 10d. per volume, post free.

**Roger Dinwiddie, Soul Doctor.** A Psychic Story. Cloth, 1s. 4d.

**Mephistopheles.** The Autobiography and Adventures of a Tabby Cat. By Keiro. With illustrations by Louis Wain. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 6d.

**Seven Essays upon Spiritualism versus Materialism.** By J. M. Peebles, M.D., Ph.D. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 9d.

**Five Minute Object Sermons to Children.** By Sylvanus Stall. Cloth, new copy, 2s.

**Comparative Electro-Physiology.** By J. C. Bose, M.A., D.Sc. With Illustrations. New copy, cloth, 5s.

**The Unescapable Christ and other Sermons.** An Expression of the New Theology. By Rev. Ed. W. Lewis, M.A., B.D. New copy. Cloth, 2s.

**A Biography of James M. Peebles, M.D., A.M.** By Edward Whipple. 592 pages and Portrait. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d.

**Obscure Diseases of the Brain and Mind.** By Forbes Winslow, M.D., D.C.L., &c. With book-plate of F. A. Inderwick. Binding rather worn. 1s. 9d.

**A Study of Destiny.** By Count Leigh de Hamong (Cheiro). Cloth, 1s. 9d.

**The Mother: The Woman Clothed with the Sun.** Cloth, 2s. 4d.

**Voices of Hope and other Messages from the Hills.** A Series of Essays on the Problem of Life, Optimism and the Christ. By H. W. Dresser. 2s. 3d.

**Drama of Life.** Sonnets and Music. By William Platt. Published at 3s. 6d. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 9d.

**The Health Resorts of Europe.** A Medical and Popular Guide. By T. Linn, M.D. Fifteenth Edition. 10d.

**Discourses through the Mediumship of Cora L. V. Tappan.** Very scarce. Cloth, 10s. 6d.

**Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought.** By James Bonwick, F.R.G.S. The Standard Book on Religion and Worship in Ancient Egypt. Very scarce. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

**The Happy Christ.** A Monograph. By Harold Begbie. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

**Northern Lights and other True Psychic Stories.** By E. D'Esperance. Cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Rheumatism and Sciatica.** By J. H. Clarke, M.D., Physician to the London Homoeopathic Hospital. Cloth, 6d.

**Letters on Natural Magic.** By Sir David Brewster, F.R.S., &c. Illustrated. Cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Indigestion: An Elementary Study of its Causes and Treatment.** By Fernandez Clarke, L.S.A., M.R.C.S., &c. Cloth, 1s. 2d.

**The Foundations of Success: A Plea for Rational Education.** By Stanley de Brath, M.Inst.C.E. Cloth, 1s. 9d.

**A Memorial of the late W. M. Ainsworth.** Being a Selection of his Sermons, Prayers and Letters of Travel. Edited by James Harwood, M.A. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

**Fads of an Old Physician.** By Geo. S. Keith, M.D., LL.D., &c. Cloth, 9d.

**Happiness: Its Pursuit and Attainment.** By Rev. W. J. Kelly. Cloth 290 pages, 1s. 4d.

**The Ladies' Manual of Homoeopathic Treatment in Derangements incidental to her Sex.** By E. H. Ruddock, M.D. 4th Edition, 238 pages, cloth, 1s. 3d.

**Successful Life.** A Series of Essays. By John Dendy. Cloth, 1s. 9d.

**Three Women.** By Ella Wheeler Wilcox. Cloth, 1s.

**Success in Life.** By Emil Reich. Cloth, new, 2s. 6d.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseur. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseur. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. Out of town until further notice.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.).

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic Healer, Certificated (London) Masseur, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Evening circles discontinued. Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday afternoons, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3.2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson is discontinuing her**  
weekly circles until further notice. Sunday evenings, as usual, at 7 p.m. (Out of town July 5th.) Psychometry by post, from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Private interviews by appointment only.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Near Shepherd's Bush Tube and Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 5, Windsor Mansions, Baker-street, W.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 5, Windsor Mansions, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.—**  
Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**  
Healing Medium, will hold a public seance every Tuesday, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, 3 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat L), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaker.**  
Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Madame Norman, Clairvoyante, Clairaudient,**  
and Psychometrist. Highest testimonials. Fridays and Saturdays, fee 5s.; other days as usual. Hours 10 till 6.—127, New Bond-street, W. (opposite Chappell's).—Developing classes, Tuesdays at 8. Select seance, Sunday at 7 p.m., at—7, Alma-road, Highbury, N.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Le Ddra is leaving Balham on July**  
22nd to fulfil an engagement in America. Her rooms at 9, High-road, Balham, S.W., will be to let, and her furniture is for sale at a very reasonable price.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**  
metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Sundays, at 7, Thursdays (inquirers), 8. Fridays, developing, 8. Fee 1s.—6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Rose Cross, Clairvoyante, late of Old Oak**  
Tea Rooms, is temporarily at 44, Barrow Hill-road, High-street, St. John's Wood. 9 to 11.30 a.m., or by appointment. Telephone 539, P.O., Hampstead.

**Madame Makewell receives clients by appoint-**  
ment only for Magnetic Healing (headaches a speciality).—Apply by letter first to Madame Makewell, c/o Clairibelle, 7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.

**'Cytheria' answers questions and inquiries**  
on any matter, astrologically. Hours, 10 to 6 daily. Saturday afternoons and evenings by appointment only.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**  
Specialist. Spirit possessions, obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, concentration, memory, latent faculties. Individual private or class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing. Interviews by appointment.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**Madame Delva, just returned from America,**  
Mental Healer and Clairvoyante. Hours, 10 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, London, W.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**E. Hopkins, Professor of Suggestive Therapeutics, Magnetic Healing.** Drugless treatment for insomnia, nervous and digestive troubles. Patients visited.—146, Edgware-road, W.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer.** A visit to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Miss Peters, 174, Blomfield-terrace, Harrow-road, Paddington, W.**—Developing circle every Saturday at 8 p.m., fee 1s. Private clairvoyant sittings (by appointment only).

**Nurse Annette Whitton (Certificated), Masseuse, magnetic healer, electrician, medical clairvoyante, and psychometrist.** Specially gifted in the diseases of women and children. Hours 11 a.m. to 5 o'clock.—94, Moscow-drive, Stoney Croft, Liverpool.

**Madame Ziska, 205, Oxford-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. Telephone 6885, Gerrard.

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation.** Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair: better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maidox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),**  
1, Adelaide Street Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

WANTED.—Three more persons to join a Select Class for Development of Mediumistic and Psychic Gifts. To meet at my private address, 90a, FIELDING ROAD, BEDFORD PARK, CHISWICK.  
Terms—1s. each meeting.

**MADAME BURCHELL,**

THE WELL-KNOWN

CLAIRVOYANTE, MAGNETIC, PSYCHIC, AND MENTAL  
HEALER,Now in London for the Season, and may be consulted from 11 till 6,  
or by appointment, at—5, WINDSOR MANSIONS, NORTHUMBERLAND STREET, W.  
(Close to Baker Street Stations).

Open for Private Engagements.

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the  
Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists  
RUISDAL AND STEEN.Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the  
Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes ...	2	Inches diameter	...	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	...	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in  
wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to  
use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Two unsolicited Testimonials from Advertisers in 'Light':—**

One Advertiser writes—

'Please stop my advertisements for the present. I have received so many replies to my two advertisements that I have enough work to occupy me for the next six weeks to clear up replies to my clients. I will continue my advertisement later.'

Another Advertiser writes—

'I must congratulate you upon your circulation. In one week I received letters to psychometrize from South Africa, Italy, France, and Ireland.'

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under :

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines :

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space :

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages :

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

**All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.****"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of  
Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box.  
Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**DEEP BREATHING.**

By Arthur Lovell.

CONTENTS.—Chapter I. The Breath of Life. II. The Science of Breathing. III. The Practice of Breathing. IV. The Art of Walking. V. Breathing for Invalids: Consumption, Cancer, Nervous and Mental Affections, &c. VI. The Teaching of Breathing in Schools and Universities.

POST FREE 1s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak band, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.**—On Sunday last Mr. J. J. Morse delivered logical addresses on 'The Golden Now' and 'Life: A Tragedy or a Prophecy?'—E. B.

**GOVAN.—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mr. K. MacLennan delivered splendid addresses. Mrs. Ellis and Miss McArthur also took part.—D. G.

**DUNDEE.—CAMPERDOWN HALL, BARRACK-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mr. Inglis delivered a splendid address to an appreciative audience. Mrs. Maggie Murray rendered a solo.

**TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.**—On Sunday evening last Mr. H. Swift, Jun., related the experiences which led him to become a Spiritualist. Mrs. Blake and Mrs. Bradley also spoke.—N. T.

**SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Podmore gave a stirring address and clairvoyant descriptions. A solo was well rendered by Mrs. C. Bailey.—E. H. L.

**GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mr. Aaron Wilkinson gave short addresses and good clairvoyant delineations, also on Monday evening, to good audiences.—R. B. S.

**CROYDON.—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Imison gave successful clairvoyant descriptions, which were very much appreciated by the recipients.—J. A. B.

**EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.**—On Sunday last Mr. Elvin Frankish spoke on 'The Laws of Sacrifice.' Mrs. Letheren gave clairvoyant descriptions, and on June 26th psychometric delineations.—E. F.

**BRISTOL.**—During the last few weeks Mr. Bartlett, from Australia, has held open-air meetings at important centres. Bristol is greatly in need of an organised effort. Much interest is shown in the subject.—A. H. B.

**BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).**—On Sunday morning last Mr. Horn gave a fine address on 'The Attributes of the Creator'; in the evening Mr. A. Bridger spoke upon 'The Faithist Teachings.'—W. E.

**MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.**—On Sunday last members attended the camp meeting at High Beech. On the 26th Miss Ruth Sage gave an inspiring address upon 'Spiritualism,' and clairvoyant descriptions.

**SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.**—On Sunday morning last Mr. G. Tayler Gwinn gave advice, and in the evening he delivered an address and answered questions. Miss McPherson rendered a solo. Mrs. Baker and Mrs. Rose gave clairvoyant descriptions.

**READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.**—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'A Triumphant Entry,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. On June 22nd Mr. Strange gave an address on 'The Purposes of Life.' On June 24th Mr. Street lectured on 'Physical and Spiritual Relationship.'—T. W. L.

**LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Irwin's address and clairvoyant descriptions were well received. Mrs. Ord conducted the after-circle. On Wednesday, June 24th, Mrs. Ord's address and Mrs. Jamrach's delineations were much appreciated.—A. J.

**HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mr. Brown delivered an address and answered questions; Mr. Hawes gave clairvoyant descriptions. On June 23rd a circle was held for healing. On the 25th Mr. Gambriel Nicholson spoke on 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' All meetings were well attended.—H. P.

**SOUTHEAST.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mr. C. E. Lawrence delivered an address on 'Our Spirit Homes,' and Mrs. Harvey gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions. On June 24th Mr. W. Hack, president, spoke ably on 'The Power of Thought,' and Mrs. Wilson gave successful clairvoyant descriptions.—W. F.

**GWAUN-CAE-GURWEN.**—On Sunday last Mr. John Lobb delivered two addresses at the Public Hall to audiences of 700 or 800 persons each. The Rev. J. Hathren Davies, of Cefn, Merthyr, Unitarian Van Missioner, and Mr. T. E. Bridgman, of Swansea, were the chairmen. The proceedings, apart from the addresses, were in Welsh. The society has been but recently established and local interest in Spiritualism is increasing.—C.

**PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.**—On Sunday last Mr. Hector Lacey delivered powerful inspirational addresses on 'Demand and Supply' and 'The Gospel of Spiritualism,' and his psychometric delineations were much appreciated. On June 24th Mr. T. B. Frost spoke on 'Spiritism v. Spiritualism,' and gave convincing clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. Davies gave psychometric delineations. On the 26th about fifty friends joined in the annual outing, and a pleasant day was spent at Emsworth.—G. McF.

**EXETER.—MARKET HALL.**—On Sunday evening last Mrs. Grainger delivered an address, and she and Mr. Rowlands gave clairvoyant descriptions.—H. L.

**THE UNION OF LONDON SPIRITUALISTS.**—On Sunday last the annual 'Camp Meeting' was held at High Beech. In the afternoon an open-air meeting was much enjoyed by about one hundred and thirty friends. A mass meeting, at which many strangers were present, was addressed by Mr. and Mrs. Burchell (of Bradford), Mr. and Mrs. Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Clegg, Messrs. T. Brooks, H. Wright, H. Pateman, R. Boddington, D. J. Davis, C. Turner, G. F. Tilby, Thompson, Rolfe, and J. Adams. Mrs. Weedemeyer and Mrs. Webb gave clairvoyant descriptions.—R. B.

## SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

- Spirit Teachings.** By 'M.A. (Oxon).' 3/10.  
**Arcana of Spiritualism.** HUDSON TUTTLE. 3/10.  
**Guide to Mediumship.** E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.  
**Gift of the Spirit.** PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
**Gift of Understanding.** PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
**Talks with the Dead.** JOHN LOBB. 2/10.  
**Hafed, Prince of Persia.** 4/-.  
**Life's Borderland and Beyond.** R. PIKE. 2/6.  
**Christianity and Spiritualism.** LEON DENIS. 3/10.  
**Outlines of Spiritualism.** A. KITSON. 2/3.  
**Through the Mists.** R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
**Life Elysian.** R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
**Strange Story of Ahrinziman.** 3/10.  
**In Tune with the Infinite.** R. W. TRINE. 3/9.  
**Wanderer in Spirit Lands.** 4/10.  
**Proofs of Life after Death.** R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.  
**Truths from the Spirit World.** 2/9.  
**Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.** LADY PAGET. 3/10.  
**Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom.** ELBE. 6/4.  
**Seen and Unseen.** E. KATHARINE BATES. 1/3.  
**Enigmas of Psychical Research.** DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
**Science and a Future Life.** DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
**Borderland of Psychical Research.** DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
**Living by the Spirit.** H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.  
**Law of Psychic Phenomena.** DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
**Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life.** DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
**J. HUDSON. 6/-.**

All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS

(The Poughkeepsie Seer)

AND HIS

### 'HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY.'

An Address by E. WAKE COOK.

WITH PORTRAIT OF A. J. DAVIS.

A 24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free, or 1s. 2d. per dozen, or 3s. for 50 post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## TALKS WITH THE DEAD.

Now Ready, New Edition. Revised, Re-written, and Enlarged.

FOURTH THOUSAND.

(Illustrated with Seventeen Spirit Photographs.)

Handsomely printed and bound in cloth gilt.

Edited by JOHN LOBB, F.R.G.S.

2s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted. Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

- 'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- 'Arcana of Spiritualism.'** A Manual of Spiritual Science and Philosophy. By HUDSON TUTTLE. Cloth, 820 pages; 8s. 10d.
- 'Spirit Teachings.'** Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.) By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 8s. 10d.
- 'Life Beyond Death.'** A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.
- 'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.'** A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.'** A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.
- 'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.'** Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.
- 'The Gift of the Spirit.'** Essays by PRENTICE MULFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 8s. 10d.
- 'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen': Four Stories: 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 2s. 4d.
- 'Egyptian Magic.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d.
- 'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.'** By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d., post free.
- 'Poems of Passion and Poems of Pleasure and Poems of Life.'** By ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. Cloth. Three volumes, 8s. 5d.
- 'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisedal and Steen.** 392 pp. 4s.
- 'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychical Research.** By the REV. MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 3s. 9d.
- 'Life's Borderland and Beyond.'** By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 6d.
- 'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.'** By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by R. Hodgson and A. Johnson. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.
- 'Spiritualism in the Bible.'** By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff boards 1s. 1½d., cloth 1s. 8d.
- 'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.'** By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'Reminiscences.'** By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 2d.
- 'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.'** By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.'** By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Life of Paracelsus and the Substance of his Teachings.'** By FRANZ HARTMANN. Cloth, 7s. 6d.
- 'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.'** Recorded for the Author. By E. J. LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses.** By E. W. WALLIS. Paper Covers. 1s. 1½d. Cloth, 1s. 8d.
- 'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.'** By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.
- 'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.'** Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.
- 'Real Ghost Stories.'** By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 8d.
- 'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power.** By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.
- 'Thought Lectures.'** By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandola. 1s. 2d.
- 'Christianity and Spiritualism.'** By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEAKMAN. Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'Evidence for a Future Life.'** By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 6d.
- 'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.'** By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 3d.
- 'After Death. A Personal Narrative.'** Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia.' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.
- 'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena,** with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 3d.
- 'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena.** By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 5s. 4d.
- 'On Life After Death.'** By GUSTAV THEODOR FECHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNERKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 3s. 9d.
- 'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.'** By W. J. COLVILLE. 1s. 1d.
- 'The Road to Success.'** By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.
- 'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism.** By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.'** By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic.** By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.
- 'Concentration and the Acquirement of Personal Magnetism.'** By O. HASHNU HARA. 2s. 8d.
- 'The Strange Story of Ahnrimzan.'** By A. F. S. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.
- 'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.'** By FRANCHETTO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.
- 'Talks with the Dead.' Illustrated with Spirit Photographs.** By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 9d.
- 'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers. Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON.** Cloth, 7s. 10d.
- 'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey.** Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- 'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WALBURGA, LADY PAGET.** Cloth, 3s. 10d.
- 'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown. Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY.** Cloth, 1s. 1½d.
- 'Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom and Modern Science.'** By LOUIS ELBE. Cloth, 6s. 4d.
- 'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes.** By E. KATHARINE BATES. Third Edition. Cloth, 323 pages. 1s. 3d.
- 'Self Reliance.' Practical Studies in Personal Magnetism, Will-Power and Success, through Self-Help or Auto Suggestion.** By JAMES COATES. Cloth, 300 pages, 5s. 4d.
- 'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.** Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete. 3s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing.'** 2in., 3s. 6d.; 2½in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.
- 'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.' Packed in box, 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.**



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. Out of town until further notice.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, Indian Mirror Reader,**  
Crystal Reader, and Clairvoyant. Fee 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Hours 11 to 7 daily. Seances, Friday and Sunday evenings, 7.30, fee 1s. Developing classes, 10s. 6d. six sittings.—3, John-street (entrance in Newnham-street), Edgware-road, W.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic and Mental Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Evening circles discontinued. Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday afternoons, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson is discontinuing her**  
weekly circles until further notice. Sunday evenings, as usual, at 7 p.m. Psychometry by post, from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Private interviews by appointment only.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Near Shepherd's Bush Tube and Metro.)

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 5, Windsor Mansions, Baker-street, W.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 5, Windsor Mansions, Baker-street, W.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post. P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**How to Develop your Psychic Senses.—**  
Investigators send stamped envelope for particulars. Psychometry and seances by appointment only.—Address, 'Magus,' 35, Cleveland-avenue, Chiswick, W.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**  
Healing Medium, will hold a public seance every Tuesday, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, 3 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat I.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaker.**  
Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and**  
Clairaudient (late of New Bond-street). Private interviews daily, 11 till 6 p.m., fees 5s. to a guinea. Evenings, by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Madame Le Ddra is leaving Balham on July**  
22nd to fulfil an engagement in America. Her rooms at 9, High-road, Balham, S.W., will be to let, and her furniture is for sale at a very reasonable price.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**  
metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Sun days, at 7, Thursdays (inquirers), 8, Fridays, developing, 8. Fee 1s.—6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Rose Cross, Clairvoyante, late of Old Oak**  
Tea Rooms, is temporarily at 44, Barrow Hill-road, High-street, St. John's Wood. 9 to 11.30 a.m., or by appointment. Telephone 539, P.O., Hampstead.

**Madame Makewell receives clients by appoint-**  
ment only for Magnetic Healing (headaches a speciality).—Apply by letter first to Madame Makewell, c/o Clairibelle, 7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.

**'Cytheria' answers questions and inquiries**  
on any matter, astrologically. Hours, 10 to 6 daily. Saturday afternoons and evenings by appointment only.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**  
Specialist. Spirit possessions, obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, concentration, memory, latent faculties. Individual private or class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing. Interviews by appointment.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**Madame Delva, just returned from America,**  
Mental Healer and Clairvoyante. Hours, 10 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, London, W.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**E Hopkins**, Professor of Suggestive Therapeutics, Magnetic Healing. Drugless treatment for insomnia, nervous and digestive troubles. Patients visited.—146, Edgware-road, W.

**Saga**, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer. A visit to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Nurse Annette Whitton** (Certificated), Masseuse, magnetic healer, electrician, medical clairvoyante, and psychometrist. Specially gifted in the diseases of women and children. Hours 11 a.m. to 5 o'clock.—94, Moscow-drive, Stoney Croft, Liverpool.

**Madame Ridley's Circles at 23, Lillie-road** are discontinued until further notice. A seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.

**Yoga**, 30, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square (one door from Regent-street, W.).—Established 1898. Hours 11 till 7. At Homes, &c., attended. Lessons given. Vacancy for pupil assistant (premium, salary). Ask to see Press opinions and testimonials.

**Draseta** (Registered).—The Original Preparation. Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. BLACKBURN. (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

MAGNETIC AND BOTANIC HEALER.

Treats all nervous complaints. Free consultations, 10 a.m. till 4 p.m. Visits patients by appointment.

At Dr. Blackburn's address Mrs. Imison (Nurse Graham), clairvoyant medium, will give advice by the aid of spirit friends. Select circle on Wednesdays, at 3 p.m., 2s. each. Friday, at 3 p.m., circle, 1s. Private sittings daily, 11 a.m. till 4 p.m., except circle time and Saturdays and Sundays.

**TALISMANIC JEWELLERY.**

Charms, Keepsakes, and Birthday Talismans as Pendants, Brooches, Rings, Pins, Bracelets, &c. Based on Occult and Astrological conditions prescribed by the Ancients; specially designed and made under good aspects, with correct stones, metal, &c. Designs and estimates suitable for Birthday, Wedding, and other presents sent on receipt of requirements. Customers' own gems used when desired, or own ideas carried out.

**WM. THOMAS PAVITT,**

17, Hanover Square, London, W.

**DEATH AND THE BEYOND.**

A Spirit's Experiences.

AND THREE OTHER TRANCE ADDRESSES.

By E. W. WALLIS.

SUBJECTS—A Spirit's Experience of Death and After—The Death Charge; and After—The Spheres of the Life Beyond—From Spirit to Spirit.

Twenty-four pages and cover. Price 2½d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Sizes ...	2	Inches diameter	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Two unsolicited Testimonials from Advertisers in 'Light':—**

One Advertiser writes—

'Please stop my advertisements for the present. I have received so many replies to my two advertisements that I have enough work to occupy me for the next six weeks to clear up replies to my clients. I will continue my advertisement later.'

Another Advertiser writes—

'I must congratulate you upon your circulation. In one week I received letters to psychometrize from South Africa, Italy, France, and Ireland.'

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**DEEP BREATHING.**

By Arthur Lovell.

CONTENTS.—Chapter I. The Breath of Life. II. The Science of Breathing. III. The Practice of Breathing. IV. The Art of Walking. V. Breathing for Invalids: Consumption, Cancer, Nervous and Mental Affections, &c. VI. The Teaching of Breathing in Schools and Universities.

POST FREE 1s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



BRIGHTON.—53, HIGH-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Perry's clairvoyant descriptions were well recognised. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., short address on 'What is Religion?' at 7.45 p.m., circle.—J. J. G.

CROYDON.—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss Chapin gave an interesting address and clairvoyant descriptions and messages.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mr. London gave an address on 'Biblical Spiritualism,' and Mr. Fred Hadley rendered two fine solos.—F. L.

NEW CLEE, GRIMSBY.—On Sunday last Mrs. Johnstone gave an excellent address, and she and Miss Goodwin conducted the after-circle. Mrs. Bates rendered a solo.—M. H.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Marshall gave a good address; Mrs. Martin clairvoyant descriptions; Miss Ellis rendered a solo.—A.W.C.

GOVAN.—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Sharpe gave an address and Mrs. Ellis and Mr. Gunn clairvoyant descriptions.—L. M.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. R. Boddington replied to questions, and in the evening spoke ably on 'Spiritualism a Reality.' Mrs. Wilson gave good clairvoyant descriptions.—W. D. F.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday morning last a circle was held. In the evening Mr. J. Walker gave an address on 'The Soul's Awakening' and clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

STRATFORD.—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. Smith delivered a profound address on 'The Action of Thought upon the Mind,' and Mrs. Smith's clairvoyant descriptions were all recognised.—H.

CLAPHAM INSTITUTE, GAUDEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Frank Pearce, of Portsmouth, delivered a forcible address on 'God in Nature.' A few vacancies open in the new members' developing circle; early application necessary.

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Woodland, of Cardiff, spoke on 'Spiritual Gifts.' Mr. Jones rendered a solo. Mrs. Grainger gave clairvoyant descriptions, and on the 1st inst., psychometric delineations.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. G. Nicholson's address on 'Natural Laws in the Psychical World' was much appreciated. Mrs. Ord conducted a successful after-circle.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Miss Morris gave an interesting address on 'Life's Realities.' On the 3rd inst. Mrs. Podmore gave good clairvoyant descriptions.

EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Letheren gave an eloquent address on 'The After Life' and recognised clairvoyant descriptions. On the 3rd inst. Mrs. Battishill spoke on 'Spiritual Healing' and Mrs. Letheren gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Modern Spiritualism' and answered questions. June 29th, Father John Richers gave an address on 'Heaven and Hell.' July 1st, the Brothers Wesmar gave a test demonstration of telepathy.—T. W. L.

BRISTOL.—On Saturday evening, at the Tram Centre, and Sunday last, at 3 and 8.30 p.m., at Durdham Downs, open air meetings were addressed by Mr. A. H. Bartlett, who also gave a recitation from Poe. These meetings will be continued, weather permitting. Helpers will be welcome.

BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).—On Sunday morning last Mr. Hooker spoke upon 'Brotherhood.' In the evening Mr. G. Morley gave an address on 'The Voice of the Ages.' On the 3rd inst. Mr. Bridger was the speaker.—W. E.

SOUTHAMPTON.—TOWN'S BAND OFFICE, ONSLOW-ROAD.—On June 29th Mrs. Podmore conducted an enjoyable circle. On Sunday last Mr. Edw. H. Last read a paper on 'Religion.' Mrs. C. Bailey rendered a solo, and Mrs. Harvey gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. H. L.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday morning last satisfactory physical phenomena were obtained. In the evening Mr. Walker spoke well on 'Life and Occupation in the Spirit World.' On July 2nd Mr. Baxter spoke on 'The Ministry of Angels.' We are making our influence felt in this district.—P.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last, at the annual flower service, Mrs. E. A. Cannock delivered educational addresses on 'Dreams and Visions,' and 'The Aim and Object of Spiritualism.' The hall was beautifully decorated by the Lyceum Committee. Madame Belle Guest admirably rendered solos to crowded audiences. On Monday afternoon Mrs. Cannock held a flower service and, at night, conducted a successful circle.—E. B.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last, at the flower service, the platform was beautifully decorated with flowers. In the morning Mrs. Boddington gave a short address, and clairvoyant descriptions, and in the evening spoke on 'The Earth is the Lord's and the Fulness Thereof.' Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo, and the choral singing was much enjoyed.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Hector Lacey replied to questions, and in the evening delivered an address on 'The Good Spiritualism is Doing.' Mrs. Mary Davies gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations. In the evening an open air meeting was well attended. On the 1st inst. Mr. Frank Pearce lectured instructively on 'Earth Life, and How to Live It.' Mrs. Davies gave convincing psychometric delineations.—McF.

## WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.

### A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

### SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.

This work has been prepared by Mr. and Mrs. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

### SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED,

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of Mr. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d. Cloth 1s. 9d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

MEMENTO EDITION.

CHEAPER EDITION.

## REMINISCENCES:

BY THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

### THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s., or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

## NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—

THE OPEN DOOR.

LADY MARY.

THE PORTRAIT.

THE LIBRARY WINDOW.

Dealing with the Supernatural.

By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

### THE LAND OF DARKNESS,

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE LITTLE PILGRIM.

An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.  
Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free.  
Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## SIXTH EDITION.

## SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.)

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER AND TWO FULL-PAGE PORTRAITS.

The work consists of a large number of messages communicated by automatic writing, and dealing with a variety of Religious, Ethical, and Social subjects of general interest. Among the subjects thus treated may be mentioned Mediumship and Spirit Control—Spheres and States of Spiritual Existence—The Spirit Creed: God, Heaven, Hell, Faith, Belief, Inspiration, Revelation—Orthodox Theology and Spirit Teaching—The Old Faith and the New—Spiritualised Christianity—Suicide and its Consequences—The Final Judgment of Souls—Capital Punishment—The Treatment of the Insane—The True Philanthropist, &c., &c., &c. The volume contains many cases of proof of the identity of communicating Spirits. The writer has connected the messages by an autobiographical narrative, giving many details of personal experience.

(Extract from a private letter.)

'It is a book which I believe to be invaluable, and to contain matter specially suitable and useful for these times, when the minds of all thinking men and women are looking for a fresh development of religious truth. It seems to me that it will not only prove of value in indicating to many an earnest seeker the means of escape, for which not a few are now looking, from the agnosticism of the day; but that it will also exercise a very marked influence in disabusing the public mind of the idea that all spirit communications are trivial and worthless. This volume is, at any rate, whatever it may be else, a complete answer on that score.'

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

How the Teachings were obtained—Who are the Spirits who return to Earth?—Crime and its Punishment—Influence of Debased Spirits—The Life of Contemplation—Conditions of Communication—Marriage Bond—What True Religion is—Methods of Inspiration—Nature of God—Prayer—Religious Teaching of Spiritualism—Methods of Influence—The Spiritual Coming of the Christ—Man's Destiny—Direct Writing—Early Bible Stories—Legendary Beliefs—Old Ideas about Heaven—Music—India the Cradle of Religions

—Egyptian Theology—Religion of Daily Life—Temptation by Undeveloped Spirits—Wiles of the Adversaries—Possible Dangers—Personating Spirits—Spiritual Development—The Resurrection—Life of the Christ—Significance of Festivals—An Easter Message—Esoteric and Exoteric Truth—Law of Love—Life and Death—Progress and Retrogression—A Spirit in Darkness—Spiritual Foes—What is Truth?—Conditions of Success—Evidence of External Intelligence—The Verification of the Message, &c., &c.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. nett, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## PROOFS OF LIFE AFTER DEATH.

A Collation of Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent scientific men and thinkers.

Compiled and Edited by

**ROBERT J. THOMPSON.**

Including Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., Dr. A. Russel Wallace, F.R.S., Professor Hyslop, Professor Wm. James, Professor Chas. Richet, Camille Flammarion, Professor Lombroso, Professors Brunot, Flournoy, Newcomb, Elmer Gates, Shaler, Ochorowicz, Mendelieff; Doctors Paul Joire, Paul Gibier, Van Eeden, Hiram Butler, Paul Carus, late Dr. R. Hodgson, late F. W. H. Myers, Andrew Lang, Cardinal Bantandier, Cardinal J. Gibbons, Rev. M. J. Savage, Rev. R. Heber Newton, Rev. Newell Dwight Hillis, Swami Vivekananda, A. Jackson Davis, Harrison D. Barrett, Dr. J. M. Peebles, Cora L. V. Richmond, Wm. T. Stead, &c.

Cloth, gilt, 365 pages, 7s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## Objections to Spiritualism

(ANSWERED)

By **H. A. DALLAS.**

## CONTENTS.

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

## ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK

OF

## MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

**W. J. COLVILLE.**

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will: Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ATLANTIS:

### THE BOOK OF THE ANGELS.

A remarkable Romance of Life before the Flood, or 'The History of the Early Adamites, when their Superhuman Attainments demanded their Destruction.'

INTERPRETED BY D. BRIDGMAN-METCHIM.

461 pages. With 32 striking illustrations by the Author.

Published at 10s. 6d. net. New copies, cloth, only a few for sale offered at 5s. 6d. each, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8, 2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium, Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse.** Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. Out of town until further notice.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m.; fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W.**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d.; and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; and three questions, 1s.

**John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-road, W.**—Madame Zaidia at home Mondays only during July, August, and September; fees, 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Other days, Miss Trea; fees, 1s. and 2s. 6d. Seance, as usual, Sunday evening, 7.45; fee, 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,** Magnetic and Mental Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Magnetic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection) private sittings by appointment.**—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment. 24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of cases.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.**—Patients attend at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-street, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. *Evening:* F. T. discontinued. Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. 6d. afternoons, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant (disease), daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-road, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Magnetic Healers.** Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson is discontinuing her** weekly circles until further notice. Sunday evenings, as usual, at 7 p.m. Psychometry by post, from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Private interviews by appointment only.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Near Shepherd's Bush Tube and Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.**

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W.** Lift at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 5, Windsor Mansions, Northumberland-street, W., near Baker-street.

**Madame Burchell, Trance Clairvoyante and Psychometrist** (by request) will hold seances for a few weeks on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 3 p.m., fee 2s., and on Wednesdays at 8, fee 2s.; also Fridays at 8, fee 1s. Private sittings daily, 11 to 6.—5, Windsor-mansions, Northumberland-street, W., near Baker-street.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 5, Windsor-mansions, Northumberland-street, W., near Baker-street.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W.** (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and Healing Medium,** will hold a public seance every Tuesday, at 8 p.m., and Saturday, 3 p.m. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—No. 6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants, Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases.** Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaker.** Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and Clairaudient** (late of New Bond-street). Private interviews daily, 11 till 6 p.m., fees 5s. to a guinea. Evenings, by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

leaving Balham on July  
London: Office of 'LIGHT', 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C. Her rooms at 9, High-street, Balham, S.W. is for sale at—

## NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—

THE OPEN DOOR. LADY MARY.

THE PORTRAIT. THE LIBRARY WINDOW.

Dealing with the Supernatural. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

### THE LAND OF DARKNESS,

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE LITTLE PILGRIM.

An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey

from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free.

Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS

(The Poughkeepsie Seer)

AND HIS

### 'HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY.'

An Address by E. WAKE COOK.

WITH PORTRAIT OF A. J. DAVIS.

A 24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free, or 1s. 2d. per dozen, or 3s. for 50 post free.

Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometre, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer.** A visit to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—19, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Nurse Annette Whitton (Certificated), Masseuse, magnetic healer, electrician, medical clairvoyante, and psychometrist.** Specially gifted in the diseases of women and children. Hours 11 a.m. to 5 o'clock.—94, Moscow-drive, Stoney Croft, Liverpool.

**Madame Ridley's Circles at 23, Lillie-road** are discontinued until further notice. A seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient,** now holds her *Sunday* circles at 11 and 7 o'clock, at Chepstow Hall, Peckham (trams pass the door); also *Thursday* circles, at 6.30, at same place. *Friday* circles 7 o'clock, at private address. Private sittings daily (except Wednesday evening), silver collection.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Madame Rosier Ainsworth, Psychometrist and Clairvoyante,** has returned from the country and is receiving visitors as usual from 11 till 8 o'clock, fee 2s. 6d.—217, Marylebone-road, W.

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation.** Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. BLACKBURN, (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street, Charing Cross, W.C.  
MAGNETIC AND BOTANIC HEALER.

Treats all nervous complaints. Free consultations, 10 a.m. till 4 p.m. Visits patients by appointment.

At Dr. Blackburn's address Mrs. Imison (Nurse Graham), clairvoyant medium, will give advice by the aid of spirit friends. Select circle on Wednesdays, at 3 p.m., 2s. each. Friday, at 3 p.m., circle, 1s. Private sittings daily, 11 a.m. till 4 p.m., except circle time and Saturdays and Sundays.

**DEATH AND THE BEYOND,**

A Spirit's Experiences.  
AND THREE OTHER TRANCE ADDRESSES.  
By E. W. WALLIS.

SUBJECTS.—A Spirit's Experience of Death and After—The Death Change; and After—The Spheres of the Life Beyond—From Spirit to Spirit.

Twenty-four pages and cover. Price 2½d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.  
Lombroso, Professors Brunot, Flournoy, Newcomb, Elmer Gates, Shaler, Ochorowicz, Mendelieff; Doctors Paul Joire, Paul Gibier, Van Eeden, Hiram Butler, Paul Carus, late Dr. R. Hodgson, late F. W. H. Myers, Andrew Lang, Cardinal Bantandier, Cardinal J. Gibbons, Rev. M. J. Savage, Rev. R. Heber Newton, Rev. Newell Dwight Hillis, Swami Vivekananda, A. Jackson Davis, Harrison D. Barrett, Dr. J. M. Peebles, Cora L. V. Richmond, Wm. T. Stead, &c.

Cloth, gilt, 365 pages, 7s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**Objections to Spiritualism**

(ANSWERED)

By H. A. DALLAS.

**CONTENTS.**

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED,  
110, St. Martin's-lane

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Two unsolicited Testimonials from Advertisers in 'Light':—**

One Advertiser writes—

'Please stop my advertisements for the present. I have received so many replies to my two advertisements that I have enough work to occupy me for the next six weeks to clear up replies to my clients. I will continue my advertisement later.'

Another Advertiser writes—

'I must congratulate you upon your circulation. In one week I received letters to psychometrize from South Africa, Italy, France, and Ireland.'

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Our Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Trade 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

Stat. Diagnostics of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.  
of Spirit Use; T. of the PHYSICAL

**MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.**

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing. BY W. J. COLVILLE.

THE best book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; A. Essential agreement: The Creative Work of Thought; H. Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**HANDSWORTH.**—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mrs. Powell-Williams, of Manchester, addressed a large congregation on 'God and My Neighbour,' and gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday she gave psychometric delineations.—F. L.

**SOUTHPORT.**—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Miss A. Rotheram delivered instructive addresses on 'Prayer' and 'Colours and Auras, and their Significance,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday she lectured on 'Numbers and Colours' and gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—E. B.

**DUNDEE.**—FORESTERS' HALL, RATTRA-Y-STREET.—Since last report well-attended services have been carried on by our own workers, Mrs. Odhner, Miss L. Cairnie, and Messrs. Dand, Watson, and Stevenson. On Sunday last Mr. J. T. Dillson, of Liverpool, spoke on 'A Bird's-Eye View of Existence,' and Miss Melville rendered a solo.—J. M.

**PORTSMOUTH.**—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Lacey ably replied to questions and Mrs. Davies gave clairvoyant descriptions. In the evening Mr. Pearce lectured on 'Spiritualism and its Teachings' to a large audience. On the 8th Mrs. Mary Davies gave an address on 'Phenomena,' with psychometric demonstrations.—G. McF.

**BRISTOL.**—On Saturday and Sunday evenings last open-air meetings were again held at the Tram Centre, and on Durdham Downs on the afternoons of the 9th (King's Visit day) and 12th inst., Mr. Arthur H. Bartlett, who related experiences in dreams, previsions, and spirits seen, heard, and felt, explained spiritual teaching and gave a recitation. Helpers wanted.—B.

#### A CHURCH PURCHASED AT RUNCORN.

Spiritualists at Runcorn have purchased from the Primitive Methodists a church erected twenty years ago, having seating accommodation for five hundred persons, and with two fairly large class-rooms, all well fitted up. The church is built of Ruabon brick, with tiled roof and ornamental terra cotta work. The opening services are to be held on July 22nd. The society is hopeful of wiping out the debt in a comparatively short space of time, and will consider the advisability of handing the building over to the National Union. The growth of Spiritualism in Runcorn during the last five years has been phenomenal, and there is now a well-organised society, of which Mr. Bostock is president, Mr. G. A. Mack, secretary, and Mr. J. Wareing, treasurer.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'Israfel.' By E. M. HOLDEN. A. C. Fifield, 44, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 1s. net.
- 'Spirit Teachings,' through DR. J. B. MOTHERWELL. Melbourne, Vic.: W. H. Terry, 117, Collins-street.
- 'Do the Dead Depart?' By E. KATHARINE BATES. T. Werner Laurie, Clifford's Inn, E.C. Price 6s. net.
- 'The Hibbert Journal.' (Quarterly.) Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, W.C. Price 2s. 6d. net.
- 'The Heavenly Life.' By JAMES ALLEN. R. B. Fenno & Co., 18, East Seventeenth-street, New York. Price 15 cents paper, 50 cents cloth.
- 'London Matriculation Directory, June, 1908.' (University Tutorial Series.) Burlington House, Cambridge. Price 1s. net.
- 'Religion and Medicine.' By S. McCOMB, D.D., ELWOOD WORCESTER, D.D., and J. H. CORIAT, M.D. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, & Co., Ltd. Price 6s. net.
- 'How can we Discover and best Develop our Spiritual Gifts?' Address through E. W. OATEN. Bournemouth: F. T. Blake, Bristol House, Shaftesbury-road. Price 3d.
- 'The Dharma, or the Religion of Enlightenment.' By DR. PAUL CARUS. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. Price 1s. 6d.
- 'Health Knowledge: for Preventing the Approach of Disease.' By HORATIO K. BROMHEAD. A. Owen & Co., 28, Regent-street, W. Price 1s., cloth 1s. 6d.
- 'A Brainy Diet for the Healthy.' By SOPHIE LEPPLE. L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus, E.C. Price 1s. net.
- 'Hygiene and Self-Cure without Physic.' By RICHARD J. EBBARD. Modern Medical Publishing Company, 12 and 13, Henrietta-street, W.C. Price 6s. net.
- MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'Occult Review' (6d.), 'Light of Reason' (4d.), 'Herald of Truth' (10 cents), 'Progressive Thought' (Sydney, 6d.), 'The Theosophical Review' (1s.), 'The Nautilus' (10 cents), 'Herald of the Cross' (2d.).

## WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.

### A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.

This useful handbook has been compiled by MR. E. W. and MRS. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

### SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.

This work has been prepared by MR. and MRS. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

### SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of MR. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d. Cloth 1s. 9d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

#### MEMENTO EDITION.

#### CHEAPER EDITION.

## REMINISCENCES:

BY THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

#### THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s., or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

### NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

#### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—

THE OPEN DOOR.

THE PORTRAIT.

LADY MARY.

THE LIBRARY WINDOW.

Dealing with the Supernatural. By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

#### THE LAND OF DARKNESS,

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE LITTLE PILGRIM.

An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free. Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS

(The Poughkeepsie Seer)

AND HIS

### 'HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY.'

An Address by E. WAKE COOK.

WITH PORTRAIT OF A. J. DAVIS.

A 24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free, or 1s. 2d. per dozen, or 3s. for 50 post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

## REDUCED PRICES.

Many Quite New Copies.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated, some rare and scarce Books. One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

CALL AND SEE THE BOOK BARGAINS.

Many Books at less than a quarter of the published price.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE W.C.

**Haunted Homes and Family Legends of Great Britain.** By John H. Ingram. The standard and best book on this subject. Illustrated. 641 pages, cloth, 4s. 10d.

**Strange Story of Ahrinziman.** Rather worn copy. Cloth, 2s. 4d.

**The World Beautiful.** By Lilian Whiting. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

**The Night Side of Nature, or Ghosts and Ghost Seers.** By Catherine Crowe. Cloth, new, 3s. 10d.

**Our City of God.** By J. Brierley, B.A. Published at 6s. New copy, cloth, 309 pages, 3s.

**Talmudic Legends.** Hymns and Paraphrases. By Alice Lucas. New copy, cloth, 1s. 2d.

**In Tune with the Infinite.** By R. W. Trine. Cloth, 3s.

**Magie, White and Black, with Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.** By Franz Hartmann, M.D. Cloth, covers much worn, 3s.

**A New Era for Woman.** Health without Drugs. A Plain Pathway to the Kingdom of Health. By Edward Hooker Dewey, M.D. Published at 6s. net. New copy, cloth, 3s. 4d. post free.

**The Debatable Land between this World and the Next.** By Robert Dale Owen. Very scarce, binding rather worn, cloth, 5s. 4d.

**Inspirational Lectures and Impromptu Poems delivered** by W. J. Colville, with a personal sketch of the speaker. Cloth, 3s. 6d.

**Primeval Man Unveiled, or the Anthropology of the Bible.** With plates. Dealing with Angels, Spirits, Spiritual Body, Disembodied State, Demoniical Possession and Inspiration, &c. Cloth, 4s. 6d.

**Esoteric Anthropology: The Mysteries of Man.** A Confidential Treatise on the Physical and Moral Nature of Man. By T. L. Nichols, M.D. Cloth, illustrated, 4s.

**Discourses through the Mediumship of Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan.** Very scarce. Cloth, binding worn and faded, 8s.

**The Autobiography of a Soul.** By one who has lived his life. By the Rev. James M'Cann, D.D. Cloth, 2s. 6d.

**Secrets of the Past.** By Allen Upward, Barrister-at-Law. A collection of Historical Narratives. Cloth, 378 pages, new copy, 3s.

**The Temple of Gnldus, followed by Cephisa and Cupid, and Assassins and Iamenia.** By Baron de Montesquieu. With a Preface by Octave Uzanne. Illustrated with the original fifteen full copper-plate engravings, from the design of C. Eisen and Le Barbier, on hand made paper. Published at 15s. Handsomely bound. 5s. 6d.

**The Kingdom of Love and other Poems.** By Ella Wheeler Wilcox. With Portrait and Autograph. Cloth, new copy, 2s. 3d.

**Leaves from a Cambridge Notebook.** By O. J. Dunlop. Published at 2s. 6d. net. New copy, cloth, 1s. 3d.

**Marriage and Morality.** By Dr. Paul Edwards. Published at 2s. 6d. New copy, 1s. 3d.

**The Tides Ebb Out to the Night.** Being the Journal of a Young Man. Edited by his friend, Hugh Langley. Cloth, 9d.

**Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures.** By Mary Baker G. Eddy. The standard text-book on Christian Science Mind Healing. Cloth, new copy, 8s. 10d.

**Whisperings.** A Volume of Spiritual Poems for Spiritualists. Cloth, gilt, 10d.

**What a Young Boy Ought to Know.** By Sylvanus Stall. Cloth, new copy, 2s. 10d.

**The Seasons.** By James Thomson. With his Life, an Index and Glossary and Notes to the Seasons by Percival Stockdale. Fine rare edition, 1793, in splendid condition; bound in half-leather, with full-page engravings and illustrations. 1s. 4d.

**Amor in Society.** A Study from Life. By Julia Dahring. Cloth, 1s. 10d.

**The Englishwoman's Year Book and Directory, 1905.** Edited by Emily Janes. Cloth, 8d.

**The Wife's Doctor.** By W. Wakefield. Cloth, 1s.

**Things To Come.** Being Essays towards a fuller apprehension of the Christian Idea. Papers read at meetings of the Christo-Theosophical Society by various authors. Cloth, nice copy, 3s. 6d.

**Balmanno: The City of our Quest and its Social Problems.** 7d.

**The Spiritualist Newspaper.** A Record of the Science and Ethics of Spiritualism. From 1869 to 1879, in eight bound volumes in good clean condition. A very valuable set of a rare and scarce record of Spiritualism. Many articles by eminent and well-known writers. Price £2 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.

**The God of this World.** A Story for the Times. By John B. Middleton. Cloth, new copy, 9d.

**A Modern Pilgrim's Progress.** With an Introduction by Henry Sebastian Bowden, of the Oratory. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 10d.

**Lord Chesterfield's Advice to his Son, and the Polite Philosopher.** Revised edition. Cloth, new copy, 176 pages, 1s.

**Town Moods.** By Oswald Davis. Cloth, new copy, 73 pages, 7d.

**Children of the Motherland.** Published by the Trustees of the Central Hindu College, Benares, India. Cloth, 261 pages, 1s.

**Song of the London Man, Song of South Africa, and other Poems.** By Alice Dacre Mackay. With portrait. Poems inscribed to Crookes, Wallace, Massey, &c. Cloth, new copy, 212 pages, 1s.

**Sulle Basi Positive dello Spiritualismo.** Par V. Tummo. 2s.

**L'Astrologie Exoterique et Esoterique.** Par A. Leo. 9d.

**Istituzioni di Scienza Occulta.** Avv A. Sacchi. 1s. 4d.

**The Hibbert Journal,** July, 1906, January, April, 1907, 3 numbers. 3s. post free.

**The Occult Review,** July, 1907, to February, 1903, inclusive. 8 numbers. 2s. 9d. post free.

**L'Inde Antique.** Par Alfred Le Dain. 1s.

**Transactions of the Congress of Federation of European Sections of Theosophical Society.** Held in London, 1905 and 1906. Two large volumes published at 10s. each net. New copies offered at 10s. the two volumes.

**Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, U.S.A.** Contains reports on all matters by various Scientists. Illustrated. Two volumes, 5s.

**The Writers' and Artists' Year Book for 1906 and Who's Who Year Book for 1905.** 9d. the two, post free.

**Packet of various Magazines, &c.** Such as 'Theosophical Review,' 'Theosophist,' 'Annals of Psychological Science,' 'Hindu Spiritual Magazine,' 'Modern Astrology,' 'Harbinger of Light,' 'Metaphysical Magazine,' &c.; about 12s. worth of various magazines &c. 2s. 3d., carriage paid in the United Kingdom only.

**Freedom of Will: Modern Prevailing Notions.** By Jonathan Edwards. With Introductory Essay by Isaac Taylor. Cloth, 1s.

**Small Lessons on Great Truths.** A Book for Children. By A. Katharine Parkes. Cloth, 1s.

**La Linguistique Vulgarisee.** Par Alfred Le Dain. 1s.

**Boy Wanted: A Book of Cheerful Counsel for Boys.** By Nixon Waterman. New copy, cloth, 2s. 6d.

**A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.** Based on lectures delivered at University College, London, 1902. By George Vivian Poore, M.D., F.R.C.P. With illustrations and full plates. Published at 12s. 6d. New copy, cloth, 3s.

**The Perfect Home.** By the Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D. Cloth, 10d.

**Breaths of the Great Love's Song and Hymns of Healing.** By James Macbeth Bain. 10d.

**The Spiritual Magazine,** with which is incorporated the 'Christian Spiritualist.' One volume for 1875 and two volumes for 1874. Well bound, in fine condition. Each volume complete in itself. 2s. 10d. per volume, post free.

**Roger Dinwiddle, Soul Doctor.** A Psychic Story. Cloth, 1s. 4d.

**Mephistopheles.** The Autobiography and Adventures of a Tabby Cat. By Keiro. With illustrations by Louis Wain. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 6d.

**Seven Essays upon Spiritualism versus Materialism.** By J. M. Peebles, M.D., Ph.D. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 9d.

**Five Minute Object Sermons to Children.** By Sylvanus Stall. Cloth, new copy, 2s.

**Comparative Electro-Physiology.** By J. C. Bose, M.A., D.Sc. With illustrations. New copy, cloth, 4s. 6d.

**The Unescapable Christ and other Sermons.** An Expression of the New Theology. By Rev. Ed. W. Lewis, M.A., B.D. New copy. Cloth, 2s.

**A Biography of James M. Peebles, M.D., A.M.** By Edward Whipple. 592 pages and Portrait. Cloth, new copy, 4s. 6d.

**A Study of Destiny.** By Count Leigh de Hamong (Cheiro). Cloth, 1s. 9d.

**Drama of Life.** Sonnets and Music. By William Platt. Published at 3s. 6d. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 9d.

**Egyptian Belief and Modern Thought.** By James Bonwick, F.R.G.S. The Standard Book on Religion and Worship in Ancient Egypt. Very scarce. Cloth, 6s. 6d.

**The Happy Christ.** A Monograph. By Harold Begbie. Cloth, 1s. 3d.

**Letters on Natural Magic.** By Sir David Brewster, F.R.S., &c. Illustrated. Cloth, 1s. 6d.

**Indigestion: An Elementary Study of its Causes and Treatment.** By Fernandez Clarke, L.S.A., M.R.C.S., &c. Cloth, 1s. 2d.

**The Foundations of Success: A Plea for Rational Education.** By Stanley de Brath, M.Inst.C.E. Cloth, 1s. 9d.

**The Ladies' Manual of Homoeopathic Treatment in Derangements incidental to her Sex.** By E. H. Ruddock, M.D. 4th Edition, 238 pages, cloth, 1s. 3d.

**Three Women.** By Ella Wheeler Wilcox. Cloth, 1s.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2a; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. Out of town until further notice.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-**  
road, W.—Madame Zaidia at home Mondays only during July, August, and September; fees, 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Other days, Miss Trea; fees, 1s. and 2s. 6d. Seance, as usual, Sunday evening, 7.45; fee, 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic and Mental Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 1s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer; reception, Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m. (silver collection); private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N.L.R.).

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Evening circles discontinued. Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday afternoons, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson is discontinuing her**  
weekly circles until further notice. Sunday evenings, as usual, at 7 p.m. Psychometry by post, from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Private interviews by appointment only.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Near Shepherd's Bush Tube and Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 5, Windsor Mansions, Northumberland-street, W., near Baker street.

**Madame Burchell, Trance Clairvoyante and**  
Psychometrist (by request) will hold seances for a few weeks on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 3 p.m., fee 2s., and on Wednesdays at 8, fee 2s.; also Fridays at 8, fee 1s. Private sittings daily, 11 to 6.—5, Windsor-mansions, Northumberland-street, W., near Baker street.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 5, Windsor-mansions, Northumberland-street, W., near Baker street.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**  
Healing Medium. Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaker.**  
Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**  
metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Sundays, at 7, Thursdays (inquirers), 8. Fridays, developing, 8. Fee 1s.—6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Rose Cross, Clairvoyante, late of Old Oak**  
Tea Rooms, is temporarily at 44, Barrow Hill-road, High-street, St. John's Wood. 9 to 11.30 a.m., or by appointment. Telephone 539, P.O., Hampstead.

**Madame Makewell receives clients by appoint-**  
ment only for Magnetic Healing (headaches a speciality).—Apply by letter first to Madame Makewell, c/o Clairibelle, 7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.

**'Cytheria' answers questions and inquiries**  
on any matter, astrologically. Hours, 10 to 6 daily. Saturday afternoons and evenings by appointment only.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**  
Specialist. Spirit possessions, obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, concentration, memory, latent faculties. Individual private or class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing. Interviews by appointment.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**Madame Delva, just returned from America,**  
Mental Healer and Clairvoyante. Hours, 10 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, London, W.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer. A visit**  
to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Madame Rosier Ainsworth, Australian Clair-**  
voyante, has returned from the country and is receiving clients as usual. Hours, 11 till 8 p.m., fee 2s. 6d.—217, Marylebone-road, W.

See next page.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Nurse Annette Whitton (Certificated),** Masseuse, magnetic healer, electrician, medical clairvoyante, and psychometrist. Specially gifted in the diseases of women and children. Hours 11 a.m. to 5 o'clock.—94, Moscow-drive, Stoney Croft, Liverpool.

**Madame Ridley's Circles at 23, Lillie-road** are discontinued until further notice. A seance for ladies only will be held at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), every Saturday at 3 for clairvoyance and psychometry, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 7. Psychometry by post with three questions, 5s.

**Bevington Frost, Healing Medium, Masseuse,** Clairvoyant. Patients attended at own homes, or by appointment at 10, St. Luke's-road, Clapham, S.W. Seances on Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8. fee 1s.

**To Clairvoyants.**—Young, not professional, instruction, development, and, if suitable, remunerative occupation. Apply by letter, T. A. S., 7, Cheneys-road, Leytonstone.

**Draseta (Registered).**—The Original Preparation. Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. BLACKBURN, (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

**MAGNETIC AND BOTANIC HEALER.**

Treats all nervous complaints. Free consultations, 10 a.m. till 4 p.m. Visits patients by appointment.

At Dr. Blackburn's address—

**MRS. IMISON, (NURSE GRAHAM),**

clairvoyant medium, will give advice by the aid of spirit friends. Select circle on Wednesdays, at 3 p.m., 2s. each. Friday, at 3 p.m., circle, 1s. Private sittings daily, 11 a.m. till 4 p.m., except circle time and Saturdays and Sundays.

**TALISMANIC JEWELLERY.**

Charms, Keepsakes, and Birthday Talismans as Pendants, Brooches, Rings, Pins, Bracelets, &c. Based on Occult and Astrological conditions prescribed by the Ancients; specially designed and made under good aspects, with correct stones, metal, &c. Designs and estimates suitable for Birthday, Wedding, and other presents sent on receipt of requirements. Customers' own gems used when desired, or own ideas carried out.

**WM. THOMAS PAVITT,**  
17, Hanover Square, London, W.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**  
FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes ...	2 Inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
	2½ " " ...	6s. 0d.
	3 " " ...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

**FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.**

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under :

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines :

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/.

One Inch Space :

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages :

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK**

OF

**MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.**

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

**W. J. COLVILLE.**

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE W.C.



STRATFORD.—WORKMEN'S HALL, ROMFORD-ROAD, E.—On Sunday last Mr. J. Adams gave a stirring address on 'Ancient Spiritualism' and ably answered questions. Sunday next, Mr. T. B. Frost, address.—W. H. S.

CHISWICK.—56, HIGH-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last 'Concentration' was discussed, and an uplifting message proclaiming the truths of Spiritualism was received. In the evening Mr. J. Blackburn gave a powerful address on 'Practical Religion.' Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., circle; at 2.45 p.m., Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Mr. Thomas Olman Todd on 'The Temple of Truth.' Tuesday, at 8.30 p.m., healing.—H. S.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. H. G. Swift lectured ably on 'Some Superstitions concerning the so-called Dead.'—N. T.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. T. B. Frost, after an address, dedicated the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Vaughan.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. R. Boddington spoke ably on 'The Light that Failed,' and Miss Fletcher gave well-recognised psychometric delineations.

EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Letheren spoke on 'The Unknown God' and gave clairvoyant descriptions; also on Friday, after an address by Mrs. Battis-hill.—E. F.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last valuable personal advice was given. In the evening Mr. W. E. Long delivered an instructive address on 'Idolatry.'—E. S.

BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. G. Morley gave addresses and answered questions. Wednesday service as usual.—W. E.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Nicholson's address on 'Freedom, Liberty, and Truth' was much enjoyed. Mr. Hawes gave successful clairvoyant descriptions.—F. A. H.

CROYDON.—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss Chapin gave an address on 'Vibrations and Colour as Related to Life' and successful psychometric delineations.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mr. London spoke on 'Aspiration versus Despair'; Mr. Frank Watton sang two solos and Mr. O'Connor gave fully-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATTRAY-STREET.—On Sunday evening last Mr. C. Dand spoke on 'The Unity of Man and God,' Miss L. Cairnie gave clear clairvoyant descriptions, and a visitor rendered a ballad.—J. M.

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. J. Evans spoke on 'The Trinity: A Spiritualist's Interpretation.' Mrs. Grainger gave clairvoyant descriptions, and on the 15th inst., psychometric delineations.—H. L.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. J. T. Ramm gave reminiscences and clairvoyant readings. Soloist, Mrs. Stewart. On Monday Mr. Ramm gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations. Crowded audiences.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. W. H. Evans spoke on 'Spirit Communion'; Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions. At the members' quarterly meeting a good financial position was shown.—A. C.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday last Mr. Dudley Wright delivered highly appreciated addresses on 'The Basic Facts of all Religious Systems' and 'The Spiritual Nature and Development of Man.'—F. T. B.

SOUTHAMPTON.—TOWN'S BAND OFFICES, ONSLOW-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. H. J. Nicholls gave an address and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions. On the 13th inst. Mr. Grey read a paper on 'Spirit Homes.' On the 15th Mrs. Harvey gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. H. L.

SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. and Mrs. Imison gave a short address and clairvoyant descriptions. In the evening Mr. Imison addressed a large audience and Mrs. Imison gave clairvoyant descriptions with names and loving messages; nearly all fully recognised.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Sights and Sounds,' and gave auric drawings. On the 13th inst. Mr. Melphed lectured on 'The Spiritual Life.' On the 15th Mrs. Arthur Croxford gave her first address on 'From Orthodoxy to Spiritualism.'—T. W. L.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. D. J. Davis spoke on 'A Biblical Science and its Lessons,' and 'What we learn from Spiritualism.' Clairvoyant descriptions by our president were much appreciated. On the 15th a garden party was attended by over one hundred friends, and in the evening, after an address on 'Psychometry,' Mrs. Davies gave clairvoyant descriptions.—G. McF.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday and Monday last Mrs. Pearson gave good addresses and clairvoyant descriptions.—C. R.

DUNDEE.—OPERATIVE HALL.—On Sunday, July 12th, at the flower services, the hall was beautifully decorated by Mr. and Mrs. Bell, and we heartily thank the senders of flowers. Mrs. Allan's naming of a child was an impressive ceremony. Mrs. Kidd and Mrs. McPherson gave twenty-six clairvoyant delineations, with messages, all fully recognised.—J. S.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Brooks replied to an orthodox attack; Mr. Smith, of Woodford, spoke on 'Consciousness,' and Mrs. Smith gave clairvoyant descriptions. On the 17th inst. Mr. Brooks lectured on 'Cranial Psychology' and Mr. Sarfas gave psychometric delineations.

A BELATED 'TABLE TALKER.'—The 'Daily News,' in its 'Table Talk,' insinuates that those who are experimenting with spirit photography are behind the times, and says: 'More up-to-date Spiritualists are turning their attention to what we may term the anthropometry of the subject. . . . It only remains to apply the finger-print process.' This is rather surprising at a time when articles are appearing in various psychical journals referring to the camera as affording the most certain means of verifying the objectivity of physical phenomena, and when a prize is being offered for improvements in apparatus and processes for photographing spirit forms. Moreover, as stated on p. 619 of 'LIGHT' for 1906, through Eusapia Paladino's mediumship some highly characteristic finger-prints have been obtained, belonging to a rare type, and completely different from those of any of the persons present. What more does the 'Daily News' want?

MEMENTO EDITION.

CHEAPER EDITION.

## REMINISCENCES:

BY THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

### THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s., or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

## NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—

THE OPEN DOOR.

LADY MARY.

THE PORTRAIT.

THE LIBRARY WINDOW.

Dealing with the Supernatural. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

### THE LAND OF DARKNESS.

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE LITTLE PILGRIM.

An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free. Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS

(The Poughkeepsie Seer)

AND HIS

### 'HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY.'

An Address by E. WAKE COOK.

WITH PORTRAIT OF A. J. DAVIS.

A 24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free, or 1s. 2d. per dozen, or 3s. for 50 post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME.

# SPIRIT IDENTITY.

BY WM. STAINTON MOSES ('MA, OXON.').

**Spirit Identity: An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer.**

**Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.**

## SYLLABUS OF CONTENTS.

### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.

### Value of corroborative testimony.

Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

# HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STAINTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

**A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.**

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author of the book was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

*The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume.*

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England, What is a Spiritualist? Philosophical Spiritualism, Religious Spiritualism, Spiritualism is a Revolution, The Directing Agency, Conditions of Public Association, Deals with Vexed Questions, Unity in Multifariousness, Lessons of the Past, Objectional Modes of Demonstration, Exposures of Fraud and their Effect, Lessons of the Future, Spiritualism in Some of Its Religious Aspects, Judaism and Jesus Christ, The World at the Birth of Christ, John the Baptist and His Message, The Mission of the Christ, Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism, Objections Then and Now, Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism, Spiritualism is Not

Necromancy, Spirits not all Trickery or Evil, The Devil, His Genesis and Growth, On Spirit Communion, The Biblical Warrant for It, Appeal to Bible Students, Spirit Teaching, The God Idea, Man's Duties to Himself, his Race and to God, Man's Future Destiny, Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven, The Old Creed and the New, Religion and Science, A Practical Religion, Loss and Gain by the New Creed, Scepticism, The God Man and the Typical Man, Resurrection of the Body, The Gain Great, the Loss Little, Appendix, Esoteric Questions Affecting Spiritualists Only, The Purification of Public Circles, The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship, and Advice to Inquirers.

*Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.*

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26A, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, and Published for the Proprietors at 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C., Saturday, July 25, 1908.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2a.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. Out of town until further notice.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington. Out of town from August 1st to 17th.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Fridays, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., and Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-**  
road, W.—Madame Zaidia at home Mondays only during August and September; fees, 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Other days, Miss Treia; fees, 1s. and 2s. 6d. Seance, as usual, Sunday evening, 7.45; fee, 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic and Mental Healer, Certified (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer respectfully informs her**  
friends that her seances, &c., will be discontinued from August 1st until further notice, as she hopes to visit Germany.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Evening circles discontinued. Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday afternoons, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3.2a.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Paralysis, rheumatism, and nervous troubles specially treated.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist, &c. Sunday evenings, as usual, at 7 p.m. Private interviews by appointment. Psychometry by post, from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Medical diagnosis, &c.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Shepherd's Bush Tube and Metro.)

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732 Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 5, Windsor Mansions, Northumberland-street, W., near Baker-street.

**Madame Burchell, Trance Clairvoyante and**  
Psychometrist (by request) will hold seances for a few weeks on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 3 p.m., fee 2s., and on Wednesdays at 8, fee 2s.; also Fridays at 8, fee 1s. Private sittings daily, 11 to 6.—5, Windsor-mansions, Northumberland-street, W., near Baker-street.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 5, Windsor-mansions, Northumberland-street, W., near Baker-street.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**  
Healing Medium. Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talford-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaking**  
Medium. Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**  
metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—6, Beaumont-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Rose Cross, Clairvoyante, late of Old Oak**  
Tea Rooms, is temporarily at 44, Barrow Hill-road, High-street, St. John's Wood. 9 to 11.30 a.m., or by appointment. Telephone 539, P.O., Hampstead.

**Madame Makewell receives clients by appoint-**  
ment only for Magnetic Healing (headaches a speciality).—Apply by letter first to Madame Makewell, c/o Clairibelle, 7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.

**'Cytheria' answers questions and inquiries**  
on any matter, astrologically. Hours, 10 to 6 daily. Saturday afternoons and evenings by appointment only.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**  
Specialist. Spirit possessions, obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, concentration, memory, latent faculties. Individual private or class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing. Interviews by appointment.—107, Philbeach-gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

**Madame Delva, just returned from America,**  
Mental Healer and Clairvoyante. Hours, 10 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, London, W.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer. A visit**  
to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Bevington Frost, Healing Medium, Masseuse,**  
Clairvoyant. Patients attended at own homes, or by appointment at 10, St. Luke's-road, Clapham, S.W. Seances on Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.

**'Australian Clairvoyante.'—Madame Rosier**  
Ainsworth receives visitors daily from 11 till 8 p.m., fee 2s. 6d.—217, Marylebone-road, Edgware-road, W.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Nurse Annette Whitton (Certificated),** Masseuse, magnetic healer, electrician, medical clairvoyante, and psychometrist. Specially gifted in the diseases of women and children. Hours 11 a.m. to 5 o'clock.—94, Moscow-drive, Stoney Croft, Liverpool.

**Madame Le Ddra, who is sailing for America** on the 12th August, will be able to see a few clients, by appointment, before that date. Letters should be addressed to 3, John-street, Edgware-road, W.

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation.** Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. BLACKBURN, (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

**MAGNETIC AND BOTANIC HEALER.**

Treats all nervous complaints. Free consultations, 10 a.m. till 4 p.m. Visits patients by appointment.

At Dr. Blackburn's address—

**MRS. IMISON, (NURSE GRAHAM),**

clairvoyant medium, will give advice by the aid of spirit friends. Select circle on Wednesdays, at 3 p.m., 2s. each. Friday, at 3 p.m., circle, 1s. Private sittings daily, 11 a.m. till 4 p.m., except circle time and Saturdays and Sundays.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Sizes ...	2 Inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
	2½ " " ...	6s. 0d.
	3 " " ...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

**FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.**

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**MEMENTO EDITION.****CHEAPER EDITION.****REMINISCENCES:**

By THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

**THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.**

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &amp;c. &amp;c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s., or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

*All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.***SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

*Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,*

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK**

OF

**MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.**

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

**W. J. COLVILLE.**

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions.

Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



CHISWICK.—56, HIGH-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last the subject discussed was 'Life.' In the evening Mr. Thos. O. Todd's address on 'Philosophy and Science as Aids to Spiritual Research' was much enjoyed. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., circle; at 2.45 p.m., Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Lyceum addresses. Tuesday, at 8.30 p.m., healing.—H. S.

SPIRITUAL MISSION: 22, Prince's-street, Oxford-street, W.—On Sunday evening last Mr. P. E. Beard gave an uplifting address and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions. 'Cello and organ solos by Mr. S. Beard and Mr. Haywood were much enjoyed. Hall closed on Sunday next.—67, George-street, Baker-street, W.—On Sunday morning last Mr. E. W. Beard's helpful address and closing remarks were much appreciated. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., trance address and clairvoyant descriptions; special music.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street commenced a series of lectures on 'Auric Science.'

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Marshall spoke and Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions.—A. W. C.

EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. Elvin Frankish spoke on 'Christ Glorified.' Mrs. Lethery gave clairvoyant descriptions, and on the 24th, psychometry.

CARDIFF.—58, QUEEN-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Place-Veary gave good addresses and clear and convincing clairvoyant descriptions.—G. H.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Roberts gave powerful addresses on 'Love' and 'The Awakening of the Spirit.' Mr. Roberts gave clairvoyant descriptions.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. G. Wilson gave an address on 'God a Spirit' and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions. On July 23rd Miss Hughes read a paper on 'Justice.' Good audiences.—W. D. F.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. H. G. Swift's lucid address on 'Some Prevailing Superstitions' and Mr. Hawes' clairvoyant descriptions were much appreciated.—F. A. H.

NORWICH.—71, POTTERGATE-STREET.—On Sunday evening last, at the Labour Institute Lecture Hall, Mr. Mullett lectured ably on 'Biblical Spiritualism,' and Mrs. Vaughan gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions to a large audience.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mr. O'Connor gave an interesting inspirational address and clearly recognised clairvoyant descriptions. Mr. and Mrs. Hitchman sang delightfully.—F. L.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mrs. Ord's address on 'The Philosophy of Life' was well appreciated. Mr. Abel conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

SOUTHAMPTON.—TOWN'S BAND OFFICES, ONSLOW-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. E. H. Last read a paper on 'Spiritualism: Its Uses and Abuses,' and Mrs. Harvey gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—E. H. L.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last teaching was given on 'Obedience.' In the evening Mr. W. E. Long's instructive address on 'Revelation' was much appreciated.—E. S.

BATTERSEA PARK-ROAD.—HENLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last, after a tea-meeting, short speeches were given. Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Adams gave good addresses, followed by well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions; Mr. J. Adams presided. Several solos were ably rendered.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday morning last Madame Kate Russell gave clairvoyant readings, and in the evening delivered an address on 'A Spirit's Experiences' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday Miss Jackson conducted a successful circle.—E. B.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. Powell Williams (of Manchester) delivered uplifting addresses on 'Is Prayer a Necessity?' and 'The Philosophy of Spiritualism in relation to Everyday Life,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).—On Sunday morning last Mr. J. H. Weiss's spiritual address on 'The Magic Staff' was discussed; Mr. Morley gave clairvoyant descriptions. In the evening Mr. Morley appealed for further advance along the spiritual path.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mr. Hector Lacey delivered inspiring addresses on 'Value in Relation to Religion' and 'The Responsibility of Spiritualists,' to good audiences. On July 22nd Mr. Fielder spoke on 'Spiritualism and its Uses,' and Miss Beatie Fletcher gave successful clairvoyant descriptions.—G. McF.

BRISTOL.—On Tuesday, Saturday, and Sunday evenings open-air meetings were held near the Tram Centre by Mr. A. H. Bartlett, assisted by Mrs. Powell-Williams, and by Mr. Norman St. Clair and others in singing. Mr. Bartlett spoke and gave a recitation. Spiritualists and inquirers at Bath, Weston-Super-Mare, or elsewhere would be visited by Mr. Bartlett, without charge, with the object of advancing the cause of Spiritualism. Address care of 'LIGHT' Office.

## READ JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY, THE COMING DAY. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR AUGUST.

A Scientific Basis of Belief in a Future Life.  
A Little Portland Street Study:—The Healing God.  
The Personality of God:—A Spirit Message.  
Home Rule the reverse of Rome Rule.  
A Skeleton at the Imperialists' Feast. Britons and Boers.  
Notes by the Way. Gems, 'of Purest Ray Serene.'

LONDON: A. C. FIFIELD, 44, FLEET STREET.

May be had from all Newsagents, or direct from the Editor,  
The Roserie, Shepperton-on-Thames.

## NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—  
THE OPEN DOOR. LADY MARY.  
THE PORTRAIT. THE LIBRARY WINDOW.  
Dealing with the Supernatural. By MRS. OLIPHANT.  
Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

### THE LAND OF DARKNESS.

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE  
LITTLE PILGRIM.  
An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey  
from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.  
Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free.  
Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS

(The Poughkeepsie Seer)

AND HIS

### 'HARMONIAL PHILOSOPHY.'

An Address by E. WAKE COOK.

WITH PORTRAIT OF A. J. DAVIS.

A 24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free, or 1s. 2d.  
per dozen, or 3s. for 50 post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THE PHYSICAL PHENOMENA

Popularly Classed under the Head of Spiritualism.

With facsimile Illustrations of Thought-Transference  
Drawings, and Direct Writing.

By EDWARD T. BENNETT

(Assistant-Secretary to the Society for Psychical Research, 1882-1902).

With a brief Introduction by

SIR OLIVER LODGE.

FACSIMILE OF IMPERATOR'S SIGNATURE ON COVER.

CONTENTS.—Introductory; Movement of Objects without any  
apparent Physical Cause; The Production of Sound without any  
apparent Physical Cause; The Appearance of Light without  
any apparent Physical Cause; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of  
Daniel Dunglas Home; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of William  
Stainton Moses; The Divining Rod; Thought-Transference Drawings;  
Materialisations; Spirit Photography; The Summing Up of the Whole  
Matter.

140 pages, cloth. 1s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## OCCULT EXPERIENCES.

By PROFESSOR WILLY REICHEL.

FULL DETAILS OF REMARKABLE

## TEST MATERIALISATIONS WITH MILLER

(The Californian Medium).

With Portraits of the Author and Mr. Miller.  
Stiff covers, 80 pages. Post free 1s. 1½d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY

## HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STANTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

### SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

#### Syllabus of Contents.

##### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

##### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

##### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

##### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

##### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

##### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

##### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

##### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

### HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

#### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multiforimity.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect.  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects.  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for It.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Lethen spoke and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F.

STRATFORD.—WORKMEN'S HALL, ROMFORD-ROAD, E.—On Sunday last Mr. F. Smith gave an interesting address on 'Spirit Experiences,' and Mrs. Smith's clairvoyant delineations were well recognised.—W. H. S.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Lingard and Mr. John Pawson conducted the service. In the evening Mrs. Lingard gave an instructive address on 'Progress,' and clairvoyant readings.—E. B.

GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last addresses were given by Mr. J. B. Tetlow on 'Inspiration' and 'Stepping Stones to God,' and good clairvoyant descriptions; also on Monday.—R. B. S.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mrs. Taylor spoke on 'Is Spiritualism a Religion?' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. Master Clarence Pratt rendered pianoforte solos.—F. L.

LEE.—RAMELDRIE, MANOR PARK.—On July 29th Mrs. Clow, a well-developed psychic, gave an interesting lecture on 'Healing Without Drugs,' and successfully demonstrated her healing gift.—G.

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. T. Blamey spoke on 'The Truth of Spiritualism, its Cost and Value,' and Mrs. Grainger gave clairvoyant descriptions.—H. L.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Cochrane spoke on 'The Way, the Truth, and the Light,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. On July 30th Mr. Baxter, the president, spoke on 'World Builders.' Earnest investigators cordially invited.—H. P.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. R. P. Bostock, president of the Runcorn Society, visited the Lyceum, and in the evening presided, when Mr. Clavis spoke, and Mrs. Pollard gave clairvoyant descriptions.—A. W. C.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. G. Tayler Gwinn answered questions, and in the evening delivered a splendid address on 'Spiritual Lessons in the Bible.' Mrs. Wilson gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—W. D. F.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday last Mr. J. J. Morse opened a series of special propaganda meetings at the Prince's Hall with eloquent and masterly addresses on 'The Ghost as an Elementary Fact in Religion' and 'Spiritualism: A Twentieth Century Challenge.'

BRISTOL.—On July 30th and August 1st and 2nd, at the Tram Centre, Mr. A. H. Bartlett gave open-air addresses on 'Spiritualism and Ancient Christianity' and 'Dreams and their Interpretation,' and recitations, to large and attentive audiences.

LONGTON, STAFFORDSHIRE.—On Sunday, July 19th, Mrs. Place-Veary, of Leicester, who conducted the Lyceum anniversary services, delighted all with her pleasant and instructive addresses, and gained many recognitions of her clairvoyance at an after-circle. A select choir of twenty-four voices, from Hanley, beautifully rendered several anthems; and the children's sweet singing bore testimony to the care and skill of Mr. Barker and Mr. Brookhouse. We are grateful to all friends who assisted us.—J. S. B.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Miss Ruth Sage delivered addresses on 'The Spiritual Life is the Real Life' and 'Can Spiritualism stand against the World's Criticism?' Her clairvoyant descriptions afforded good proofs of spirit return. Mrs. Davies having resigned the presidency of this society, Mr. H. J. Nicholls has been unanimously elected to fill the vacancy. Mr. Nicholls is a well-known worker in the South of England, a powerful speaker and a good psychometrist.—G. McF.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'Pan-Islamism.' By SHAIKH M. H. KIDWAI. Lusac & Co., 46, Great Russell-street, W.C. Price 1s. 6d.

'Realities of the Future Life.' Communicated to E. L. B. S. Oxford: Holywell Press.

'The Philosophy of the Spirit.' By HORATIO W. DRESSER. New York and London: G. P. Putnam's Sons. Price 10s. 6d. net.

'The Master Demand.' By LIDA A. CHURCHILL. L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, E.C. Price 1s. net.

'An Autobiography.' By HERBERT SPENCER. Two volumes. Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, W.C. Reduced price, 12s. 6d. net.

MONTHLY MAGAZINES: 'Theosophical Review' (1s.), 'The Theosophist' (1s.), 'Fellowship' (10 cents), 'Modern Astrology' (6d.), 'Occult Review' (7d.), 'Nautilus' (10 cents), 'Annals of Psychical Science' (double number, 2s.).

## SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

- Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' 3/10.  
 Arcana of Spiritualism. HUDSON TUTTLE. 3/10.  
 Guide to Mediumship. E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.  
 Gift of the Spirit. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
 Gift of Understanding. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
 Talks with the Dead. JOHN LOBB. 2/10.  
 Hafed, Prince of Persia. 4/-.  
 Life's Borderland and Beyond. R. PIKE. 2/6.  
 Christianity and Spiritualism. LEON DENIS. 3/10.  
 Outlines of Spiritualism. A. KITSON. 2/3.  
 Through the Mists. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
 Life Elysian. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
 Strange Story of Ahrinziman. 3/10.  
 In Tune with the Infinite. R. W. TRINE. 3/9.  
 Wanderer in Spirit Lands. 4/10.  
 Proofs of Life after Death. R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.  
 Truths from the Spirit World. 2/9.  
 Colloquies with an Unseen Friend. LADY PAGET. 3/10.  
 Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom. ELBE. 6/4.  
 Seen and Unseen. E. KATHARINE BATES. 1/3.  
 Enigmas of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Science and a Future Life. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Borderland of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Living by the Spirit. H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.  
 Law of Psychic Phenomena. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
 Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
 J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
 All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.  
 POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

#### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—  
 THE OPEN DOOR. LADY MARY.  
 THE PORTRAIT. THE LIBRARY WINDOW.  
 Dealing with the Supernatural. By MRS. OLIPHANT.  
 Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

#### THE LAND OF DARKNESS,

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE LITTLE PILGRIM.

An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.  
 Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free.  
 Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THE PHYSICAL PHENOMENA

Popularly Classed under the Head of Spiritualism.

With facsimile Illustrations of Thought-Transference Drawings, and Direct Writing.

By EDWARD T. BENNETT

(Assistant-Secretary to the Society for Psychical Research, 1882-1902).

With a brief Introduction by

SIR OLIVER LODGE.

FACSIMILE OF EMPERATOR'S SIGNATURE ON COVER.

CONTENTS.—Introductory; Movement of Objects without any apparent Physical Cause; The Production of Sound without any apparent Physical Cause; The Appearance of Light without any apparent Physical Cause; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of Daniel Dunglas Home; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of William Stainton Moses; The Divining Rod; Thought-Transference Drawings; Materialisations; Spirit Photography; The Summing Up of the Whole Matter.  
 140 pages, cloth. 1s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## OCCULT EXPERIENCES.

By PROFESSOR WILLY REICHEL.

FULL DETAILS OF REMARKABLE

TEST MATERIALISATIONS WITH MILLER  
 (The Californian Medium).

With Portraits of the Author and Mr. Miller.  
 Stiff covers, 80 pages. Post free 1s. 1½d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY

## HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STANTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

### SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

#### Syllabus of Contents.

##### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

##### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

##### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

##### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

##### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

##### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

##### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

##### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

### HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

#### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multi-formity.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect.  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects.  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for It.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

Printed by THE FRIARS PRINTING ASSOCIATION, LIMITED, 26A, Tudor-street, Fleet-street, and Published for the Proprietors at 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C., Saturday, August 8, 1908.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment. Out of town until August 24th.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, 23rd, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-**  
road, W.—Madame Zaidia at home Mondays only during August and September; fees, 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Other days, Miss Trea; fees, 1s. and 2s. 6d. Seance, as usual, Sunday evening, 7.45; fee, 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic and Mental Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Seances on Tuesdays, at 8 p.m., and Thursdays, at 3 p.m. Private interviews daily, from 11 to 4, by appointment.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station).

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A Rex, Magnetic Healer.—Patients attended**  
at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. *Evening circles discontinued.* Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday afternoons, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3.2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Sittings daily, 12 to 4. Circles: Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., 2s. 6d.; Fridays, 8 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**To Brighton Friends.—Mrs. Agnew Jackson,**  
Clairvoyante, &c., 85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, is visiting Brighton, and may be consulted at 1, Pavilion-parade, Brighton. Fees moderate. Psychometry by post, from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Medical diagnosis. Spiritual healing.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 15, Lower Rock Gardens, Brighton.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 15, Lower Rock Gardens, Brighton.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**  
Healing Medium. Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaking**  
Medium. Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2223, Paddington.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**  
metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Rose Cross, Clairvoyante, late of Old Oak**  
Tea Rooms, is temporarily at 44, Barrow Hill-road, High-street, St. John's Wood. 9 to 11.30 a.m., or by appointment. Telephone 539, P.O., Hampstead.

**Madame Makewell receives clients by appoint-**  
ment only for Magnetic Healing (headaches a speciality).—Apply by letter first to Madame Makewell, c/o Clairibelle, 7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.

**'Cytheria' answers questions and inquiries**  
on any matter, astrologically. Hours, 10 to 6 daily. Saturday afternoons and evenings by appointment only.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**  
Specialist. Spirit possessions, obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional organic neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, concentration, memory, latent faculties. Individual private or class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing. Interviews by appointment.—10, Old Bond-street, W.

**Madame Delva, just returned from America,**  
Mental Healer and Clairvoyante. Hours, 10 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, London, W.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer. A visit**  
to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Bevington Frost, Healing Medium, Masseuse,**  
Clairvoyant. Patients attended at own homes, or by appointment at 10, St. Luke's-road, Clapham, S.W. Seances on Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.

**Australian Clairvoyante and Healer—Madame**  
Rosier Ainsworth has returned from country and may be consulted daily from 11 till 8 p.m., fee 2s. 6d.—217, Marylebone-road, Edgware-road, W.

**Miss Peters, c/o Mrs. Marsh, Flat 1, 101,**  
Great Titchfield-street, Oxford-street, W.—Developing circle every Saturday at 8 p.m., fee 1s. Private clairvoyant sittings (by appointment only).

**Mr. Linley, Clairvoyant and Physical Medium.**  
Private sittings daily 11 to 7, fees 2s. 6d. and 5s. Public seances: Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, 8 for 8.30, fee 1s.; Sundays, 8, fee 6d. Wednesday seance for physical phenomena, 8, fee 2s. 6d. Homes visited. Terms moderate. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—118, Copenhagen-street, Caledonian-road, King's Cross, N. Knock twice.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.****Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

Daily 2 till 6. Fee from 2s. 6d. Letters a speciality. Seances: Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s.; Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. (Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith pass door.)

**Portraits of those passed over painted in oil** or water-colour (with the help of any photograph and article) by Mr. Arthur Ventnor, artist, exhibitor at the Royal Academy. Good likenesses guaranteed.—Studio, 55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W.

**Naturopathy Sanatorium, Kneph Ray House,** 119, Bedford Hill, Balham. Visitors and patients received; 30s. to 3 guineas, inclusive of treatment. Massage, electricity, Turkish bath, colour light, magnetism. Pupils trained.—Proprietors, Mr. and Miss Martin.

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation.** Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. BLACKBURN, (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

**MAGNETIC AND BOTANIC HEALER.**

Treats all nervous complaints. Free consultations, 10 a.m. till 4 p.m. Visits patients by appointment.

At Dr. Blackburn's address—MRS. IMISON, (NURSE GRAHAM), clairvoyant medium, will give advice by the aid of spirit friends. Select circle on Wednesdays, at 3 p.m., 2s. each. Friday, at 3 p.m., circle, 1s. Private sittings daily, 11 a.m. till 4 p.m., except circle time and Saturdays and Sundays. Monday evening circle at 7.30.

**BRIGHTON. - NOTICE.**

MADAME BURCHELL, of Bradford, begs to inform the readers of 'LIGHT' that she will visit Brighton from August 18th to the end of September, and may be consulted from 11 to 6 daily.

Select Seances on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 3 p.m., Wednesdays and Fridays at 8 p.m.

Fridays, fee 1s.; other days, 2s.

At—15, LOWER ROCK GARDENS, BRIGHTON.

**HARLEY MAGNETIC HEALING ASSOCIATION,  
TERRA NOVA, WYNELL ROAD, FOREST HILL, S.E.**

Residential Patients for Magnetism, Massage, and Natural Healing in cases of Nervous Debility, Rheumatism, Consumption, Asthma, and Physical Collapse.

TERMS FROM 2½ GUINEAS.

Patients also attended at own residences by Scientific and powerful Healing Mediums of both sexes. Private sittings by appointment, 5s.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes ...	2	Inches diameter	...	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	...	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

**FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.**

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'OUR LIFE AFTER DEATH';  
OR, THE TEACHING OF THE BIBLE CONCERNING  
THE UNSEEN WORLD.**

By the REV. ARTHUR CHAMBERS, Vicar of Brockenhurst, Hants. Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, post free 3s. 10d. 104TH NEW, REVISED AND ENLARGED EDITION NOW READY.

22ND EDITION NOW READY.

**'MAN AND THE SPIRITUAL WORLD,  
"AS DISCLOSED BY THE BIBLE."**

Crown 8vo., blue cloth, silvered lettered, 300 pages, post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

*Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday  
Afternoon,*

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK**

OF

**MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.**

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



GOVAN.—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. S. Carson spoke and gave clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. Ellis and Mr. Barnett conducted the after-circle.

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATTRAY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. Boath, a new worker, gave a good address and successful clairvoyant descriptions.—J. M.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. J. Adams gave an address on 'The Signs of the Times.' Mrs. Sharman's psychometric delineations were all recognised.—A. J.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mr. F. Smith related his experiences and gave an address and clairvoyant descriptions; on Monday he addressed two crowded audiences.—C. R.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last questions were answered on 'Mediumship.' In the evening Mr. W. E. Long delivered an instructive address on 'Revelation.'—E. S.

GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. H. L. Batie, of Halifax, spoke ably on 'Fragments,' and 'What do we know of the Spirit World?'—R. B. S.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. D. J. Davis spoke on 'Self-Control' and 'What we learn from Spiritualism,' and replied to questions. Mrs. MacPherson rendered a solo.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. R. P. Bostock spoke on 'Looking Backward and Looking Forward.' Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions. On the 5th inst. the Lyceum treat was held.—C.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Alderman D. S. Ward, of Harrogate, spoke on 'Notable Men in Spiritualism,' with personal experiences and anecdotes.—A. H. S.

NORWICH.—LABOUR INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last Mr. Dyball spoke on 'He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.' Mrs. Vaughan gave clairvoyant descriptions. Several strangers were much interested.—D. D.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Smith spoke; in the evening the Rev. Geo. Cole, of Middlesbrough, addressed a large audience on 'Life in the Spirit World' and Mrs. Wilson gave clairvoyant descriptions.

CROYDON.—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss Violet Burton delivered an interesting address and replied to questions. On Saturday last members enjoyed an outing to Croham Hurst, with an *al fresco* tea.—W. H. T.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mrs. Norton delivered a stirring address on 'Ancient and Modern Spiritualism' and gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions, and on Monday psychometric delineations.

BRISTOL.—On Saturday and Sunday last open-air propaganda meetings were held at the Tram Centre; Mr. A. H. Bartlett spoke on 'The Spiritual Life' and 'The Value of Knowledge of Spirit Life' and gave recitations. Fresh interest appears to be aroused. Helpers wanted.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Hector Lacey gave an address on 'The Soul' and psychometric delineations. In the evening Mrs. Davies spoke eloquently on 'Spiritualism and other *Isms*,' and gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—J. W. M.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Miss Ruth Sage spoke ably on 'The God we Worship' and 'Spiritualism a Religion of Happiness,' and gave striking clairvoyant descriptions. She also held meetings during the week with much success.—G. MCF.

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Howell delivered addresses on 'The Ever Open Door' and 'The New Testament in the Light of Modern Spiritualism.' Mr. Rolands and Mrs. Grainger gave clairvoyant descriptions. On the 10th Mr. Howell lectured at the Barnfield Hall.

## 'THE HOLY TRUTH.'

SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF  
HUGH JUNOR BROWNE.

Selected and arranged with the Author's permission by  
ANNIE MACKAY.

Boards, 1s. 1½d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

By the Author of 'Rays of Truth.'

## PLANETARY INFLUENCES

By BESSIE LEO.

A series of Essays upon the nature of the Seven Planets and their influence upon humanity, with additional chapters upon 'Karma or Fate,' 'Ruling the Stars,' and 'Practical Astrology.' Written in a simple and straightforward style, free from technical terms, and showing the essential unity of man with the solar system of which he is a part.

Send a P.O. for 1s., or 14 stamps, direct to the

Editor of 'MODERN ASTROLOGY,'

9, LYNCROFT GARDENS,  
LONDON, N.W.

Wholesale only from

L. N. FOWLER AND CO., 7, Imperial Arcade, E.C.

A Special Offer  
to Readers of  
'LIGHT.'

N.B.—To all purchasers of this interesting book

A FREE TEST  
HOROSCOPE  
will be given.

When ordering send  
(1) TIME; (2) DATE;  
and (3) PLACE of  
birth.

Cut out this advertisement and enclose with order.

New and Cheap Popular Edition.

THIRD EDITION

## 'Seen and Unseen'

BY

E. KATHARINE BATES.

A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes.

Price, 1/3 nett, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

SPECIAL OFFER.

A GREAT AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

## MY LIFE:

A Record of Events and Opinions.

BY

ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE,

LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., &c.

(Author of 'Man's Place in the Universe,' 'The Malay Archipelago,' 'Natural Selection and Tropical Nature,' &c.)

Besides giving full and extremely interesting details of the great scientist's early life and education, his first inclination and attraction towards science, and an anecdotal narrative of his travels on the Amazon and in the Malay Archipelago, the book relates the historic incidents connected with his association with Darwin, gives full accounts of all the people he met,

And a very Particular History of his Investigation of Spiritualism and the Various Controversies involved by his Theories.

With numerous portraits, illustrations, facsimile letters, &c.  
2 vols., demy 8vo, cloth.

Published at 25s. Net. New Copies  
now offered at 8s., post free.

Foreign postage 10d. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## PSYCHIC FORCE,

AN EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF A LITTLE-KNOWN POWER.

By GAMBIER BOLTON.

A MANUAL FOR INVESTIGATORS.

CONTENTS.—Many extracts from Sir William Crookes' articles on this subject, also Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' Desart's 'Psychic Philosophy,' Hudson Tuttle's 'Arcana of Spiritualism,' &c.; Working Hypothesis, What is a Sensitive? A Storage Battery. Experiments with D. D. Home, Cecil Husk, F. Craddock, Sir Wm. Crookes' Experiments and Statements, Phenomena of Percussive and other allied Sounds, Visual Phenomena, Insensibility to Heat, Levitation, Inanimate and Animate Bodies, Apparent Penetration of Matter by Matter, How can Experiments be carried out? Instructions, Experiments with Photographic Plates, Flower Healing Test, &c.

Price 1s. 1½d. nett, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY AND HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STANTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

## SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

### Syllabus of Contents.

#### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

#### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

#### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

#### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

#### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

#### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

#### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

#### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

## HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multiforimity.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect.  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects.  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for It.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium; Masseur.** (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium,** Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist** (Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W.**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-road, W.**—Madame Zaidia at home Mondays only during August and September; fees, 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Other days, Miss Treva; fees, 1s. and 2s. 6d. Seance, as usual, Sunday evening, 7.45; fee, 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,** Magnetic and Mental Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.**—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Out of town until further notice.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer.**—Patients attended at their own homes, or at 110, Branksome-road, Brixton-hill, S.W., by appointment.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Evening circles discontinued. Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday afternoons, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Magnetic Healers.** Sittings daily, 12 to 4. Circles: Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., 2s. 6d.; Fridays, 8 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker;** private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W.** Lift at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Madame Delva, just returned from America,** Mental Healer and Clairvoyante. Hours, 10 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, London, W.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W.** (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 15, Lower Rock Gardens, Brighton.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 15, Lower Rock Gardens, Brighton.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and Healing Medium.** Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants, Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases.** Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaking Medium.** Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante.** Psychometry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**'Cytheria' answers questions and inquiries** on any matter, astrologically. Hours, 10 to 6 daily. Saturday afternoons and evenings by appointment only.—48, Brompton-road, Knightsbridge, S.W.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer.** Indian Specialist. Spirit possessions, obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, concentration, memory, latent faculties. Individual private or class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing. Interviews by appointment.—10, Old Bond-street, W.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing Mediums.** Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—6, Old Quebec-street, Marble Arch, Hyde Park, W.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer.** A visit to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Bevington Frost, Healing Medium, Masseur, Clairvoyant.** Patients attended at own homes, or by appointment at 10, St. Luke's-road, Clapham, S.W. Seances on Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Daily 2 till 6. Fee from 2s. 6d. Letters a speciality. Seances: Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s.; Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. (Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith pass door.)

**Portraits of those passed over painted in oil** or water-colour (with the help of any photograph and article) by Mr. Arthur Ventnor, artist, exhibitor at the Royal Academy. Good likenesses guaranteed.—Studio, 53, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient.** Private sittings daily, 10 to 9 p.m. (except Wednesday evenings), fee 2s. 6d. Services and circles, Thursday and Sunday, at 7 (silver collection). Psychometry by post. Paintings in oil by spirit aid of those passed on.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Mr. Linley, Clairvoyant and Physical Medium.** Private sittings daily 11 to 7, fees 2s. 6d. and 5s. Public seances: Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, 8 for 8.30, fee 1s.; Sundays, 7.30 for 8, fee 6d. Wednesday seance for physical phenomena, 8, fee 2s. 6d. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—118, Copenhagen-street, Caledonian-road, King's Cross, N. Over Scott's furniture shop, knock twice.

**Naturopathy Sanatorium, Kneph Ray House,** 119, Bedford Hill, Balham. Visitors and patients received; 30s. to 3 guineas, inclusive of treatment. Massage, electricity, Turkish bath, colour light, magnetism. Pupils trained.—Proprietors, Mr. and Miss Martin.



**DR. BLACKBURN, (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

**MAGNETIC AND BOTANIC HEALER.**Treats all nervous complaints. Free consultations, 10 a.m. till 4 p.m.  
Visits patients by appointment.

At Dr. Blackburn's address—MRS. IMISON, (NURSE GRAHAM), clairvoyant medium, will give advice by the aid of spirit friends. Select circle on Wednesdays, at 3 p.m., 2s. each. Friday, at 3 p.m., circle, 1s. Private sittings daily, 11 a.m. till 4 p.m., except circle time and Saturdays and Sundays. Monday evening circle at 7.30.

**BRIGHTON.—NOTICE.**

MADAME BURCHELL, of Bradford, begs to inform the readers of 'LIGHT' that she will visit Brighton from August 18th to the end of September, and may be consulted from 11 to 6 daily.

Select Seances on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 3 p.m., Wednesdays and Fridays at 8 p.m.

Fridays, fee 1s.; other days, 2s.

At—15, LOWER ROCK GARDENS, BRIGHTON.

**HARLEV MAGNETIC HEALING ASSOCIATION,**

TERRA NOVA, WYNELL ROAD, FOREST HILL, S.E.

Residential Patients for Magnetism, Massage, and Natural Healing in cases of Nervous Debility, Rheumatism, Consumption, Asthma, and Physical Collapse.

TERMS FROM 2½ GUINEAS.

Patients also attended at own residences by Scientific and powerful Healing Mediums of both sexes. Private sittings by appointment, 5s.

**DEEP BREATHING.**

By Arthur Lovell.

CONTENTS.—Chapter I. The Breath of Life. II. The Science of Breathing. III. The Practice of Breathing. IV. The Art of Walking. V. Breathing for Invalids: Consumption, Cancer, Nervous and Mental Affections, &amp;c. VI. The Teaching of Breathing in Schools and Universities.

POST FREE 1s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'THE HOLY TRUTH.'**SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF  
HUGH JUNOR BROWNE.Selected and arranged with the Author's permission by  
ANNIE MACKAY.

Boards, 1s. 1½d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.****A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.**

This useful handbook has been compiled by MR. E. W. and MRS. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

**SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.**

This work has been prepared by MR. and MRS. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

**SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED,**

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of MR. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d. Cloth 1s. 9d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday  
Afternoon,

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists  
RUISDAL AND STEEN.Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the  
Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK**

OF

**MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.**

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions.

Price 1s. 2d post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



STRATFORD.—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Podmore gave an earnest address and psychometric readings.—H.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday and Monday last Mrs. Ward gave good addresses and clairvoyant descriptions.—C. R.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Cockren spoke on 'Heaven and Hell,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—F. A. H.

CAERAU, BRIDGEND.—On Sunday last Mr. Connely spoke on 'And there shall no Sign be given but that of the Prophet Jonah' and conducted the after-circle.—G. H.

NORWICH.—LABOUR INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last addresses were given by Mrs. Musket and Mr. Dyball, and clairvoyant descriptions by Miss Hodden.—D. D.

EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. Elvin Frankish spoke on 'The Unsealing of the Book,' and Mrs. Letheren gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. W. E. Long gave good advice and an address explanatory of spirit influence and control.—W. E. L.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. H. Sarfas gave a short address and good clairvoyant and psychometrical readings. We held a large after-circle.

BRISTOL.—TEAM CENTRE.—Mr. Arthur H. Bartlett spoke in the open air on 'Spiritualism, the Grand Reality,' and answered questions. No meeting out of doors next Sunday.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Wilson conducted a circle. In the evening Mr. Hector Lacey lectured on 'Psychometry' and gave delineations.

BOURNEMOUTH.—Special meetings at the Prince's Hall. On Sunday last Mr. E. W. Oaten's addresses, the subjects of which were chosen by the audiences, were keenly appreciated.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. R. Boddington gave an address on 'The Simplicity of Spiritualism.' Successful week-night meetings were held.—T. W. L.

GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last addresses were delivered by Mr. Will Phillips on 'Spiritual Manifestations' and 'Visions'; he also spoke on Monday evening.—R. B. S.

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATTRAY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. K. MacLennan, of Bathgate, addressed splendid audiences. Mr. J. M. Stevenson, president, and Mrs. Odhner also rendered acceptable service.—J. M.

SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Miss Morris related interesting experiences and spoke on 'Spiritualism, its Uses and Abuses.' Mrs. Agnew Jackson kindly gave convincing clairvoyant descriptions.—J. W. M.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Glennie, from an orthodox tract, showed the superiority of the teachings of Spiritualism. Harmonious after-circle.—F. B.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Lacey gave psychometric readings. In the evening Mr. Frank Pearce's address on 'Principle' was much appreciated. Mrs. Davies gave clairvoyant descriptions.—McF.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last, after an address by Mr. Imison, Mrs. Imison gave clairvoyant descriptions and named the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Tally. Mr. Abel presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Bostock, of Runcorn, gave an address on 'See the Lilies, how they Grow.' In the evening Mrs. Trueman gave an address and clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. Roberts and Miss Ellis ably rendered solos.—A. W. C.

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. G. Harris' splendid addresses on 'The Pathway to the Kingdom' and 'On Rock or on Sand—Which?' and Mr. White's solos were much enjoyed. Mr. Rowlands and Mrs. Grainger gave clairvoyant descriptions.—H. L.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. W. E. Leaver delivered vigorous addresses on 'The Aim of Spiritualism' and 'The Great Physician and What He Did,' and clairvoyant readings. On Monday Mrs. L. Phillips gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—E. B.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mrs. Groom, the veteran pioneer, gave an instructive address and remarkable illustrations of clairvoyance. This esteemed medium declares that age will not cause her to cease her work until her guides say, 'Well done, faithful servant—now take thy rest.'—F. L.

BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).—On Sunday morning last Mr. Henry Richards' inspiring address on 'The Harmony of Body, Spirit, and Soul' was highly appreciated. Mr. G. Morley gave excellent clairvoyant delineations. On Sunday evening Mr. Morley delivered a stirring address on 'The Path.'—J. H. W.

## NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—

THE OPEN DOOR.

LADY MARY.

THE PORTRAIT.

THE LIBRARY WINDOW

Dealing with the Supernatural.

By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

### THE LAND OF DARKNESS,

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE  
LITTLE PILGRIM.

An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey  
from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free.  
Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THE PHYSICAL PHENOMENA

Popularly Classed under the Head of Spiritualism.

With facsimile Illustrations of Thought-Transference  
Drawings, and Direct Writing.

By EDWARD T. BENNETT

(Assistant-Secretary to the Society for Psychical Research, 1882-1902).

With a brief Introduction by

SIR OLIVER LODGE.

FACSIMILE OF IMPERATOR'S SIGNATURE ON COVER.

CONTENTS.—Introductory; Movement of Objects without any  
apparent Physical Cause; The Production of Sound without any  
apparent Physical Cause; The Appearance of Light without  
any apparent Physical Cause; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of  
Daniel Dunglas Home; Physical Phenomena in the Presence of William  
Stainton Moses; The Divining Rod; Thought-Transference Drawings;  
Materialisations; Spirit Photography; The Summing Up of the Whole  
Matter.

140 pages, cloth. 1s. 3d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## LIFE'S BORDERLAND AND BEYOND.

INCLUDING

VISIONS OF THE DYING,  
ALLEGED APPEARANCES OF THE DEPARTED IN  
DREAMS,

APPEARANCES IN FULFILMENT OF PROMISES  
TO THE LIVING,

And many other remarkable appearances of the departed to the living  
AS HELPS TO BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

A remarkable collection of cases, with names and dates.

Edited by RICHARD PIKE.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—An Apparition of Mrs. Booth, Experience of the Drowned, What I felt at the moment of Death, Seeing the Human Soul, Dante's Spirit Communication, South African Dream, Promises Fulfilled, Apparition of a Priest, The Schoolgirls' Compact, A Cool Damp Hand, A Child's Vision, The Lieutenant's Apparition, Apparition of Lord Tyrone, Oberlin's Deceased Wife, An Ancient Vision of the World of Spirits, The Judge's Nocturnal Visitor, A Warning Apparition, A Deceased Mother's Opposition to her Son's Marriage, Captain Kidd's Dream, Mrs. Taunton's Vision, The Apparition of Mr. John Palmer, Actor, Impression from a Dying Person and Dying Child and after Death, A Prediction Verified, Emanuel Swedenborg, The Archbishop's Apparition, The Wife's Last Request, Stilling's Vision, Mysterious Horseman, Miss Edgeworth's Experience, Lord Chancellor Erskine's Experience, Ghostly Appearance to Three Ladies, A Lost Will Found, A Deceased Husband's Concern for His Wife, Weird Story from the Indian Hills by General Barter, C.B., The Intruding Soldier, From the Rev. John Wesley's Journal, A Spiritual Lady Guide, The Locomotive Driver's Story, A Ghost in a Railway Station, An Apparition Seen in the Sunlight, Apparition at the Middle Temple, How a Ghost Saved a Life, Death of Lord Charles Beresford's Father, and very many other cases with names, dates, and references.

PUBLISHED AT 5s. NEW COPIES, CLOTH, 312 PAGES. NOW  
OFFERED AT 2s. 6d., POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## READ JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY, THE COMING DAY. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR SEPTEMBER.

A Scientific Basis of Belief in a Future Life.  
Dr. Blyden on Liberia. 'The Witch of Endor.'  
Indian Notes. The Failure of John Morley.  
Notes on Books and Notes by the Way.

LONDON: A. C. FIFIELD, 44, FLEET STREET.

May be had from all Newsagents, or direct from the Editor,  
The Roserie, Shepperton-on-Thames.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY

## HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STANTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

### SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

#### Syllabus of Contents.

##### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

##### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

##### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

##### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

##### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

##### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

##### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

##### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

### HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

#### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multifority.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect.  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects.  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for It.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseur. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairelough Smith, Trance Medium,**  
Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse. Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psycho-**  
metrist. Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-**  
road, W.—Madame Zaidia at home Mondays only during August and September; fees, 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Other days, Miss Trear; fees, 1s. and 2s. 6d. Seance, as usual, Sunday evening, 7.45; fee, 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Magnetic and Mental Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Out of town until further notice.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**Notice of Removal.—A. Rex, Magnetic Healer**  
and Masseur. Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address, —15, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist. Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Evening circles discontinued. Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday afternoons, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Sittings daily, 12 to 4. Circles: Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., 2s. 6d.; Fridays, 8 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddox-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Madame Delva, just returned from America,**  
Mental Healer and Clairvoyante. Hours, 10 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, London, W.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 15, Lower Rock Gardens, Brighton.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 15, Lower Rock Gardens, Brighton.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**  
Healing Medium. Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaking**  
Medium. Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**  
metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**  
Specialist. Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—10, Old Bond-street, W.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer. A visit**  
to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Bevington Frost, Healing Medium, Masseur,**  
Clairvoyant. Patients attended at own homes, or by appointment at 10, St. Luke's-road, Clapham, S.W. Seances on Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Daily 2 till 6. Fee from 2s. 6d. Letters a speciality. Seances: Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s.; Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. (Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith.)

**Portraits of those passed over painted in oil**  
or water-colour (with the help of any photograph and article) by Mr. Arthur Ventnor, artist, exhibitor at the Royal Academy. Good likenesses guaranteed.—Studio, 55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient.**  
Private sittings daily, 10 to 9 p.m. (except Wednesday evenings), fee 2s. 6d. Services and circles, Thursday and Sunday, at 7 (silver collection). Psychometry by post. Paintings in oil by spirit aid of those passed on.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Naturopathy Sanatorium, Kneph Ray House,**  
119, Bedford Hill, Balham. Visitors and patients received; 30s. to 3 guineas, inclusive of treatment. Massage, electricity, Turkish bath, colour light, magnetism. Pupils trained.—Proprietors, Mr. and Miss Martin.

**J. Blackburn, D.M. (U.S.), 1, Adelaide-street,**  
Charing-cross, W.C., will form a class for psychic gifts, clairvoyance, clairaudience, psychometry, telepathy. Application to be sent in early for numbers are limited. First meeting, September 23rd, 7.45 p.m.

**Madame Estelle, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist,**  
and Trance Medium, receives daily. Seances every Sunday and Wednesday evening, 7.30 for 8 sharp; fee 1s.—167, Queen's-road (entrance, 1, Douglas-place), Bayswater, W.

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Prepara-**  
tion, Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.



**DR. BLACKBURN, (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

**MAGNETIC AND BOTANIC HEALER.**Treats all nervous complaints. Free consultations, 10 a.m. till 4 p.m.  
Visits patients by appointment.

At Dr. Blackburn's address—MRS. IMISON, (NURSE GRAHAM), clairvoyant medium, will give advice by the aid of spirit friends. Select circle on Wednesdays, at 3 p.m., 2s. each. Friday, at 3 p.m., circle, 1s. Private sittings daily, 11 a.m. till 4 p.m., except circle time and Saturdays and Sundays. Monday evening circle at 7.30.

**BRIGHTON.—NOTICE.**

MADAME BURCHELL, of Bradford, begs to inform the readers of 'LIGHT' that she will visit Brighton from August 18th to the end of September, and may be consulted from 11 to 6 daily.

Select Seances on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 3 p.m., Wednesdays and Fridays at 8 p.m.

Fridays, fee 1s.; other days, 2s.

At—15, LOWER ROCK GARDENS, BRIGHTON.

**HARLEY MAGNETIC HEALING ASSOCIATION,  
TERRA NOVA, WYNELL ROAD, FOREST HILL, S.E.**

Residential Patients for Magnetism, Massage, and Natural Healing in cases of Nervous Debility, Rheumatism, Consumption, Asthma, and Physical Collapse.

TERMS FROM 2½ GUINEAS.

Patients also attended at own residences by Scientific and powerful Healing Mediums of both sexes. Private sittings by appointment, 5s.

**DEEP BREATHING.**

By Arthur Lovell.

CONTENTS.—Chapter I. The Breath of Life. II. The Science of Breathing. III. The Practice of Breathing. IV. The Art of Walking. V. Breathing for Invalids: Consumption, Cancer, Nervous and Mental Affections, &amp;c. VI. The Teaching of Breathing in Schools and Universities.

POST FREE 1s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'THE HOLY TRUTH.'**SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF  
HUGH JUNOR BROWNE.Selected and arranged with the Author's permission by  
ANNIE MACKAY.

Boards, 1s. 1½d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.****A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.**

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

**SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.**

This work has been prepared by Mr. and Mrs. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

**SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.**

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of Mr. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d. Cloth 1s. 9d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

*All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.***SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

*Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,*

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK**

OF

**MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.**

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Walker delivered an address and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—H. P.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mrs. Lakin gave uplifting addresses and clairvoyant descriptions, and on Monday conducted two well-attended meetings.—C. R.

STRATFORD.—WORKMEN'S HALL, ROMFORD-ROAD, E.—On Sunday last Mrs. Walker's splendid address on 'Love' was enthusiastically received. Mr. Geo. F. Tilby presided.—W. S.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Clavis delivered an address on 'The Saviours of the World,' and Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions.

LUTON.—35, ADELAIDE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. Punter's excellent address and convincing clairvoyant descriptions were much appreciated.

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Grainger spoke on 'Spiritualism Victorious,' and clairvoyant descriptions were given by her and Mrs. Rowlands.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Biblical Spiritualism' and answered questions, and on August 24th Mrs. A. H. Croxford gave an interesting address.—T. W. L.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Sarfas conducted the morning circle, and in the evening gave an address on 'No Death, Life Everlasting,' and psychometric delineations, to a crowded audience.—W. D. F.

HANDSWORTH.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS.—On Sunday last Mr. Burgess, of Egremont, discoursed on 'Spiritualism compared with Orthodoxy,' and Mr. Lloyd rendered two solos.—F. L.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. H. G. Swift lectured ably on 'Does Spiritualism Stand to Reason?' On the 27th a social gathering was held in aid of the building fund.—N. T.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Clough related some interesting experiences. In the evening Mr. J. H. Pateman gave an address on 'Capital Punishment and Spiritualism.'

DUNDEE.—CAMPERDOWN HALL, BARRACK-STREET.—On Sunday last addresses were given, in the morning by Mr. Urquhart, and in the evening by Mr. Inglis, to large audiences. Many workers are joining us.—D. U.

BOURNEMOUTH.—The successful series of special meetings at the Prince's Hall was closed on Sunday last by Mr. Walter Howell's stirring addresses on 'Mind, the Standard of the Man,' and 'Is Man Immortal?'—F. T. B.

NORWICH.—LABOUR INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last Mr. W. S. Williams gave an interesting address on 'The Materialisation of Spirit Forms in the light of recent Scientific Discoveries' and Mrs. Vaughan gave clairvoyant descriptions.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Podmore's address on 'Death's To-morrow,' and her clairvoyant descriptions, were much appreciated.—T. B.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. Annie Boddington delivered fine addresses on 'Let there be Light' and 'There is no Death,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions, with names and messages.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. R. Boddington's address on a subject chosen by the audience, and Mr. Dean's clairvoyant descriptions, were highly appreciated. Mr. Hutchinson presided and Mr. Abel conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

CAERAU, BRIDGEND.—On Sunday afternoon last Mr. Powell spoke on 'Looking to God,' and Mrs. Dowdall gave clairvoyant descriptions. In the evening Mrs. Dowdall's excellent address and clairvoyant descriptions were much appreciated.—G. H.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Johnstone delivered addresses on 'The Wrath of God' and 'A Faith Sublime and Sure,' and gave clairvoyant readings. On Monday afternoon she conducted a meeting for ladies only, and at night gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—E. B.

GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, and on Monday evening, Mrs. Imison gave clairvoyant descriptions. On August 26th Mr. Will Phillips gave an address and Mrs. Laird clairvoyant descriptions. On Saturday last our annual picnic was held and a very enjoyable time was spent.

BRISTOL.—TRAM CENTRE.—The open-air meetings held by Mr. A. H. Bartlett at the Tram Centre have been continued, and on Sunday last a society was organised, called the Bristol Band of Spiritualists, with Mr. A. G. Tayton as president, Mr. E. Greenman and Mr. T. A. Courteney, vice-presidents, Mr. W. Matthews, secretary; Mr. A. H. Bartlett acting as resident speaker and Mrs. Bartlett as clairvoyante *pro tem*. Harmony and decided interest have been manifested at the meetings.

## THE CONDUCT OF CIRCLES.

By 'M.A. (OXON.)'

### ADVICE TO INQUIRERS.

If you wish to see whether Spiritualism is really only jugglery and imposture, try it by personal experiment. If you can get an introduction to some experienced Spiritualist on whose good faith you can rely, ask him for advice; and if he is holding private circles, seek permission to attend one to see how to conduct sances, and what to expect. There is, however, difficulty in obtaining access to private circles, and, in any case, you must rely chiefly on experiences in your own family circle, or amongst your own friends, all strangers being excluded.

Form a circle of from four to eight persons, half, or at least two, of negative, passive temperament and preferably of the female sex, the rest of a more positive type. Sit, positive and negative alternately, secure against disturbance, in subdued light, round an uncovered table of convenient size. Place the palms of the hands flat upon its upper surface. The hands of each sitter need not touch those of his neighbour, though the practice is frequently adopted.

Do not concentrate attention too fixedly on the expected manifestation. Engage in cheerful but not frivolous conversation. Avoid dispute or argument. Scepticism has no deterrent effect, but a bitter spirit of opposition in a person of determined will may totally stop or decidedly impede manifestations. If conversation flags, music is a great help, if it be agreeable to all, and not of a kind to irritate the sensitive ear. Patience is essential, and it may be necessary to meet ten or twelve times at short intervals, before anything occurs. If after such a trial you still fail, form a fresh circle. An hour should be the limit of an unsuccessful séance.

If the table moves, let your pressure be so gentle on its surface that you are sure you are not aiding its motions. After some time you will probably find that the movement will continue if your hands are held *over*, but not in contact with, it. Do not, however, try this until the movement is assured, and be in no hurry to get messages.

When you think that the time has come, let someone take command of the circle and act as spokesman. Explain to the unseen Intelligence that an agreed code of signals is desirable, and ask that a tilt may be given as the alphabet is slowly repeated, at the several letters which form the word that the Intelligence wishes to spell. It is convenient to use a single tilt for No, three for Yes, and two to express doubt or uncertainty.

When a satisfactory communication has been established, ask if you are rightly placed, and if not, what order you should take. After this, ask who the Intelligence purports to be, which of the company is the medium, and such relevant questions. If confusion occurs, ascribe it to the difficulty that exists in directing the movements at first with exactitude. Patience will remedy this. If you only satisfy yourself at first that it is possible to speak with an Intelligence separate from that of any person present, you will have gained much.

The signals may take the form of raps. If so, use the same code of signals, and ask as the raps become clear that they may be made on the table, or in a part of the room where they are demonstrably not produced by any natural means, but avoid any vexatious imposition of restriction on free communication. Let the Intelligence use its own means. It rests greatly with the sitters to make the manifestations elevating or frivolous and even tricky.

Should an attempt be made to entrance the medium, or to manifest by any violent methods, ask that the attempt may be deferred till you can secure the presence of some experienced Spiritualist. If this request is not heeded, discontinue the sitting. The process of developing a trance-medium is one that might disconcert an inexperienced inquirer.

Lastly, try the results you get by the light of Reason. Maintain a level head and a clear judgment. Do not believe everything you are told, for though the great unseen world contains many a wise and discerning spirit, it also has in it the accumulation of human folly, vanity, and error; and this lies nearer to the surface than that which is wise and good. Distrust the free use of great names. Never for a moment abandon the use of your reason. Do not enter into a very solemn investigation in a spirit of idle curiosity or frivolity. Cultivate a reverent desire for what is pure, good, and true. You will be repaid if you gain only a well-grounded conviction that there is a life after death, for which a pure and good life before death is the best and wisest preparation.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY AND HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STANTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

## SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

### Syllabus of Contents.

#### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

#### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

## HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multifariousness.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect.  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects.  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for It.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing Medium; Masseur.** (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8, 2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance Medium, Clairvoyante, Spiritual Healer, and Magnetic Masseuse.** Diagnoses and treats diseases of the nervous, muscular, and respiratory systems by psychic and mental processes with due regard to hygiene, diet, and observance of the natural laws of health. Highest testimonials. *Appointments by letter only.*—166, Marylebone-road, N.W.

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist** (Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—44, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W.**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-road, W.**—Madame Zaidia at home Mondays only during August and September; fees, 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Other days, Miss Trear; fees, 1s. and 2s. 6d. Seance, as usual, Sunday evening, 7.45; fee, 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic, Magnetic and Mental Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c.** Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.**—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Hours 11 to 4 p.m.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**Notice of Removal.**—A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseur. Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address, —165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Evening circles discontinued. Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday afternoons, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Magnetic Healers.** Sittings daily, 12 to 4. Circles: Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., 2s. 6d.; Fridays, 8 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only).** Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W.** Lift at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Madame Delva, just returned from America,** Mental Healer and Clairvoyante. Hours, 10 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, London, W.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W.** (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Psychic.** Sunday evenings, at 7 p.m. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Medical diagnosis, &c. Private interviews by appointment.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Shepherd's Bush Tube and Metro.)

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 15, Lower Rock Gardens, Brighton.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 15, Lower Rock Gardens, Brighton.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and Healing Medium.** Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants, Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases.** Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaking Medium.** Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante.** Psychometry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—6, Bramerton-street, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Khoorsheed Zeustra, Oriental Healer.** Indian Specialist. Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—10, Old Bond-street, W.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer.** A visit to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Bevington Frost, Healing Medium, Masseur, Clairvoyant.** Patients attended at own homes, or by appointment at 10, St. Luke's-road, Clapham, S.W. Seances on Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Daily 2 till 6. Fee from 2s. 6d. Letters a speciality. Seances: Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s.; Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W. (Motors between Walham-green and Hammersmith.)

**Portraits of those passed over painted in oil or water-colour** (with the help of any photograph and article) by Mr. Arthur Ventnor, artist, exhibitor at the Royal Academy. Good likenesses guaranteed.—Studio, 55, St. Clement's-mansions, Lillie-road, S.W.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient.** Private sittings daily, 10 to 9 p.m. (except Wednesday evenings), fee 2s. 6d. Services and circles, Thursday and Sunday, at 7 (silver collection). Psychometry by post. Paintings in oil by spirit aid of those passed on.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Naturopathy Sanatorium, Kneph Ray House,** 119, Bedford Hill, Balham. Visitors and patients received; 30s. to 3 guineas, inclusive of treatment. Massage, electricity, Turkish bath, colour light, magnetism. Pupils trained.—Proprietors, Mr. and Miss Martin.

**J. Blackburn, D.M. (U.S.), 1, Adelaide-street, Charing-cross, W.C.,** will form a class for psychic gifts, clairvoyance, clairaudience, psychometry, telepathy. Application to be sent in early for numbers are limited. First meeting, September 23rd, 7.45 p.m.

**Madame Estelle, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Trance Medium,** receives daily. Seances every Sunday and Wednesday evening, 7.30 for 8 sharp; fee 1s.—167, Queen's-road (entrance, 1, Douglas-place), Bayswater, W.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Draseta (Registered).**—The Original Preparation. Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**Mr. Linley, Clairvoyant, Psychometrist, and**  
Physical Medium. Clients received daily, 11 to 7, fees 2s. 6d. and 5s. Public seances: Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, Sundays, 8 for 8.30, fee to circles 1s.; Wednesdays, at 3 and 8 for 8.30, fee 2s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d. Open to receive engagements.—118, Copenhagen-street, Caledonian-road, King's Cross. Knock twice.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and**  
Clairaudient, late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's road, Highbury, N.

**Hashnu Hara, Clairvoyante, &c.** Fees 2s. 6d. 5s., 10s. upwards. Book on 'Practical Clairvoyance and Telepathy,' post free 1s. 1d.—211, Oxford-street, W.

**Clairvoyance, Crystal-Gazing.** Hours 11 to 4. Saturdays 11 to 1, or by appointment. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d.—Psycho, 85, Mortimer-street, Oxford-circus, W.

**W. Fitch Ruffle** begs to announce that he is open for platform and private work for 1908 and 1909. All mental phases.—Address, 4, Oliver-road, Southsea.

**DR. BLACKBURN. (U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

**MAGNETIC AND BOTANIC HEALER.**

Treats all nervous complaints. Free consultations, 10 a.m. till 4 p.m. Visits patients by appointment.

At Dr. Blackburn's address—**MRS. IMISON, (NURSE GRAHAM),** clairvoyant medium, will give advice by the aid of spirit friends. Select circle on Wednesdays, at 3 p.m., 2s. each. Friday, at 3 p.m., circle, 1s. Private sittings daily, 11 a.m. till 4 p.m., except circle time and Saturdays and Sundays. Monday evening circle at 7.30.

**BRIGHTON.—NOTICE.**

**MADAME BURCHELL,** of Bradford, begs to inform the readers of 'LIGHT' that she will visit Brighton from August 18th to the end of September, and may be consulted from 11 to 6 daily.

Select Seances on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 3 p.m., Wednesdays and Fridays at 8 p.m.

Fridays, fee 1s.; other days, 2s.

At—15, LOWER ROCK GARDENS, BRIGHTON.

**HARLEY MAGNETIC HEALING ASSOCIATION,  
TERRA NOVA, WYNELL ROAD, FOREST HILL, S.E.**

Residential Patients for Magnetism, Massage, and Natural Healing in cases of Nervous Debility, Rheumatism, Consumption, Asthma, and Physical Collapse.

TERMS FROM 2½ GUINEAS.

Patients also attended at own residences by Scientific and powerful Healing Mediums of both sexes. Private sittings by appointment, 5s.

**DEEP BREATHING.**

By Arthur Lovell.

CONTENTS.—Chapter I. The Breath of Life. II. The Science of Breathing. III. The Practice of Breathing. IV. The Art of Walking. V. Breathing for Invalids: Consumption, Cancer, Nervous and Mental Affections, &c. VI. The Teaching of Breathing in Schools and Universities.

POST FREE 1s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'THE HOLY TRUTH.'**

SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF  
**HUGH JUNIOR BROWNE.**

Selected and arranged with the Author's permission by  
**ANNIE MACKAY.**

Boards, 1s. 1½d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

*All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.*

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

*Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,*

*or they will be too late for the current issue.*

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists  
**RUISDAL AND STEEN.**

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the  
Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

*Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.*

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK**

OF

**MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.**

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

**W. J. COLVILLE.**

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration; Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**BRIXTON.**—8, MAYALL-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss Violet Burton gave a trance address on 'Spiritual Counterparts.' Sunday next, at 3 p.m., Lyceum; at 7 p.m., Mr. Leaf. Monday, at 7 p.m., and Thursday, at 8.15 p.m., circles.—O. B.

**LINCOLN.**—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mrs. Porter gave good addresses and clairvoyant descriptions.—R.

**HOLLOWAY.**—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Swift spoke on 'Greater Marvels than Spiritualism.'—H. P.

**MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.**—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Cansick delivered an address on 'Spiritualism: its Knowledge and its Blessings.'

**READING.**—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Belief in God,' and answered questions.—T. W. L.

**SOUTHSEA.**—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. Podmore gave interesting addresses and clairvoyant descriptions.—J. W. M.

**LUTON.**—35, ADELAIDE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. Punter delivered an excellent address, viz., 'What Think Ye of Christ?' and gave good clairvoyant descriptions.

**CAERAU, BRIDGEND.**—On Sunday last Mr. Conelly spoke from I. John ii. 22, and conducted a circle. On Wednesday he gave psychometric readings.—G. H.

**PLYMOUTH.**—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. W. Clavis discoursed on 'The Church,' and Mrs. Pollard gave clairvoyant descriptions.—A. W. C.

**TOTTENHAM.**—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mrs. Roberts gave an uplifting address on 'The Uses of Spiritualism' and Mr. Roberts conducted a large public circle.—N. T.

**NORWICH.**—LABOUR INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last Mr. Dyball delivered an address and Mrs. Vaughan gave clairvoyant descriptions.—D. D.

**PORTSMOUTH.**—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mr. Hector Lacey spoke on 'Spirit and Matter' and 'A Chord of Love' and gave psychometric delineations to a large audience.—G. McF.

**BOURNEMOUTH.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday morning last a public circle was held. In the evening Mr. J. Walker gave a stirring address on 'The Philosophy of Death' and clairvoyant descriptions.—F. T. B.

**SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA.**—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last, Mr. England. In the evening Mrs. Effie Bathe lectured to a large audience on 'Colour and Form Produced by Thought-Vibrations,' illustrated by paintings of thought forms.

**SOUTHSEA.**—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last, at the Harvest Thanksgiving Service, Mr. Imison addressed large audiences and Mrs. Imison gave successful clairvoyant descriptions, and gave spirit names to two children.—W. F.

**BIRMINGHAM.**—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS, HANDSWORTH.—On Sunday last Mr. London delivered an address on 'Spiritualism Proved by the Christian Church.' Mr. Watton brilliantly rendered two solos.—F. L.

**EXETER.**—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. W. H. Evans spoke on 'What it is to die' and 'The Larger Consciousness.' Mrs. Grainger and Mr. Rowland gave clairvoyant descriptions.—H. L.

**LITTLE ILFORD.**—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mrs. Irwin replied to questions from the audience and gave well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions. Mr. Clarke presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

**GLASGOW.**—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. John C. Kenworthy addressed good audiences. On Monday Mr. S. Barnett, of New Zealand, gave a stirring address on 'From Methodist Minister to Spiritualist Teacher.'—R. B. L.

**SOUTHPORT.**—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. Wilfrid Rooke delivered interesting addresses on 'The Limitations of Time and Sense' and 'Reminiscences.' On Monday Miss Jackson, a girl medium, gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—E. B.

**CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.**—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday last the London Union held a successful conference. In the morning, a discussion; in the afternoon Mr. G. T. Brown's able paper on 'The Religious Needs of the Age' was discussed; in the evening addresses were given by Messrs. G. T. Gwinn, R. Boddington, G. T. Brown, M. Clegg, and J. Adams.

**BRISTOL.**—49, NORTH-ROAD, BISHOPSTON.—On Sunday last Mr. A. H. Bartlett spoke on 'Duty,' and Mrs. Bartlett gave clairvoyant descriptions to an appreciative audience. On Saturday last open-air meeting at Tram Centre. Officers' names, corrected: President, Mr. A. G. Taylor; vice-presidents, Mrs. E. Greenman and Mr. G. A. Courtenay; secretary, Mr. W. Matthews; treasurer, Mrs. Bartlett.—A. H. B.

## THE CONDUCT OF CIRCLES.

By 'M.A. (OXON).'

### ADVICE TO INQUIRERS.

If you wish to see whether Spiritualism is really only jugglery and imposture, try it by personal experiment. If you can get an introduction to some experienced Spiritualist on whose good faith you can rely, ask him for advice; and if he is holding private circles, seek permission to attend one to see how to conduct séances, and what to expect. There is, however, difficulty in obtaining access to private circles, and, in any case, you must rely chiefly on experiences in your own family circle, or amongst your own friends, all strangers being excluded.

Form a circle of from four to eight persons, half, or at least two, of negative, passive temperament and preferably of the female sex, the rest of a more positive type. Sit, positive and negative alternately, secure against disturbance, in subdued light, round an uncovered table of convenient size. Place the palms of the hands flat upon its upper surface. The hands of each sitter need not touch those of his neighbour, though the practice is frequently adopted.

Do not concentrate attention too fixedly on the expected manifestation. Engage in cheerful but not frivolous conversation. Avoid dispute or argument. Scepticism has no deterrent effect, but a bitter spirit of opposition in a person of determined will may totally stop or decidedly impede manifestations. If conversation flags, music is a great help if it be agreeable to all, and not of a kind to irritate the sensitive ear. Patience is essential, and it may be necessary to meet ten or twelve times at short intervals, before anything occurs. If after such a trial you still fail, form a fresh circle. An hour should be the limit of an unsuccessful séance.

If the table moves, let your pressure be so gentle on its surface that you are sure you are not aiding its motions. After some time you will probably find that the movement will continue if your hands are held *over*, but not in contact with it. Do not, however, try this until the movement is assured, and be in no hurry to get messages.

When you think that the time has come, let someone take command of the circle and act as spokesman. Explain to the unseen Intelligence that an agreed code of signals is desirable, and ask that a tilt may be given as the alphabet is slowly repeated, at the several letters which form the word that the Intelligence wishes to spell. It is convenient to use a single tilt for No, three for Yes, and two to express doubt or uncertainty.

When a satisfactory communication has been established, ask if you are rightly placed, and if not, what order you should take. After this, ask who the Intelligence purports to be, which of the company is the medium, and such relevant questions. If confusion occurs, ascribe it to the difficulty that exists in directing the movements at first with exactitude. Patience will remedy this. If you only satisfy yourself at first that it is possible to speak with an Intelligence separate from that of any person present, you will have gained much.

The signals may take the form of raps. If so, use the same code of signals, and ask as the raps become clear that they may be made on the table, or in a part of the room where they are demonstrably not produced by any natural means, but avoid any vexatious imposition of restriction on free communication. Let the Intelligence use its own means. It rests greatly with the sitters to make the manifestations elevating or frivolous and even tricky.

Should an attempt be made to entrance the medium, or to manifest by any violent methods, ask that the attempt may be deferred till you can secure the presence of some experienced Spiritualist. If this request is not heeded, discontinue the sitting. The process of developing a trance-medium is one that might disconcert an inexperienced inquirer.

Lastly, try the results you get by the light of Reason. Maintain a level head and a clear judgment. Do not believe everything you are told for though the great unseen world contains many a wise and discerning spirit, it also has in it the accumulation of human folly, vanity, and error; and this lies nearer to the surface than that which is wise and good. Distrust the free use of great names. Never for a moment abandon the use of your reason. Do not enter into a very solemn investigation in a spirit of idle curiosity or frivolity. Cultivate a reverent desire for what is pure, good, and true. You will be repaid if you gain only a well-grounded conviction that there is a life after death, for which a pure and good life before death is the best and wisest preparation.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY AND HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STANTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.')

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

## SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

### Syllabus of Contents.

#### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.  
Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating; corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

## HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multiforimity.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect.  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects.  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for It.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume; Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



**LITTLE ILFORD.**—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mrs. Jennie Walker's eloquent address on 'Love' was highly appreciated. Mrs. Ord presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

**LINCOLN.**—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday afternoon last three of our lady members conducted the service. In the evening Lyceumists and friends successfully rendered a service of song entitled 'Rest at Last.'—C. R.

**PORTSMOUTH.**—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mr. J. Adams spoke ably and eloquently on 'Signs of the Times' and 'Ancient Spiritualism' to very good audiences. On the 11th Mr. Nicholls commenced a series of sances in aid of the building fund.—G. McF.

**BOURNEMOUTH.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. A. Boddington replied to questions; and her address in the evening on 'The New Religion,' and clairvoyant descriptions, were exceptionally good.—F. T. B.

**READING.**—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last, it being the anniversary of the resident speaker and our first Harvest Festival, three very successful meetings were held. The hall was well decorated with flowers and fruit. Mrs. W. Edwards spoke on 'Unity,' and Mr. P. R. Street on 'Looking Back.'—T. W. L.

**EXETER.**—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday morning last, at the Harvest Thanksgiving Services, Mr. Rowland spoke on 'The Bible.' In the evening Mrs. Grainger spoke on 'Physical and Spiritual Harvests,' and Misses Pye and Greenham rendered vocal music. Mrs. Grainger and Mr. Rowland gave clairvoyant descriptions.—H. L.

**SOUTHPORT.**—HAWKHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Nurse addressed crowded audiences on 'The Claims of Spiritualism,' and 'Practical Spiritualism.' The Rev. A. Rushton presided. In the afternoon Mrs. Nurse conducted the Lyceum, and on Monday gave clairvoyant and psychometrical delineations.—E. B.

**CROYDON.**—MORLAND HALL, (REAR OF) 74, LOWER ADDISCOMBE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Frost delivered a vigorous address on 'Spiritualism and Its Uses,' and gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions. Sunday next, Miss Chapin, 27th, Harvest Festival. 28th, at 85, George-street, Mr. Frost, clairvoyant descriptions. Tickets 1s. each.—J. A. B.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

- 'The Heart Line.' By GELETT BURGESS. Grant Richards. Price 6s.
- 'The Origin and Nature of Love.' By CHUNG YU WANG, A.M. Open Road Publishing Co., 11, Cursitor-street, E.C.
- 'Scientific Corroboration of Theosophy.' By DR. A. MARQUES. Theosophical Publishing Society, 161, New Bond-street, W. Price 2s. 6d. net.
- 'The Song of the Flaming Heart,' &c. By ARTHUR H. WARD. Theosophical Publishing Society. Price 2s. 6d. net.
- 'Mysticism.' By MARY POPE. 'Tristan and Isolde.' By CARL REINHEIMER. Theosophical Publishing Society. Price 6d. each, net.
- 'The Hymn of the Robe of Glory.' By G. R. S. MEAD. Theosophical Publishing Society. Price 1s. net.
- 'The Divine Mahatma. A Passion Play.' By LION. MAR-GRAVE. St. Pancras Press, 181, Hampstead-road, N.W.
- 'Spiritualism: The Open Door to the Unseen Universe.' By JAMES ROBERTSON. L. N. Fowler & Co., 7, Imperial-arcade, Ludgate-circus, E.C. Price 5s. net.
- MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'Swastika' (10 cents), 'Review of Reviews' (6d.), 'The Kalpaka' (6d.), 'Hindu Spiritual Magazine' (1s.), 'The Theosophist' (1s.), 'Journal of the American S.P.R.' (50 cents).

## Objections to Spiritualism (ANSWERED)

By H. A. DALLAS.

#### CONTENTS.

- Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

## LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

#### MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, President.

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, } Vice-Presidents.  
HENRY WITTHALL, }

MRS. W. P. BROWNE,  
MRS. D. FINLAY,  
REV. J. PAGE HOPES,  
REAR-ADMIRAL W. USBORNE  
MOORE.  
ANGUS MCARTHUR.

GEO. SPRIGGS,  
H. BIDEN STEELE,  
F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.  
MISS H. WITTHALL,  
MRS. E. M. WALTER.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Social Gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given. Two tickets are sent to Members, and one to Associates, for all meetings.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet and attend sances for the study of psychic phenomena, and classes for psychical self-culture, free and otherwise, notice of which is given from time to time in 'LIGHT,' and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6 (Saturdays excepted).

A Circulating Library, consisting of over two thousand works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time, Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 1s., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half-a-guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

\* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'LIGHT.'

E. W. WALLIS, Secretary.  
HENRY WITTHALL, Hon. Treasurer.

In accordance with No. XV. of the Articles of Association, the subscriptions of Members and Associates elected after October 1st will be taken as for the remainder of the present year and the whole of 1909.

## WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.

### A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

### SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.

This work has been prepared by MR. and MRS. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

### SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of MR. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d. Cloth 1s. 9d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY AND HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STAINTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

## SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

### Syllabus of Contents.

#### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

#### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

#### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

#### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

#### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

#### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

#### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

#### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

## HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multifority.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects.  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance and Clairvoyant Medium, Spiritual Healer and Certificated Masseuse, and Medical Electrician.** (Treats ladies and children only.) Also diagnoser of diseases. Select circle every Friday night at 8 p.m., admission by letter. **MR. A. FAIRCLOUGH SMITH**, Magnetic Healer (gentlemen only). All appointments by letter only.—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (near Baker-street Station).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Mrs. Clowes, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Private sittings from 11 till 6, or by appointment. Seance on Sunday, at 7, also Tuesday and Thursday, at 8 o'clock.—14, Messina-avenue, High-road, Kilburn, N.W.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W.**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-road, W.**—Madame Zaidia at home Mondays only during August and September; fees, 2s. 6d., 5s., and 10s. 6d. Other days, Miss Trea; fees, 1s. and 2s. 6d. Seance, as usual, Sunday evening, 7.45; fee, 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,** Magnetic and Mental Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 till 4.45; other days and hours by appointment; 49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W. Fee 5s. Special terms for parties of not less than three at clients' own houses. French and German spoken.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.**—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Hours 11 to 4 p.m.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**Notice of Removal.**—A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseuse. Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address.—165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Daily (Saturdays excepted), at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Evening circles discontinued. Monday afternoons (as usual), at 3, fee 1s. Friday afternoons, at 3, fee 2s. Out of town until further notice.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Magnetic Healers.** Sittings daily, 12 to 4. Circles: Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., 2s. 6d.; Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker;** private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W.** Lift at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Madame Delva, just returned from America,** Mental Healer and Clairvoyante. Hours, 10 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, London, W.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W.** (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Psychic.** Sunday evenings at 7 p.m. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Medical diagnosis, &c. Private interviews by appointment.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Shepherd's Bush Station, Tube and Metro.)

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Greek, Trance, Clairvoyant, and Healing Medium.** Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants, Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases.** Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaking Medium.** Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street). Out of town September 28th to October 8th.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian Specialist.** Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—10, Old Bond-street, W.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer.** A visit to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Bevington Frost, Magnetic Healer, Masseuse, Clairvoyant.** Patients attended. Consultations daily, 3 to 5. Seances, Tuesday and Thursday, at 8.—10, St. Luke's-road, Clapham, S.W. Vacancy for indoor patient.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient.** Private sittings daily, 10 to 9 p.m. (except Wednesday evenings), fee 2s. 6d. Services and circles, Thursday and Sunday, at 7 (silver collection). Psychometry by post. Paintings in oil by spirit aid of those passed on.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Notice.**—Madame Ridley, Clairvoyante, Medical Psychometrist, and Trance Medium. Consultations daily at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), from 11 to 6. Also ladies' circle on Saturday, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., as usual. Psychometry by post and three questions 5s.

**Clairvoyance, Crystal-Gazing.** Hours 11 to 4. Saturdays 11 to 1, or by appointment. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d.—Psycho, 85, Mortimer-street, Oxford-circus, W.

**Miss Helena Humphreys, the Irish Clairvoyante,** has returned to her residence, and receives clients as usual, 10 to 7 o'clock.—Address, 44, Elgin-crescent, Notting Hill, W., London.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing Mediums.** Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Miss Gibson, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.** Spiritual messages and advice, Tuesdays, at 8 p.m.; silver collection.—17, Lodge-road, Wallington. Five minutes from station.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Magnetic Healer.** Reception Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m.; Sunday, at 7 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N. L. R.).

**W. Fitch Ruffle, Psychic for all mental phases,** will be prepared to give sittings and hold circles or undertake platform work in London during the first part of October, en route to tour of Midland counties.—Address for dates, terms, &c., 4, Oliver-road, Southsea.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and Clairaudient,** late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation.** Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**Madame Estelle, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Trance Medium,** receives daily. Fee 2s. 6d. and 5s. Seances each Wednesday and Sunday evening, at 8 p.m. sharp; fee 1s.—167, Queen's-road, next to Whiteley's, Bayswater, W.

**Mr. Linley, Clairvoyant and Physical Medium.** Clairvoyant sittings daily, 11 to 7. Public seances: Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, Fridays, 8 for 8.30, and Sundays, 7.30 for 8, fee 1s.; Wednesday, seance for physical phenomena at 3 and 8 for 8.30, fee 2s. 6d. Residences attended, terms moderate. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—118, Copenhagen-street, Caledonian-road. Knock twice.

**DR. BLACKBURN. (N.Y., U.S.A.),**

1, Adelaide Street, Charing Cross, W.C.

WILL FORM A CLASS TO TEACH MENTAL SCIENCE IN TWELVE WEEKLY LESSONS.

*Syllabus of Lessons:*—Physiological Breathing, Breathing Exercises, Breathing and Health, To Cure Disease without Medicine, Mental Breathing, Healing by Laying on of Hands, Objective and Subjective Minds, Subjective Mind and Suggestion, Eating and Fasting, Thinking a Fine Art, Telepathy, The Mission of Pain.

First Meeting, October 13th, at 7.45 p.m.

**DEEP BREATHING.**

By Arthur Lovell.

CONTENTS.—Chapter I. The Breath of Life. II. The Science of Breathing. III. The Practice of Breathing. IV. The Art of Walking. V. Breathing for Invalids: Consumption, Cancer, Nervous and Mental Affections, &c. VI. The Teaching of Breathing in Schools and Universities.

POST FREE 1s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'THE HOLY TRUTH.'**

SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF

HUGH JUNOR BROWNE.

Selected and arranged with the Author's permission by  
ANNIE MACKAY.

Boards, 1s. 1½d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**IMMORTALITY; Its NATURALNESS, Its POSSIBILITIES And PROOFS.**

BY

J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.

*This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Institute and Philosophical Society of Great Britain, but was rejected at the last moment by the Council of that Society.*

24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free; 1s. per dozen; 50 copies 3s. 6d. post free; 100 copies 5s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

**All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.****SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

**Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,**

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists  
RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the  
Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK**

OF

**MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.**

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

W. J. COLVILLE.

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Stand-point. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**PECKHAM.—LAUSANNE HALL.**—On Sunday morning last Miss Brown conducted a large circle. In the evening Mr. and Mrs. Mead's address and clairvoyant descriptions and Mrs. Sewell's solo were highly appreciated. Sunday next, at 11.30 a.m., Mr. Underwood; at 7 p.m., Mrs. Effie Bathe, 'Colour and Form Produced by Thought Vibrations,' illustrated. October 1st, address; 4th, Harvest Festival; see special advertisement.—C. J. W.

**BRIGHTON.—MANCHESTER-STREET (OPPOSITE AQUARIUM).**—On Sunday morning last good manifestations were received. In the evening Miss Reid's excellent address was followed by a few words and an inspirational poem from Mr. Arthur Bushby, of New Zealand. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m., circle; at 7 p.m., Mr. F. G. Clarke, address. Mondays, at 8 p.m., and Wednesdays, at 3 p.m., clairvoyance. Saturdays, at 8 p.m., prayer.—A. C.

**SOUTHSEA.—VICTORIA HALL.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Miles Ord gave eloquent addresses and sang a solo.—J. W. M.

**TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.**—On Sunday evening last Mr. G. T. Gwinn, after a reading, gave an interesting address and replied to questions.—N. T.

**READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.**—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'The Saving Power of Jesus' and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—T. W. L.

**MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.**—On Sunday last Miss Violet Burton delivered an address on 'The Way of Spiritual Life.'—A. S.

**CAERAU, BRIDGEND.**—On Sunday last Mr. S. H. Essery spoke on 'God and His Book,' and 'Christ in you the Hope of Glory.'—G. H.

**PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mr. W. H. Evans spoke on 'Eternal Progress,' and Mrs. Pollard gave clairvoyant descriptions.—A. W. C.

**SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Podmore gave good addresses and clairvoyant and psychometrical readings. Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo.

**WINCHESTER, HANTS.**—On Sunday evening last Mr. W. Fitch Ruffle discoursed on 'The General Aspects of Spiritualism' and gave psychometric readings, some being remarkable tests.—H. F. H.

**SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.**—On Saturday and Sunday last Mr. Leaver delivered addresses and gave psychometrical readings. On Monday Mr. Cretney gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—S. H.

**SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.**—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Wilson and Mr. Smith conducted a circle. In the evening Mrs. Wilson gave an address and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—W. D. F.

**HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mr. Walker spoke on 'The Use of Spiritualism.' On the 17th Mr. Gambriel Nicholson related personal experiences. Successful healing circle on Thursday.—H. P.

**SOUTHAMPTON.—TOWN'S BAND OFFICES, ONSLOW-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mr. E. H. Last delivered an address on 'Spiritualism and Socialism.' Mrs. Harvey gave good clairvoyant descriptions.—L.

**STRATFORD.—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Roberts delivered an impressive address upon 'The Work of the Angels,' and Mr. Roberts gave fully recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—H.

**EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mr. Woodland gave addresses on 'Mental and Spiritual Development' and 'Spirit Life.' Mrs. Grainger and Mr. Rowland gave clairvoyant descriptions.—H. L.

**BALHAM.—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).**—On Sunday last Mr. George Morley's addresses on 'The Value of the Séance' and 'Harvest Home' were highly appreciated. Mrs. Florence Morley gave excellent clairvoyant descriptions.—W.

**BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.**—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Twelvtree gave a short address on 'Spiritualism, Old and New,' and clairvoyant descriptions. In the evening Mrs. Morrell addressed a crowded audience on 'Sin,' and Mrs. Twelvtree gave clairvoyant descriptions.—B.

**GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.**—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. John Lobb spoke on 'The Puzzled Dead' and 'Life after Death' to good audiences. On the 12th Mr. S. Barnett, of New Zealand, delivered an address.—R. B. S.

**CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.**—On Sunday morning last questions were answered concerning 'Visions,' and clairvoyant descriptions given. In the evening Mr. W. E. Long delivered an instructive address on 'The Visions of St. Paul.'—E. S.

**EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Letheren gave an address and clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F.

**LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.**—On Sunday last, at the Harvest Festival, the hall was beautifully decorated and gifts were plentiful, and we thank friends for their kind assistance. Mr. Frost delivered an appropriate address and gave clairvoyant descriptions. Mr. Abel presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

#### HANDSWORTH SOCIETY OF SPIRITUALISTS.

On Saturday last the Handsworth Society held a tea and social meeting at 30, John-street, Villa Cross, in honour of Mrs. Cannock and Miss Ruth Sage. Many friends and members enjoyed the songs, recitations, readings and musical selections contributed by talented friends, notably Mrs. Hitchman, Mrs. Ross, Miss Shakespeare, Miss Ada Clark, Miss Clarice Hope, Messrs. Hitchman, Watton, Street, Lloyd, Archer, and Master Lionel Shoppee. Miss Emmeline Miles, Mrs. Ross, and Mrs. Lloyd were indefatigable as accompanists and soloists. Mr. Street's humorous songs were much enjoyed. Miss Ruth Sages father, who passed to spirit life more than twenty years ago, interested all by his touching yet bright address, through his daughter, on 'The Social Side of Spiritualism.' Mrs. Cannock gave a recitation and remarkable clairvoyant descriptions. The ladies' committee and their helpers merit great praise for the catering and general arrangements. Copies of 'LIGHT' were soon sold out. On Sunday last Mrs. Cannock gave an address on 'The Power of Thought,' and clairvoyant descriptions, and Miss Clarice Hope sang a solo. On Monday evening Mrs. Cannock gave psychometric delineations and clairvoyant diagnoses.—F. L.

## LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE,

110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

LIMITED BY GUARANTEE, AND NOT HAVING A CAPITAL DIVIDED INTO SHARES.

Established 1884.

Incorporated 1896.

By the Memorandum of Association the Members are Prohibited from receiving any personal benefit, by way of profit, from the income or property of the Society.

#### MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

E. DAWSON ROGERS, *President.*

HON. PERCY WYNDHAM, } *Vice-Presidents.*  
HENRY WITTHALL, }

MRS. W. P. BROWNE,  
MRS. D. FINLAY,  
REV. J. PAGE HOPPS,  
REAR-ADMIRAL W. USBORNE  
MOORE,  
ANGUS MCARTHUR,

GEO. SPRIGGS,  
H. BIDEN STEELE,  
F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.  
MISS H. WITTHALL,  
MRS. E. M. WALTER.

This Alliance has been formed for the purpose of uniting together persons interested in the study of Psychical or Spiritualistic Phenomena, which throw fresh light upon the nature of man, and reveal him as surviving the change of death. It also provides opportunities of investigation, and affords information by means of papers and discussions.

Social Gatherings are also held from time to time, of which due notice is given. Two tickets are sent to Members, and one to Associates, for all meetings.

Rooms are occupied at the above address, where Members and Associates can meet and attend seances for the study of psychic phenomena, and classes for psychical self-culture, free and otherwise, notice of which is given from time to time in 'LIGHT,' and where they can read the special journals and use the library of works on Psychical and Occult Science. The reading-room is open daily to Members and Associates from 10 to 6 (Saturdays excepted).

A Circulating Library, consisting of over two thousand works devoted to all phases of Spiritual and Psychical Research, Science, and Philosophy, is at the disposal of all Members and Associates of the Alliance, whether in town or country, to whom books can be forwarded on payment of the cost of carriage. Members are entitled to three books at a time, Associates one. A complete catalogue can be obtained, post free, for 1s., on application to Mr. B. D. Godfrey, Librarian.

The subscription of Members is fixed at a minimum rate of one guinea, and of Associates at half-a-guinea, per annum.

Information will be gladly afforded by the Secretary, at the Rooms, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

\* \* Subscriptions should be made payable to the Hon. Treasurer, Henry Withall, and are due on January 1st in each year.

Notices of all meetings will appear regularly in 'Light.'

E. W. WALLIS, *Secretary.*  
HENRY WITTHALL, *Hon. Treasurer.*

In accordance with No. XV. of the Articles of Association, the subscriptions of Members and Associates elected after October 1st will be taken as for the remainder of the present year and the whole of 1909.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY

## AND

# HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STANTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

### SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

#### Syllabus of Contents.

##### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

##### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

##### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

##### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

##### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

##### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

##### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

##### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

### HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

#### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multiformity.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects.  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume; Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



**SHEPHERD'S BUSH.**—73, BECKLOW-ROAD, ASKEW-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last Miss Sachie gave clairvoyant descriptions. In the evening, at the Harvest Thanksgiving Service, Miss V. Burton delivered an address on 'The Harvest of Holy Souls' and Miss Vera Terrenora sang solos. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., circle; at 7 p.m., Mr. Abbott, and general meeting. Thursday, at 8 p.m., Mrs. Neville. Wednesday and Friday, members' developing circles.—J. J. L.

**ACTON AND EALING.**—21, UXBRIDGE-ROAD, EALING, W.—On Saturday last the second anniversary tea meeting was held, and speeches were delivered by Mrs. H. Ball (president), Miss Maries, Messrs. Wellsbourne, Jackson, Pett, Smythe, Ball, and Mrs. Hall. Musical items were interspersed, and an enjoyable evening was spent. Financial help encouraging. On Sunday last Miss Chapin gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. M. H. Wallis. October 11th, Mr. W. E. Walker, address and psychometry.

**LINCOLN.**—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mr. Thomas gave addresses and clairvoyant descriptions.—C. R.

**SOUTHSEA.**—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Smith gave an eloquent address to an appreciative audience.

**DUNDEE.**—FORESTERS' HALL, RATTRAY-STREET.—On Sunday last Miss A. McKenzie, of Glasgow, held successful meetings.—J. M.

**EXETER.**—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Grainger gave an address on 'Temperance' and clairvoyant descriptions.—H. L.

**HOLLOWAY.**—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last our first Harvest Festival was a great success. Will all members please rally round now?—H. P.

**SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.**—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. A. Boddington gave good addresses and clairvoyant descriptions.

**STRATFORD.**—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. Webb gave a pleasing address and Mrs. Webb convincing clairvoyant descriptions.—H.

**TORQUAY.**—5, ELMFIELD-TERRACE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Thistleton delivered an address, and Mrs. Christie gave good clairvoyant descriptions.—W. T. C.

**EXETER.**—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. Frankish spoke on 'The Only Foundation,' and Mrs. Letheren gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F.

**TOTTENHAM.**—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Samuel Keyworth delivered a thought-provoking address on 'Pre-Existence' to a large audience.—H. G. S.

**PLYMOUTH.**—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Captain Greenaway delivered an address, and Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions.—A. W. C.

**NORWICH.**—LABOUR INSTITUTE.—On Sunday evening last Mrs. Addison gave an excellent address, clairvoyant descriptions, and psychic readings to a crowded audience.—D. D.

**SOUTHPORT.**—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Kay delivered good addresses and gave clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday she gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—S. H.

**SOUTHSEA.**—VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. M. Davies delivered an able address on 'Man Visible and Invisible,' replied to questions, and gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—J. W. M.

**BOURNEMOUTH.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. John Adams delivered eloquent and stirring addresses on 'Signs of the Times' and 'Ancient Spiritualism.'—F. T. B.

**CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.**—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last questions were answered and personal advice given. In the evening Mr. W. E. Long delivered an instructive address on 'The Visions of St. Paul.'—E. S.

**LITTLE ILFORD.**—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mrs. Walter delivered an uplifting address on 'Psychism,' and ably answered questions. Mr. Abel presided and Mrs. Ord conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

**BIRMINGHAM.**—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS, HANDSWORTH.—On Sunday last Mrs. Litt addressed a large audience on 'The Two Worlds—Physical and Spiritual,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. Mr. Frank Watton sang solos. On Monday Mrs. Litt gave psychometric delineations.—F. L.

**PORTSMOUTH.**—VICTORIA HALL, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mr. E. W. Wallis delivered two splendid addresses on 'The Rise of Man' and 'What will the Harvest be?' which were highly appreciated by good audiences. On the 23rd, Mr. Hector Lacey spoke well on 'How to Generate our own Spiritual Powers,' and gave psychometric delineations.—G. McF.

## 'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## CRYSTAL-GAZING.

### BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes ...	2	Inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
	2½	" " " ...	6s. 0d.
	3	" " " ...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

### FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## "OUIJA"

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.

### A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.

This useful handbook has been compiled by MR. E. W. and MRS. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

### SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.

This work has been prepared by MR. and MRS. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels: Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

### SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED,

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of MR. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d. Cloth 1s. 9d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## A NEW AND DEEPLY INTERESTING BOOK

BY THE AUTHOR OF

'A Wanderer in Spirit Lands.'

## 'THE STRANGE STORY OF AHRINZIMAN,'

The Persian Mystic Emperor.

With a Preface by F. W. Thurstan, M.A.

## PRESS NOTICES—

*The Strange Story of Ahrinziman*, by the author (or transcriber) of *A Wanderer in Spirit Lands*, has been placed before the public, and we have no doubt that it will meet with a kindly reception. The earlier work, in spite of some peculiarities in its conception, won for itself considerable appreciation, and it is frequently quoted as an authoritative pronouncement on the subjects of which it treats. In America its diffusion has been very wide, although, as has been explained in 'LIGHT,' this has not produced a corresponding benefit to the authoress, and the copyrighted publication of the present work is an attempt, which we hope will be successful, to procure for her more practical recognition.

In this work, the author thinks, the spirits of the higher spheres are helping, and the lesson of the book is an emphatic warning against giving way to the first insidious approaches of evil, and a magnificent incentive to keep the life influenced by, and in touch with, the higher planes of the spiritual world. The story is finely told, the various 'hairbreadth escapes and moving incidents,' on earth and in the Beyond, forming a narrative of thrilling interest as well as instruction.—'LIGHT.'

The book is decidedly interesting, if only for the story; and the mode of its production supplies an added interest to the student of occultism and psychical research.—*Occult Review*.

Considered as a story, this is a decidedly interesting book. It purports to be the autobiography—written through the hand of a sensitive in half trance—of a Persian king who lived about 400 B.C., and who now describes to us not only his short earth life, but also his wanderings in the spirit world.—*Annals of Psychical Science*.

A weird, powerfully told dramatic story of the earth life and subsequent experiences in the spirit world of the 'Guide, Ahrinziman.' Few books are more calculated to hold the reader's interest from the first page to the last, and much that is original and new will be found in the accounts given of Ahrinziman's studies in the domain of Magic, and its relation to obsessions and other perplexing problems of spiritual intercourse.—*The Progressive Thinker*.

## AN OCCULT FAIRY TALE.

*The Strange Story of Ahrinziman*. In his preface to this book Mr. Frederic Thurstan gives us some details as to how it was written, and compares its main incidents with actual facts of Persian history. 'The author, sitting in an indrawn state of half trance, would hear words, as it were, being dictated, and wrote them down as fast as possible without conscious effort of production. . . . The author was unacquainted with Persian history, and had, therefore, no idea whether the narrative was fact or fiction.' Mr. Thurstan finds many coincidences with actual fact throughout the story, and suggests that King El Jazid and his three sons correspond with Artaxerxes Longimanus and the three sons who succeeded him.

Be that as it may, the real point of the book lies in its psychic interest; we follow the life and after lives of Ahrinziman with attention, and sometimes wonder. The first part of the book, Ahrinziman's life on earth, is in a somewhat heroic style. The hero is brought up among shepherds, unknown and unknowing, yet with a sense of destiny always present. He studies occult sciences, and becomes familiar with some part of the spirit world. His adventures remind us of the 'Arabian Nights,' and when, having ascended the throne of Persia, he is at length assassinated, the second part of his life as a spirit begins. Here we have a description of the spiritual planes, inhabited by spirits according to their former deeds on earth. Ahrinziman binds himself to the Spirit of Darkness, but fails him, and through much affliction once more soars aloft, and at last finds his twin soul, and everlasting bliss. The descriptions of the spirit world are very vivid, and the whole style of writing is thoroughly Oriental. The incidents are dramatic, and follow each other in quick succession, and the story of the old sorcerer is gruesome and thrilling. To those interested in such things this book should appeal specially, and to the others it should be a fairy-tale of some power and imagination.—*The Tribune*.

Two hundred and eighty-four pages. Cloth Covers, 3/10, post free. Paper Covers, 2/10, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## NEW THIRD EDITION.

## THROUGH THE MISTS:

OR,

Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.

Recorded for the Author

By ROBERT JAMES LEES.

Cloth, 385 pages.

Price 6s., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## A WANDERER IN SPIRIT LANDS.

By FRANCHEZZO. Transcribed by

A. FARNESE.

Cloth, 286 pages. 4s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**FINSBURY PARK.**—19, STROUD GREEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Baxter, and visitors spoke on 'The Spirit.'

**SOUTHAMPTON.**—TOWN'S BAND OFFICES, ONSLOW-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mrs. Harvey gave good addresses and clairvoyant descriptions.—E. H. L.

**EXETER.**—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Lethere spoke on 'Vibrations and Colour' and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F.

**TOTTENHAM.**—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. D. J. Davis' address on 'Spiritualism in Reference to Education,' and a solo by Mr. Windiebank were much enjoyed.

**NORWICH.**—LABOUR INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last Mr. Dyball delivered an elevating address, and Mrs. Vaughan gave clairvoyant descriptions, mostly recognised.—D. D.

**CLAPHAM INSTITUTE, GAUDEN-ROAD.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Walter gave a helpful address and replied to questions on 'Development of Mediumship.'

**BOURNEMOUTH.**—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday last Mr. E. W. Oaten's addresses on subjects selected by the audiences were highly appreciated.—F. T. B.

**CAERAU, BRIDGEND.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Laura Lewis gave addresses on 'Spiritualism the Rock of Salvation' and 'Spiritualism and Spiritual Life.'—G. H.

**BIRMINGHAM.**—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS, HANDSWORTH.—On Sunday last Mr. H. Lennard spoke on 'Man's Persistence after the Change called Death.' Master Clarence Pratt rendered solos.—F. L.

**WISBECH.**—PUBLIC HALL.—On September 27th and 28th, at the Harvest Services, Mr. A. Punter gave good addresses and recognised clairvoyant descriptions. On the Monday a public tea and meeting were well attended.—H. S.

**MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.**—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last, at the London Union Conference, Messrs. John Adams, R. Boddington, G. T. Gwinn, and H. Wright addressed a crowded audience.—A. H. S.

**EXETER.**—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Clavis spoke on 'Theology: Past, Present, Future,' and 'Where shall I find God?' Mrs. Grainger gave clairvoyant descriptions.

**SOUTHSEA.**—LESSER VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. Arthur Bushby, of New Zealand, delivered stirring addresses to appreciative audiences, and recited an inspirational poem on subjects from the audience.—J. W. M.

**READING.**—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'The Soul's Awakening' and answered questions. At the business meeting successful progress was reported.—T. W. L.

**SOUTHSEA.**—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. H. Lacey addressed large audiences on 'Spiritual Gifts and how to Develop Them' and gave psychometrical delineations.—W. D. F.

**BRISTOL.**—49, NORTH-ROAD, BISHOPSTON.—On Sunday last Mr. Osbourne delivered an excellent address on 'Biblical Spiritualism,' and Mrs. Bartlett gave clairvoyant and psychometric readings. The new society is progressing.—W. M.

**TORQUAY.**—4, TRAFALGAR-TERRACE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Thistleton delivered an address on 'Bible Spiritualism,' and Mrs. Christie gave clairvoyant descriptions and messages. Please note new address.—W. T. C.

**LITTLE ILFORD.**—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. P. Smythe's practical and helpful address on 'Reason and Religion' was heartily appreciated. Mr. Clarke presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

**PLYMOUTH.**—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Mullett conducted the Lyceum, and in the evening discoursed on 'Biblical Spiritualism.' Mrs. Trueman gave clairvoyant descriptions, and Mrs. Roberts rendered a solo.—E. M.

**SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.**—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last, at the Harvest Festival, the hall was prettily decorated with fruit and flowers. In the morning Mr. Long gave an address on 'The Resurrection of Man,' and in the evening Mr. Rex spoke.

**BALHAM.**—19, RAMSDEN-ROAD (OPPOSITE THE PUBLIC LIBRARY).—On Sunday morning last Mr. F. Horne gave an eloquent address on 'Vicarious Atonement,' and Mr. G. Morley clairvoyant descriptions. In the evening Mr. G. Morley delivered an impressive address on 'The Dual Kosmos.'—W.

**HOLLOWAY.**—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday, September 27th, at the successful Harvest Festival services, the rooms were tastefully decorated with flowers, fruit, &c., which were afterwards given to the North London Hospital. Mr. Baxter presided, and Mr. Cockren gave a seasonable and helpful address. A newly-formed choir rendered an anthem very acceptably. Mr. Baxter spoke of the success of the Association during the past year and appealed for more workers, and afterwards described several spirit friends. On Sunday last Mr. Baxter gave an address.—H. P.

**PORTSMOUTH.**—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Miss Florence Morse delivered splendid addresses on 'Is Spiritualism Needed?' and 'The Great Awakening.' Her clairvoyant descriptions and messages were very clear. On September 30th Mr. Hector Lacey gave a helpful address on 'Self Development' and psychometric tests.—G. McF.

**SOUTHPORT.**—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday last, at the Harvest Festival, Mrs. Powell-Williams delivered impressive addresses on 'Sowing and Reaping' and 'What shall the Harvest Be?' and gave excellent clairvoyant descriptions. Miss C. Aspinwall admirably rendered solos. The decorations were artistic and picturesque. On Monday Mrs. Powell-Williams opened our winter session and commenced a three days' Mission.—E. B.

You are invited to a Course of Five Sunday Evening Lectures by the Rev. John Page Hopps (Editor of 'The Coming Day,' and Minister of the late Dr. Martineau's Church), in the New St. James' Hall, Great Portland Street, on the Subject of

## RATIONAL RELIGION.

Oct. 18—Rational Ideas concerning Human Life: Its Beginning and its Meaning.

„ 25—Rational Ideas concerning Civilisation, Society, and Comradeship. (Citizen Sunday.)

Nov. 1—Rational Ideas concerning God and His Manifestation in Man.

„ 8—Rational Ideas concerning the Bibles of the World.

„ 15—Rational Ideas concerning a Future Life.

DOORS OPEN AT 6.30. ORGAN, 6.45. SERVICE, 7. ALL SEATS AND BOOKS FREE.

*Voluntary offerings at the doors for expenses.*

## 'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.  
MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## WORKS OF E. W. WALLIS.

### A GUIDE TO MEDIUMSHIP.

This useful handbook has been compiled by Mr. E. W. and Mrs. M. H. WALLIS. It will be found of real service to those who wish to cultivate mediumship and understand its philosophy. The work is divided into three sections, viz.: 'Mediumship Explained,' 'How to Develop Mediumship,' and 'Psychical Self-Culture.' The volume has been cordially commended by the entire Spiritualist Press, and the leading writers and lecturers in the Cause. The three sections, neatly bound, can be had separately at 1s. 1½d. each, post free, or the complete volume, bound in cloth, 312 pp., can be had at 4s. 4d. per copy, post free.

### SPIRITUALISM IN THE BIBLE.

This work has been prepared by Mr. and Mrs. WALLIS to show the connection between Biblical and Modern Spiritualism. It deals with: Inspiration and Mediumship; The Prophet Mediums; The Word of God; Angels; Who and What are They?; The Endor Seance; Spiritualism Past and Present; The Psychic Powers of Jesus; Good Conditions indispensable; The Spiritual Teachings of Jesus; The Spiritual Experiences of Peter, Stephen, Philip, and Paul; Biblical and Modern Psychic Phenomena; God in Man, or, 'The Christ of God.' Bound in stiff boards, 104 pp., price 1s. net, post free 1s. 1½d.; cloth covers, post free, 1s. 9d.

### SPIRITUALISM EXPLAINED.

In Seven Trance Discourses, through the Mediumship of Mr. WALLIS.

Contents.—'The Return of the Dead'—'The Message of the Dead to the World'—'Through Hell to Heaven'—'Spiritualism: Its Foundation'—'Spiritualism: Its Revelations'—'Spiritualism: Its Confirmations'—and 'The Education Problem from a Spirit's Point of View.' Paper cover, 104 pp., 1s., post free 1s. 1½d. Cloth 1s. 9d.

FOR SALE AT THE OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,'  
110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY

## HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STANTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.')

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

### SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

#### Syllabus of Contents.

##### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

##### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

##### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

##### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

##### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

##### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

##### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

##### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

### HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

#### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multiforimity.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**

Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance and Clair-**

voyant Medium, Spiritual Healer and Certificated Masseuse, and Medical Electrician. (Treats ladies and children only.) Also diagnoser of diseases. Select circle every Friday night at 8 p.m., admission by letter. *Mr. A. Fairclough Smith*, Magnetic Healer (gentlemen only). All appointments by letter only.—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (near Baker-street Station).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**

(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**

metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**

ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, John-street (next door to**

Church), Edgware-road, W. At home daily 11 to 7. Seance, Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock prompt; fees 2s. 6d. and 5s. Indian Mirror reading 10s. 6d. Psychometry by post, send birth-date and full name, three questions answered, 2s. 6d.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**

Magnetic and Mental Healer, Certificated (London) Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Psychic readings: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 to 4.45; other times by appointment. French and German spoken.—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**

metrist.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Hours 11 to 4 p.m.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**

W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseuse.**

Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address.—165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**

metrist, at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, W. Appointments by letter only.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**

Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**

netic Healers. Sittings daily, 12 to 4. Circles: Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., 2s. 6d.; Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**

Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfu Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**

at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**

London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**W. Fitch Ruffle, Psychic, late Pastor of the**

Church of the Spirit, Chicago, U.S.A., Platform and Drawing-room Test Medium and Speaker. Readings and circles by appointment.—Address, 116, Alexandra-road, Wimbledon, S.W. (two minutes from station), for few weeks only. At Kettering first two weeks of November.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Psychic. Seances:**

Fridays (psychometry), 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sundays, 7 p.m. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Private interviews by appointment.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Shepherd's Bush Station, Tube and Metro.)

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**

Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2220, Paddington.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**

Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**

lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**

Healing Medium. Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat L), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**

Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle, Wednesday, 21st, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Speaking**

Medium. Meetings on Fridays punctually at 3 p.m., fee 1s.; Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s. Private sittings by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Khoorsheed Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**

Specialist. Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—10, Old Bond-street, W.

**Bevington Frost, Magnetic Healer, Masseuse,**

Clairvoyant. Patients attended. Consultations daily, 3 to 5. Seances, Tuesday and Thursday, at 8.—10, St. Luke's-road, Clapham, S.W. Vacancy for indoor patient.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient.**

Private sittings daily, 10 to 9 p.m. (except Wednesday evenings), fee 2s. 6d. Services and circles, Thursday and Sunday, at 7 (silver collection). Psychometry by post. Paintings in oil by spirit aid of those passed on.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**

metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—14, Glebe-place (down steps), King's-road, Chelsea.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**

netic Healer. Reception Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public-seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m.; Sunday, at 7 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N. L. R.).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and**

Clairaudient, late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's road, Highbury, N.

**Nurse Graham, 1, Adelaide-street, Charing-**

cross. Natural Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, &c. Hours, 11 until 6. Circles: Monday, at 7.30, Wednesday, at 3, 2s.; Friday, at 4.30, 1s.

**Clairvoyance, Crystal-Gazing. Hours 11 to 4.**

Saturdays 11 to 1, or by appointment. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d.—Psycho, 85, Mortimer-street, Oxford-circus, W.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**

Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Madame Le Ddra, Clairvoyante, has returned**

from America and will receive visitors by appointment at 4, Pickering-place, Royal Oak, Bayswater, W., until further notice. Fee 2s. 6d.

**Madame Estelle, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist,**

and Trance Medium, receives daily. Fee 2s. 6d. and 5s. Seances each Wednesday and Sunday evening, at 8 p.m. sharp; fee 1s.—167, Queen's-road, next to Whiteley's, Bayswater, W.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. James Huxley, Psychic Healer.** Nervous Disorders a speciality. Interviews by appointment. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. Circle, Wednesday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.—23, Oglander-road, East Dulwich, S.E.

**Everybody's Astrological Guide for 1909**, post free sevenpence, in sealed envelope from the author, S. John Elliott, astrologer, 76, Everton-road, Brocco Bank, Sheffield. Half the first edition were sold before a word was written. No knowledge of astrology. Everyone should have a copy of Elliott's Astrological Axioms, post free 1s. 1d.

**Madame Delva, Clairvoyante and Crystal Gazer.** Good delineations by post 5s., state birthday, age. At Homes attended. Lessons given. Hours, 11 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, W.

**Mr. H. C. Blake, Massage, Electricity, and Swedish Exercises.** Lessons also given in these subjects. Terms moderate.—Apply, 133, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**A Free Lecture every Saturday at 4 o'clock.** The most marvellous system of Bloodless Surgery ever discovered. Ladies only.—Physio-Medical Institute, 66, Victoria-street, London, S.W. Phone Vic, 3037.

**Astrology.**—Two years' outline horoscope by 'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Draseta (Registered).**—The Original Preparation. Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),** 1, Adelaide-street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—  
(1) Mental Science; (2) Mediumship and Psychic Gifts; (3) Astrology.  
Aurographs in Wat'rcolour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.  
HOURS 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.

Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**A 5s. HOROSCOPE FOR ONE SHILLING.**

In order to introduce these Horoscopes, all readers of 'LIGHT' will be entitled to a special 5s. Horoscope for ONE SHILLING. A correct map is given, and a brief judgment on Character, Abilities, Health, Profession, &c.

A SPECIAL OFFER TO READERS OF 'LIGHT'.—A year's forecast for 2s. 6d. Send date, time (if known), and place of birth, with P.O. and stamped addressed envelope.

E. H. BAILEY (Dept. L), 24, Stanwell Road, Ashford, Middlesex.

**OCCULT EXPERIENCES.**  
By PROFESSOR WILLY REICHEL.

FULL DETAILS OF REMARKABLE  
**TEST MATERIALISATIONS WITH MILLER**  
(The Californian Medium).

With Portraits of the Author and Mr. Miller.  
Stiff covers 80 pages. Post free 1s. 1½d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**DEEP BREATHING.**

By Arthur Lovell.

CONTENTS.—Chapter I. The Breath of Life. II. The Science of Breathing. III. The Practice of Breathing. IV. The Art of Walking. V. Breathing for Invalids: Consumption, Cancer, Nervous and Mental Affections, &c. VI. The Teaching of Breathing in Schools and Universities.

POST FREE 1s. 2d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'THE HOLY TRUTH.'**

SELECTIONS FROM THE WRITINGS OF  
**HUGH JUNOR BROWNE.**

Selected and arranged with the Author's permission by  
**ANNIE MACKAY.**

Boards, 1s. 1½d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

**Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,**

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**HAFED, PRINCE OF PERSIA;**

HIS EXPERIENCES IN EARTH-LIFE AND SPIRIT-LIFE.

Being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium.

With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit-Artists RUISDAL AND STEEN.

Illustrated by Fac-similes of various Drawings and Writings, the Direct Work of the Spirits.

'Hafed,' a Prince of Persia, lived at the commencement of the Christian Era. His life-story is deeply interesting, and in the course of it much interesting information is given of the natives of the East as they were in his day; but the grand feature of the communications is what he has to tell about the middle life of Jesus Christ. Hafed claims to have been one of the wise men of the East guided to Judea by the star. Jesus is said to have spent years with him in Persia, and to have travelled in India, Egypt, and Greece.

Popular Edition. Cloth, 580 pages. 4s. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**IMMORTALITY;** Its NATURALNESS, Its POSSIBILITIES And PROOFS.

BY

J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.

This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Institute and Philosophical Society of Great Britain, but was rejected at the last moment by the Council of that Society.

24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free; 1s. per dozen; 50 copies 3s. 6d. post free; 100 copies 5s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Podmore gave an address on 'Religion and its Relation to Spiritualism' and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. Effie Bathe on 'Colour and Form produced by Thought Vibration,' illustrated by thirty original paintings.

FULHAM.—COLVEY HALL, 25, FERNHURST-ROAD, MUNSTER-ROAD, S.W.—On Sunday last, at the Anniversary Service and Harvest Festival, Mrs. Annie Boddington gave a vigorous address on 'The Earth is the Lord's and the Fullness Thereof.' Special music was rendered by the choir, conducted by Mrs. Monteith. On Monday, after a tea and an address by Mr. Spencer, president, Mr. Imison and Mrs. Webb gave clairvoyant descriptions. The hall was suitably decorated with flowers, fruit, &c. Vocal music was ably rendered by Mrs. Monteith, Miss Elsie Bick, and the Masters Ashley. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. Geo. Tayler Gwinn.—W. T.

SOUTHSEA.—LESSER VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. White gave an eloquent address on 'Man's Relationship to the Unseen World.'—J. W. M.

NORWICH.—LABOUR INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last Miss Hodden and Mr. Dyball spoke, and Mrs. Vaughan gave clairvoyant descriptions.—D. D.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. W. Clavis gave an address and Mrs. Martin clairvoyant descriptions.—A. W. C.

FINSBURY PARK.—19, STROUD GREEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. J. C. Thompson and other friends spoke on 'The Power of Love and Sympathy.'—A. W. J.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mrs. Roberts spoke and Mr. Roberts gave clairvoyant descriptions. Earnest investigators cordially invited.—H. P.

EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. William Mullett spoke on 'Spiritualism and Protestantism.' Mrs. Letheren gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F.

CAERAU, BRIDGEND.—On Sunday last Mr. Connely gave an excellent address on 'Does Spirit Communism help Man Spiritually?' and conducted the after-circle.—G. H.

TORQUAY.—4, TRAFALGAR-TERRACE.—On Sunday last Mrs. Thistleton gave an address on 'Charity.' Mr. Williams also spoke, and Mrs. Christie gave clairvoyant descriptions.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Adams delivered an address on 'The Signs of the Times,' and Mrs. Sharman gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday last Mr. Dudley Wright's addresses on 'The Kingdom of God' and 'Prayer' were highly appreciated.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Street spoke on 'Man, his Place and Nature,' and 'Looking this Way,' and gave auric drawings.

BRISTOL.—49, NORTH-ROAD, BISHOPSTON.—On Sunday last Mr. G. Courtenay spoke on 'The Problems of Life,' and Mrs. Bartlett gave clairvoyant descriptions and messages.—M.

STRATFORD.—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last our Harvest Festival was held, and a fine collection of fruit, flowers, &c., was distributed among the sick and needy.—H.

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. J. Evans, of Plymouth, gave addresses on 'Our Salvation' and 'Life Triumphant.' Mrs. Grainger gave clairvoyant descriptions.—H. L.

LITTLE ILFORD.—CORNER OF THIRD-AVENUE, CHURCH-ROAD, MANOR PARK.—On Sunday last Mr. Pateman's address was highly appreciated. Mr. Clarke presided and conducted the after-circle.—A. J.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Lacey gave helpful addresses on 'Normal Psychometry' and 'Incarnation,' also fine psychometric delineations.—G. McF.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Smith gave forceful addresses, and Mrs. Wilson's psychometric descriptions were very convincing. New members are being brought into the movement.—W. H.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last teaching and personal advice were given. In the evening Mr. W. E. Long delivered an instructive address on 'The Visions of St. Paul.'—E. S.

SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Frost spoke on 'Conceptions of God,' showing the evolution of forms of worship, answered questions, and gave clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHED HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Litt delivered good addresses on 'The Sting of Death and its Antidote' and 'Two Worlds,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday she gave clairvoyant and psychometrical readings.—T. H.

BIRMINGHAM.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS, HANDSWORTH.—On Sunday last Mrs. Twelvtree gave an interesting address on 'Spiritualism in the Bible,' and clairvoyant descriptions. Mr. Hitchman sang two solos. On Monday Mrs. Twelvtree gave psychometric and clairvoyant descriptions.—L. M.

GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. E. S. G. Mayo spoke on 'Dough-Gods' and 'Spiritualism: Its Meaning and Importance.' On Monday Mr. D. M. Macintyre spoke and Mr. J. MacLennan gave clairvoyant descriptions.—R. B. S.

Every Reader of  
**'LIGHT'**  
should read a striking article on

## SCIENCE AMONG THE DEAD

which will appear in the

### 'CHRISTIAN COMMONWEALTH' OF OCTOBER 21st.

PART LV. of the 'Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research' is discussed in a scientific, statesmanlike, and sympathetic way. Particular attention is given to the theory of 'cross-correspondences,' and the evidence it provides of the extraordinary and intelligent attempts of the 'dead' to prove that they live.

No earnest inquirer and seeker for the truth can afford to miss the

'CHRISTIAN COMMONWEALTH,'

which boldly stands for Progressive Thought and Social Reconstruction. It is the *ONLY JOURNAL* in which the REV. R. J.

## CAMPBELL'S SERMONS

and other utterances appear every week. Another feature of deep interest to all thinkers is

### MR. CAMPBELL'S CORRESPONDENCE COLUMN.

The Minister of the City Temple answers questions on Theology and Problems of Life every week.

### SOCIALISM

is also treated in all its phases. The REV. F. R. SWAN answers questions, gives information, discusses difficulties, and deals with the whole movement in its Social, Economic, Constructive, and Literary aspects.

### PUBLIC EVENTS OF THE WEEK.

are vigorously commented upon each week by MR. PHILIP SNOWDEN, from the standpoint of a Socialist Member of Parliament. Mr. Snowden has an independent, fresh, and interesting outlook upon life, and his weekly contribution always arrests attention.

The regular contents also include—

### Attractive Reviews of the Best New Books. Strong and Trenchant Notes on Public Questions.

### A Frank Column on the Women's Movement. Serial and Short Stories of Modern Interest.

The 'CHRISTIAN COMMONWEALTH' has a reputation for its strong, frank, and fearless articles. It is indispensable to all who wish to keep abreast of current thought and the Socialist Movement. It is read throughout the world by an increasing number of people who are looking for a better social order.

Every Wednesday. One Penny. Order of your Newsagent.

By post 1/8 per quarter, 3/3 for six months, 6/6 per annum;  
Abroad, 8/8 per annum.

Christian Commonwealth Co., Ltd., 133, Salisbury Square, E.C.

## 'PLANCHETTE.'

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

You are invited to a Course of Five Sunday Evening Lectures by the Rev. John Page Hopps (Editor of 'The Coming Day,' and Minister of the late Dr. Martineau's Church), in the New St. James' Hall, Great Portland Street, on the Subject of

## RATIONAL RELIGION.

Oct. 18—Rational Ideas concerning Human Life: Its Beginning and its Meaning.

„ 25—Rational Ideas concerning Civilisation, Society, and Comradeship. (Citizen Sunday.)

Nov. 1—Rational Ideas concerning God and His Manifestation in Man.

„ 8—Rational Ideas concerning the Bibles of the World.

„ 15—Rational Ideas concerning a Future Life.

DOORS OPEN AT 6.30. ORGAN, 6.45. SERVICE, 7. ALL SEATS AND BOOKS FREE.

Voluntary offerings at the doors for expenses.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY

## HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STAINTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

### SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

#### Syllabus of Contents.

##### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

##### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

##### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

##### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

##### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

##### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

##### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

##### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

### HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

#### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multi-formity.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance and Clair-**  
voyant Medium, Spiritual Healer and Certificated Masseuse, and Medical Electrician. (Treats ladies and children only.) Also diagnoses of diseases. Select circle every Friday night at 8 p.m., admission by letter. *Mr. A. Fairclough Smith*, Magnetic Healer (gentlemen only). All appointments by letter only.—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (near Baker-street Station).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, John-street (next door to**  
Church), Edgware-road, W. Daily, 11 to 7. Clairvoyant reading, 2s. 6d.; by crystal, 5s. Indian Mirror reading 10s. 6d. Psychometry by post, three questions answered, 2s. 6d. Send birth-date and full name. Seance, Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock prompt; fee 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Mental and Magnetic Healer, Certificated Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 to 4.45; other times by appointment. Speaks French and German.—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Hours 11 to 4 p.m.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseuse.**  
Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address.—165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist, at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, W. Appointments by letter only.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Sittings daily, 12 to 4. Circles: Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., 2s. 6d.; Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**W. Fitch Ruffle, Psychic, late Pastor of the**  
Church of the Spirit, Chicago, U.S.A., Platform and Drawing-room Test Medium and Speaker. Readings and circles by appointment.—Address, 116, Alexandra-road, Wimbledon, S.W. (two minutes from station), for few weeks only. At Kettering October 24 to November 15.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Psychic. Seances:**  
Fridays (psychometry), 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sundays, 7 p.m. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Private interviews by appointment.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Shepherd's Bush Station, Tube and Metro.)

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Girdlington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Girdlington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**  
Healing Medium. Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle, every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Inspira-**  
tional Speaker. Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 1s. Private sittings, fee 5s., by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street). Tuesday meetings discontinued.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**  
Specialist. Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—10, Old Bond-street, W.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient.**  
Private sittings daily, 10 to 9 p.m. (except Wednesday evenings), fee 2s. 6d. Services and circles, Thursday and Sunday, at 7 (silver collection). Psychometry by post. Paintings in oil by spirit aid of those passed on.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**  
metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—14, Glebe-place (down steps), King's-road, Chelsea.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer. Reception Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m.; Sunday, at 7 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N. L. R.).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and**  
Clairaudient, late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Nurse Graham, 1, Adelaide-street, Charing-**  
cross, Natural Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, &c. Hours, 11 until 6. Circles: Monday, at 7.30, Wednesday, at 3, 2s.; Friday, at 4.30, 1s.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Le Ddra, Clairvoyante and Crystal-Gazer,**  
4, Pickering-place, Bayswater. Fees 1s. and 2s. 6d. Daily, 11 to 4; Wednesdays and Thursdays, 11 to 9, or by appointment. Anise, the psychic healer and clairvoyante, interviews by appointment.

**Mr. James Huxley, Psychic Healer. Nervous**  
Disorders a speciality. Interviews by appointment. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. Circle, Wednesday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.—23, Oglander-road, East Dulwich, S.E.

**Everybody's Astrological Guide for 1909, post**  
free sevenpence, in sealed envelope from the author, S. John Elliott, astrologer, 76, Everton-road, Brocco Bank, Sheffield. Half the first edition were sold before a word was written. No knowledge of astrology. Everyone should have a copy of Elliott's Astrological Axioms, post free 1s. 1d.

**Madame Delvè, Clairvoyante and Crystal**  
Gazer. Good delineations by post 5s., state birthday, age. At Homes attended. Lessons given. Hours, 11 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, W.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**A** Free Lecture every Saturday at 4 o'clock.  
The most marvellous system of Bloodless Surgery ever discovered.  
Ladies only.—Physio-Medical Institute, 66, Victoria-street, London, S.W. Phone Vic, 3037.

**A**strology.—Two years' outline horoscope by 'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**M**me. Rosier 'Ainsworth,' Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Impressionist.—217, Marylebone-road, W., near Hyde Park-mansions.

**A**lexandra Campbell will hold a select circle for spiritual cultivation and spiritual gifts every Thursday evening, at 7 for 7.30.—11, St. Martin's-court, near Charing-cross, W.C. Fee 1s.

**Y**oga's School of Hypnotism and Character-Reading, &c., 30, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square (one door from Regent-street, W.). Hours, 11.30 till 7.30 daily. Hypnotism, magnetic massage and vibration treatment given. Hospital diploma; best medical references.

**J**oseph Blackburn, D.M., N.Y.—Second Psychic Development Class; room for two more persons to meet November 10th, 7.45 p.m.—1, Adelaide-street, Charing-cross, W.C.

**S**aga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer. A visit to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**D**raseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation. Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair: better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),**  
1, Adelaide-street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—  
(1) Mental Science; (2) Mediumship and Psychic Gifts; (3) Astrology.  
Auragraphs in Watercolour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.  
HOURS 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.

Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**TALKS WITH THE DEAD.**

*Now Ready, New Edition. Revised, Re-written, and Enlarged.*

FOURTH THOUSAND.

(Illustrated with Seventeen Spirit Photographs.)

Handsomely printed and bound in cloth gilt.

Edited by **JOHN LOBB, F.R.G.S.**

2s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK**

OF

**MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.**

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY

**W. J. COLVILLE.**

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

*All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.*

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

*Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,*

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**Objections to Spiritualism (ANSWERED)**

By **H. A. DALLAS.**

**CONTENTS.**

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

MEMENTO EDITION.

CHEAPER EDITION.

**REMINISCENCES:**

BY THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

**THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.**

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s., or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.



## Doctors Enthusiastic over New Discovery.

### Dr. Hartmann Solves the Neurasthenic Mystery.

#### Explains the Brilliant Success of the New Treatment for Nerve Wrecks.

#### How Nervous Disorders are Cured by Brain Feeding.

"NEURASTHENIA has been the Central Africa of medicine—an unexplored territory in which few men enter." These words are eloquent testimony to the great mystery that surrounds the most common of human ailments.

We are able, however, to chronicle the fact that at least one scientist has penetrated to the heart of that mystery, and has brought us back a warning and—help.

When it is remembered that the percentage of illness grouped under "nervous weakness," or neurasthenia, is higher than any other class of ailment, it will be realised how serious a matter is dealt with here, and this will lend an added greatness to Dr. Hartmann's brilliant discovery.

Dr. Hartmann, whose fame as a nerve specialist is known the world over, has penetrated to the Central Africa of medicine, and has come back to explain to us how we must build up our nervous system, and how the neurasthenic subject must be treated. His discovery is of the utmost importance, for to-day it is doubtful whether we could select ten out of a hundred of our acquaintances who are not in the toils of the neurasthenic demon.

The cure for neurasthenia, says Dr. Hartmann, is food—brain food.

It is quite a simple matter. We are to have no more drugging of the system; we are to have no more expensive and exhaustive useless and harmful treatments; or otherwise. All we have to do is to feed the brain with the nerve-forming food it needs, and Nature will do the rest.

In these days of high pressure, living with fierce social and commercial competition, there is a strain put upon the nervous system which not one man in a hundred can healthily withstand.

The effect of the strain is shown either in extreme irritability, lack of concentration, irresponsible thought, and finally, insanity. The story of the neurasthenic is, perhaps, best told in the following chart, which clearly shows the descent and how swiftly we are taken to the end:—

Sensitiveness			
Restlessness		Irritability	
Melancholia	Nervousness	Pessimism	
Hysteria	Fearfulness	Inaptitude for Steady Work	
Dizziness	Memory Weakness	Weak Will Power	Lack of Mental Clarity
Brain Fag		Insomnia	
Mental Derangement Suicidal Tendency			

Somewhere in that chart the trouble of nine out of every ten men and women is placed. It is the neurasthenic chart, and once a person can recognise his symptoms thereon he should know that within him is the worst of all diseases, a disease that, unchecked, can but lead to one end—total collapse.

Dr. Hartmann's cure for the neurasthenic is brain-feeding. That this treatment, under Dr. Hartmann's method, is effective, is proved by the splendid testimony voluntarily affirmed by medical men in the highest position.

The method of treatment that Dr. Hartmann has proved to be truly successful may be thus detailed.

Food, when taken into the body, is used in various ways for general nourishment. Certain foods are used for fat production, others for the manufacture of bone, and yet again, other parts of food are used up in the production of brain tissue. Now since all nervous affections arise in the brain, and are caused by malnutrition—i.e., its starvation—the cure for neurasthenia lies in the question of supplying the nerve centre with proper food to allow due strengthening.

Now, in all foods—in some more than others—there are brain-forming materials. They are scientifically known as Mylene or Lecethine. Under natural conditions the "best" food contains but a trace of this wonderful substance, and therefore it is impossible in the ordinary way to absorb into the system sufficient quantity to effect an appreciable improvement in a neurasthenic case.

"It is in brief a question of administering a sufficient supply of nerve-feeding elements to balance the rapid waste of nerve tissue, caused by the unnatural strain of present-day life, by a rapid repair."

To his new discovery Dr. Hartmann has given the title "Antineurasthin," and already most remarkable cures have been effected by its administration.

Antineurasthin is a preparation which contains all the nerve-building materials, "Lecethine" in a highly concentrated form. It is easily assimilated, and the benefits it confers are lasting. It is the natural nerve food which nourishes the nerve system independently of the body. To everyone requiring a genuine tonic, to the man whose nerves have become unstrung through business worries, to the woman who has become supersensitive or morbid, this simple remedy will prove an inestimable benefit.

The following testimony will certainly interest those who are "nervous patients." It comes from one of the most brilliant physicians in Europe—Dr. Giuseppe Lapponi, Physician-in-Ordinary to His Holiness the Pope:—

"Rome,

"Dear Sir,—I made trial in my private practice of 'Antineurasthin,' and shall prescribe it henceforward, as it is an admirable agent for toning and strengthening the nervous system. I take the liberty of congratulating you on your discovery.

(Signed) "DR. GIUSEPPE LAPPONI,  
"Physician-in-Ordinary to His  
Holiness, Pope Pius X."

This is praise indeed, and the most satisfactory feature of Dr. Hartmann's success is that the congratulations of his medical confrères is overwhelmingly supported by the testimony of actual users of "Antineurasthin."

The fact cannot be too strongly impressed upon the minds of our readers, that nervous disorders, no matter how slight, must not be neglected or played with. The small "worry" of to-day becomes the morbid melancholia or breakdown of to-morrow. It is useless to endeavour to seek temporary "stimulation" in chemical or other so-called tonics which can but have a serious after-effect—a loss of Nervous Force.

Nervous disorders must be cured, and if, on once again glancing at the chart given, you recognise your trouble, we advise you to at once investigate the claims of Antineurasthin.

Thanks to the generosity of those in whom the distribution of Dr. Hartmann's wonderful remedy is placed, it is possible to make a trial of Antineurasthin free of charge.

It has been decided to send to all readers of "LIGHT" who write to the address given below a special supply of Antineurasthin, and in addition a copy of an interesting treatise on nervous disorders, as well as Dr. Kuhner's pamphlet.

This will give all those who suffer a splendid opportunity of testing the value of a remedy that has been used in the practice of our most distinguished physicians.

#### COMPLIMENTARY TRIAL SUPPLY TO READERS.

It is certain that there are many readers of this paper who at times feel the effect of brain fag, who suffer from headache, depression, lassitude, weakness, and lack of concentration power—to these as well as to those who are confirmed neurasthenics, the best advice that can be given is, "Accept the offer made you here. Obtain a free supply of Dr. Hartmann's wonderful nerve food and test its merits without delay."

All applications for free trial supplies of Antineurasthin and free copies of Dr. Kuhner's treatise addressed to the Antineurasthin Company, 115, Botolph House, Eastcheap, London, E.C. With each application two penny stamps should be enclosed to cover cost of postage.



## SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

- Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' 3/10.  
 Spirit Identity and Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By 'M.A. (Oxon).' 3/10.  
 Guide to Mediumship. E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.  
 Gift of the Spirit. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
 Gift of Understanding. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
 Talks with the Dead. JOHN LOBB. 2/10.  
 Hafed, Prince of Persia. 4/-.  
 Life's Borderland and Beyond. R. PIKE. 2/6.  
 Christianity and Spiritualism. LEON DENIS. 3/10.  
 Outlines of Spiritualism. A. KITSON. 2/3.  
 Through the Mists. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
 Life Elysian. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
 Strange Story of Ahrinziman. 3/10.  
 In Tune with the Infinite. R. W. TRINE. 3/9.  
 Wanderer in Spirit Lands. 4/10.  
 Proofs of Life after Death. R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.  
 Truths from the Spirit World. 2/9.  
 Colloquies with an Unseen Friend. LADY PAGET. 3/10.  
 Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom. ELBE. 6/4.  
 Seen and Unseen. E. KATHARINE BATES. 1/3.  
 Enigmas of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Science and a Future Life. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Borderland of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Living by the Spirit. H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.  
 Law of Psychic Phenomena. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
 Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
 Spiritualism: The Open Door to the Unseen Universe. J. ROBERTSON. 5/4.

All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## TRUTHS FROM THE SPIRIT WORLD.

DICTATED BY AZRA TO M. HOEY.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—Death Bed Repentances, Soul Affinities, Loveless Marriages, Friendship, Reincarnation, Will Power, Self Reliance, Concentration, Obedience and Free Will, Silence, Power of Thought, The Resurrection Body, Colours, The Church Catholic, The At-one-ment, Spirit Communication, Occult Power and Spiritual Power, Gift of Healing, Astral Plane, Suffering, Divinity of the Master, Path of Initiation, Psychic Vision, The Passing Over, Loneliness, Forgiveness of Sins, Last Judgment, Music, Angelic Host and the Perfected Human Spirits, True Worship, Clairvoyance, Clairaudience, Rules of Life for Would-be Initiates, Environment and its Effect on Character, Doctrine of Renunciation, Hindrances, Psychic Speech, Black Magic, How to Fight Psychically, Telepathy, All Souls' Day, Progression, Auras and how to see them, Reincarnation Memories, Phenomena, Good and Evil, Pride and its Subtlety, Mental Antidotes, How to become Adepts, How to Create, Nirvana, Twin Souls, Subjective and Objective Minds, Temptation, &c.

Cloth, 144 Pages, 2s. 9d. net, post free.

To order from

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THOUGHT LECTURES.

By FATHER STEPHANO.

Given by Automatic Writing through 'Vita' and 'Mandola.'

As the thought of one who has seen beyond earth's sorrows, it is more especially a book for the sorrowful and the suffering; it is chiefly to help such that the lectures were given, and it is to them the book is dedicated.

Third Edition, with Preface by Father Stephano. 104pp.

Price 1s. 1½d., post free.

'The dead are entering into competitive authorship with the living. "Thought Lectures," which were given by Father Stephano, who "just went to sleep" in Yorkshire, in the reign of Henry I., and has just now been able to find a medium through whom to communicate his thoughts to mankind, has a great deal to say, and says it well.'—*Review of Reviews*

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## BOOKLETS FOR SALE.

At Office of 'Light,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.

- 'Spiritualism Explained in Seven Trance Addresses through Mr. E. W. Wallis.' 99 pages. Paper cover. 1s. 1½d., cloth, 1s. 8d., post free.  
 'Mediumship Explained.' Part I. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 1½d., post free.  
 'How to Develop Mediumship.' Part II. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 1½d., post free.  
 'Psychical Self-Culture.' Part III. By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Cloth, 1s. 1½d., post free.  
 'Spiritualism in the Bible.' By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Boards. 1s. 1½d. post free, or bound in cloth 1s. 8d. post free.  
 'What Spiritualism Is. Hints for Inquirers and Students.' By E. W. Wallis. 36 pages, 2½d. post free.  
 'Death's Chiefest Surprise.' A Trance Address through the Mediumship of E. W. Wallis. Price 2½d. post free.  
 'Death and the Beyond.' A Spirit's Experiences and three other Trance Addresses through the Mediumship of E. W. Wallis. Price 2½d. post free.  
 'Let not your Heart be Troubled' and 'Human Life after Death.' Two Trance Addresses through Mr. E. W. Wallis. With portrait. Price 2½d. post free.  
 'Two in One. Sinner and Saint.' A Trance Address through Mr. E. W. Wallis. With portrait. Price 1½d. post free.  
 'Thoughts on Mediumship, and Useful Hints to Beginners on the Conduct of Spirit Circles.' By E. W. Wallis. Price 1½d. post free.  
 'Is Spiritualism Dangerous?' By E. W. and M. H. Wallis. Price 1½d. post free.  
 'Thought Lectures.' By Father Stephano. Given through Vita and Mandola by Automatic Writing. Price 1s. 1½d. post free.  
 'Occult Experiences.' By Professor Willy Reichel. With full details of remarkable Test Materialisations with Miller, the Californian Medium. With Portraits. Price 1s. 1½d. post free.  
 'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.' By H. A. Dallas. Price 1s. 1½d. post free.  
 'A Spirit's Creed and other Teachings.' Through the mediumship of William Stainton Moses ('M.A. Oxon'). 18 pages. Price 1½d. post free, or 5s. per hundred and 1s. per dozen post free.  
 'Ghosts.' By a Ghost. Through a Writing Medium. 32 pages. Price 1½d. post free.  
 'Immortality: Its Naturalness, Its Possibilities and Proofs.' By J. M. Peebles, M.D., A.M., Ph.D. 24 pages, price 1½d., post free; 1s. per dozen; 50 copies, 3s. 6d., post free; 100 for 5s. 6d., post free.  
 'Andrew Jackson Davis (The Poughkeepsie Seer) and his Harmonial Philosophy.' An Address by E. Wake Cook. With Portrait of A. J. Davis. A 24 page pamphlet. 1½d. post free; 1s. 2d. per dozen, or 50 for 3s. post free.  
 'Spiritualism and Christianity.' By the Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A. Fourth edition. Price 1½d. post free; 1s. a dozen; 3s. 2d. for 50; or 5s. per 100 post free.  
 'The Conduct of Circles.' Advice to Inquirers. By 'M. A. (Oxon).' A leaflet for distribution. 12 for 1d., post free.

You are invited to a Course of Sunday Evening Lectures by the Rev. John Page Hopps (Editor of 'The Coming Day,' and Minister of the late Dr. Martineau's Church), in the New St. James' Hall, Great Portland Street, on the Subject of

## RATIONAL

## RELIGION.

- Oct. 25—Rational Ideas concerning Civilisation, Society, and Comradeship. (Citizen Sunday.)  
 Nov. 1—Rational Ideas concerning God and His Manifestation in Man.  
 „ 8—Rational Ideas concerning the Bibles of the World.  
 „ 15—Rational Ideas concerning a Future Life.

DOORS OPEN AT 6.30. ORGAN, 6.45. SERVICE, 7. ALL SEATS AND BOOKS FREE.

Voluntary offerings at the doors for expenses.



**Clairvoyance. Psychometry. Psychic Healing. &c.**

**A** Free Lecture every Saturday at 4 o'clock.  
The most marvellous system of Bloodless Surgery ever discovered.  
Ladies only.—Physio-Medical Institute, 66, Victoria-street, London, S.W. Phone Vic, 3037.

**A**strology.—'Two years' outline horoscope by 'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Mme. Rosier 'Ainsworth,'** Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Impressionist.—217, Marylebone-road, W., near Hyde Park-mansions.

**A**lexandra Campbell will hold a select circle for spiritual cultivation and spiritual gifts every Monday afternoon, at 2.30, and Thursday evening, at 7 for 7.30.—11, St. Martin's-court, near Charing-cross, W.C. Fee 1s.

**Hypnotic Trance Clairvoyance.**—Hypnotism develops latent power. Those who wish to study and test the telepathic clairvoyance of a good subject in deep trance should visit Yoga, 30, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, W. Hours, 11.30 till 7 daily. Hypnotic demonstrations by appointment.

**Joseph Blackburn, D.M., N.Y.**—Second Psychic Development Class; room for two more persons to meet November 10th, 7.45 p.m.—1, Adelaide-street, Charing-cross, W.C.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer.** A visit to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Madame Ridley, Clairvoyante, Medical Psychometrist, and Trance Medium.** Consultations daily at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), from 11 to 6. Also ladies' circle on Saturday, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., as usual. Psychometry by post and three questions 5s.

**A. E. Blackman, 54, Linnell-road, Vestry-A. road, near Town Hall, Camberwell, S.E. (2 knocks).**—Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, at 7.30, and by appointment. Open for platform work.

**Draseta (Registered).**—The Original Preparation. Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),** 1, Adelaide-street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
**HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.**

Lessons given on the following subjects:—  
(1) Mental Science; (2) Mediumship and Psychic Gifts; (3) Astrology.  
Auragrams in Wat-colour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.

HOURS 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.

Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**TALKS WITH THE DEAD.**

*Now Ready, New Edition. Revised, Re-written, and Enlarged.*

FOURTH THOUSAND.

(Illustrated with Seventeen Spirit Photographs.)

Handsomely printed and bound in cloth gilt.

Edited by **JOHN LOBB, F.R.G.S.**

2s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**ELEMENTARY TEXT BOOK**

OF

**MENTAL THERAPEUTICS.**

A Complete Course of Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Mental Healing.

BY  
**W. J. COLVILLE.**

A Text book on the study of Health from a Spiritual Standpoint. Simple, Clear, Concise. Full course of twelve practical lessons dealing with Divine and Human Will; Their essential agreement; The Creative Work of Thought; Our Thoughts build our Bodies; Telepathy, or Thought-Transference and Hypnotism, with Practical Directions and Statement of Benefits; Intuition the True Educator; Diagnosis; Correspondence between Mental and Physical Conditions; A Practical Lesson on the Most Direct Method of Spiritual Healing; Concentration: Its Development and Use; The Real Antidote to Hysteria; Practical Illustrations of the Correspondences between Mental States and their Physical Expressions. Price 1s. 2d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/4.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**Objections to Spiritualism (ANSWERED)**

By **H. A. DALLAS.**

**CONTENTS.**

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion.  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.

MEMENTO EDITION.

CHEAPER EDITION.

**REMINISCENCES:**

BY THE LATE ALFRED SMEDLEY,

Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations.

**THE MEDIUM IN A CAGE.**

Spirits materialise, hold conversation with the sitters, and then dematerialise in full view of all present.

The Spirits make wax moulds of their feet, &c., &c.

Illustrations of the plan of the room, of the cage and cabinet, and of the wax moulds; also portraits of 14 of the principal persons present are given.

The work is beautifully bound in cloth.

Price 1s. or 1s. 2d. post free.

London: Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseur. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance and Clairvoyant Medium, Spiritual Healer and Certificated Masseuse, and Medical Electrician.** (Treats ladies and children only.) Also diagnoser of diseases. Select circle every Friday night at 8 p.m., admission by letter. *Mr. A. Fairclough Smith, Magnetic Healer* (gentlemen only). All appointments by letter only.—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (near Baker-street Station).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W.**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-road, W.** Daily, 11 to 7. Clairvoyant reading, 2s. 6d.; by crystal, 5s. Indian Mirror reading 10s. 6d. Psychometry by post, three questions answered, 2s. 6d. Send birth-date and full name. Seance, Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock prompt; fee 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic, Mental and Magnetic Healer, Certificated Masseuse, Electrician, &c.** Would travel with patient. Psychic readings: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 to 4.45; other times by appointment. Speaks French and German.—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.**—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Hours 11 to 4 p.m.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseur.** Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address.—165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist,** at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, W. Appointments by letter only.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker;** private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W.** Lift at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W.** (close to Portland-road Station). Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Psychic.** Seances: Fridays (psychometry), 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sundays, 7 p.m. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Private interviews by appointment.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Shepherd's Bush Station, Tube and Metro.)

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Greek, Trance, Clairvoyant, and Healing Medium.** Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants, Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases.** Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle, every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Inspirational Speaker.** Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 1s. Private sittings, fee 5s., by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street). Tuesday meetings discontinued.

**Khoorsheed Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian Specialist.** Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—10, Old Bond-street, W.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient.** Private sittings daily, 10 to 9 p.m. (except Wednesday evenings), fee 2s. 6d. Services and circles, Thursday and Sunday, at 7 (silver collection). Psychometry by post. Paintings in oil by spirit aid of those passed on.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psychometry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—14, Glebe-place (down steps), King's-road, Chelsea.**

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Magnetic Healer.** Reception Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m.; Sunday, at 7 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N. L. R.).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and Clairaudient,** late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Nurse Graham, 1, Adelaide-street, Charing-cross, Natural Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, &c.** Hours, 11 until 6. Circles: Monday, at 7.30, Wednesday, at 3, 2s.; Friday, at 4.30, 1s.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing Mediums.** Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Le Ddra, Clairvoyante and Crystal-Gazer,** 4, Pickering-place, Bayswater. Fees 1s. and 2s. 6d. Daily, 11 to 4; Wednesdays and Thursdays, 11 to 9, or by appointment. Anise, the psychic healer and clairvoyante, interviews by appointment.

**Mr. James Huxley, Psychic Healer. Nervous Disorders a speciality.** Interviews by appointment. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. Circle, Wednesday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.—23, Oglander-road, East Dulwich, S.E.

**Everybody's Astrological Guide for 1909,** post free sevenpence, in sealed envelope from the author, S. John Elliott, astrologer, 76, Everton-road, Brocco Bank, Sheffield. Half the first edition were sold before a word was written. No knowledge of astrology. Everyone should have a copy of Elliott's Astrological Axioms, post free 1s. 1d.

**Madame Delva, Clairvoyante and Crystal Gazer.** Good delineations by post 5s., state birthday, age. At Homes attended. Lessons given. Hours, 11 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, W.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** At home 2 till 6. Fee from 2s. 6d. Letters a speciality. Seances: Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s.; Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Fulham-cross, S.W. (Nearest Stations, Walham-green and Hammersmith.)

**Mr. Ridley, Magnetic Healer and Psychometrist.** Treatments and consultations daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Terms moderate.—23, Lillie-road, Earl's Court, S.W.



CLAPHAM.—RICHMOND-PLACE, NEW-ROAD, WANDSWORTH-ROAD, S.W.—On Sunday last Mr. MacDonald spoke on 'Follow Me.' Sunday next, at 11 a.m., circle; at 6.45 p.m., Mr. W. Brierley on 'Creeds and Deeds.' Monday and Thursday, at 8 p.m., and Friday, at 2.30 p.m., circles. Saturday, at 8 p.m., prayer meeting.—C. C.

PECKHAM.—LAUSANNE HALL.—On Sunday morning last Miss N. Brown gave good psychometric delineations. In the evening Mrs. Irwin gave an address and excellent clairvoyant descriptions. Miss Tracey kindly sang a solo. Sunday next, at 11.30 a.m., Mr. Thomas, address and clairvoyant descriptions; at 7 p.m., Mr. Snowdon Hall, address. Thursday, at 8 p.m., Madame Zeilah Lee, psychometry.—C. J. W.

SPIRITUAL MISSION: 22, Prince's-street, Oxford-street, W.—On Sunday last Mrs. Eva Harrison gave an intellectual address upon 'Spirits in Prison' to a crowded audience. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. M. H. Wallis will reply to written questions. Vocalist, Mr. Otto.—67, George-street, Baker-street, W.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Agnew Jackson's address was greatly enjoyed. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., Mr. E. W. Beard on 'Spiritualism: Its Realities.'

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mr. Hylton gave addresses and replied to questions.—C. R.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Cockren addressed a large audience.—H. P.

EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. Elvin Frankish spoke on 'Christ's Resurrection,' and Mrs. Letheren gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F.

NORWICH.—LABOUR INSTITUTE.—On Sunday evening last address by Mr. Addison and clairvoyant descriptions by Mr. Vaughan.—D. D.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. R. Beel's address on 'A Modernised Religion' was much enjoyed, new inquirers being present.—H. G. S.

SOUTHSEA.—LESSER VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Miles Ord delivered interesting addresses and Mrs. Neville gave convincing psychometric delineations.—J. W. M.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'The Day of Pentecost' and gave a demonstration of auric drawings.—T. W. L.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mr. F. G. Clarke, of Brighton, delivered stirring addresses on 'Blessing the People,' and 'The Body and Blood of the Saviour.' On the 21st, Mr. Lacey spoke on 'The Value of Mediumship.'

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Effie Bath's illustrated lecture on 'Colour and Form produced by Thought Vibration' proved intensely interesting.—A. H. S.

FINSBURY PARK.—19, STROUD GREEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last 'The Cultivation of the Spiritual Faculties' was discussed by Mr. Rolfe, Mr. Firth, Mr. and Mrs. Jones, and clairvoyant descriptions and messages were given.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. W. H. Evans discoursed on 'The Subjective Evolution of Man,' and Mrs. Pollard gave clairvoyant descriptions.—A. W. C.

CAERAU, BRIDGEND.—On Sunday last Mr. Connely dealt ably with the text: 'I Pray not for the World, but for them which Thou hast given me,' and conducted a large public circle.—G. H.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last teaching was given on 'Spirit Presence.' In the evening Mr. W. E. Long delivered a delightful address on 'Communion.'—E. S.

BRISTOL.—49, NORTH-ROAD, BISHOPSTON.—On Sunday last Mr. Haviland, of Australia, related 'Experiences in Spiritualism,' and Mrs. Bartlett gave clairvoyant descriptions and messages.—W. M.

BIRMINGHAM.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS, HANDSWORTH.—On Sunday last Miss Shakespeare gave a recitation, Mr. Fitter rendered solos, and Mr. O'Connor gave clairvoyant descriptions.—L. M.

CLAPHAM INSTITUTE, GAUDEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Baxter spoke on 'Man, the Miracle of the Universe.' Those who intend to join the re-forming choir and band should attend at 6.30 p.m. on Sundays.

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. John Lobb spoke on 'Life after Death' and 'Some Recent Talks with the Dead.' Mrs. Grainger and Mr. Rowland gave clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday Mr. Lobb again addressed a large audience.—H. L.

LEICESTER.—QUEEN-STREET.—On Tuesday, the 20th, at a social gathering, Mrs. Place-Veary exhibited her presents and curios from South Africa in aid of a fund for providing a substantial tea to two hundred children and two hundred aged people at Christmas, and related some of her recent experiences.—J. B.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Pateman spoke on 'Spiritualism: Its Effects upon the Lives of the People,' and gave psychometric delineations.—W. D. F.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday morning last a public circle was held. In the evening Mr. J. Walker's interesting address was much appreciated.—F. T. B.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. T. May gave an interesting address. In the evening Mrs. Wesley Adams spoke on 'Homes in the Spirit World,' and gave good clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo.

DUNDEE.—FORESTERS' HALL, RATRAY-STREET.—On Sunday last able addresses by Mrs. Jane Donaldson and successful clairvoyant descriptions by Mrs. S. Odhner. On the 23rd our president, Mr. J. M. Stevenson, conducted the marriage ceremony between Mr. James A. Murray and Miss Mary I. Odhner, and many good wishes were expressed for their happiness.

We are informed that Mr. T. B. Frost has accepted an invitation from the Johannesburg Spiritualist Association, Ltd., to go to South Africa to organise Spiritualist societies there, and that he leaves Southampton for Cape Town to-day, in the R.M.S. 'Saxon.'

You are invited to a Course of Sunday Evening Lectures by the Rev. John Page Hopps (Editor of 'The Coming Day,' and Minister of the late Dr. Martineau's Church), in the New St. James' Hall, Great Portland Street, on the Subject of

## RATIONAL

## RELIGION.

Nov. 1.—Rational Ideas concerning God and His Manifestation in Man.

" 8.—Rational Ideas concerning the Bibles of the World.

" 15.—Rational Ideas concerning a Future Life.

DOORS OPEN AT 6.30. ORGAN, 6.45. SERVICE, 7. ALL SEATS AND BOOKS FREE.

*Voluntary offerings at the doors for expenses.*

## SOME OF THE BEST BOOKS.

- Spirit Teachings. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' 3/10.  
 Spirit Identity and Higher Aspects of Spiritualism. By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' 3/10.  
 Guide to Mediumship. E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. 4/4.  
 Gift of the Spirit. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
 Gift of Understanding. PRENTICE MULFORD. 3/10.  
 Talks with the Dead. JOHN LOBB. 2/10.  
 Hafed, Prince of Persia. 4/-.  
 Life's Borderland and Beyond. R. PIKE. 2/6.  
 Christianity and Spiritualism. LEON DENIS. 3/10.  
 Outlines of Spiritualism. A. KITSON. 2/3.  
 Through the Mists. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
 Life Elysian. R. J. LEES. 6/-.  
 Strange Story of Ahrinziman. 3/10.  
 In Tune with the Infinite. R. W. TRINE. 3/9.  
 Wanderer in Spirit Lands. 4/10.  
 Proofs of Life after Death. R. J. THOMPSON. 7/10.  
 Truths from the Spirit World. 2/9.  
 Colloquies with an Unseen Friend. LADY PAGET. 3/10.  
 Future Life in the Light of Ancient Wisdom. ELBE. 6/4.  
 Seen and Unseen. E. KATHARINE BATES. 1/3.  
 Enigmas of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Science and a Future Life. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Borderland of Psychical Research. DR. JAMES H. HYSLOP. 6/-.  
 Living by the Spirit. H. W. DRESSER. 2/8.  
 Law of Psychic Phenomena. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
 Scientific Demonstration of the Future Life. DR. THOMSON J. HUDSON. 6/-.  
 Spiritualism: The Open Door to the Unseen Universe. J. ROBERTSON. 5/4.

All the above books are handsomely bound in cloth bindings, and are most suitable for gifts. They are a few of the most popular books on psychical subjects.

POST FREE AT PRICES QUOTED.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## SECOND-HAND BOOKS.

## REDUCED PRICES.

Many Quite New Copies.

For Sale, in good condition, except otherwise stated. One copy only of each of the following Books is for Sale. To secure them an early application must be made, accompanied by remittance. Books cannot be sent unless remittance accompanies order. Post Free at prices quoted.

Many Books at less than a quarter of the published price.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S-LANE W.C.

- Revue Spirite Journal D'Etudes Psychologiques for 1878 and 1879. Two well-bound volumes. 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine and Christian Spiritualist for 1875 and 1876. Well-bound in cloth. 3s. the two, post free.
- The Spiritual Magazine for 1864. Beautifully bound in green half leather and gold. With article by D. D. Home, Wm. Howitt, B. Coleman; Reports of D. D. Home and Brothers Davenport, &c. 2s. 6d., post free.
- The Philosophy of Electrical Psychology. By J. Bovee Dods. Cloth, cover soiled, 2s. 3d.
- The Awakening. By Mabel Collins (Mrs. K. Cook). Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- The Astral Light or Occult Principles in Nature, with remarks on Modern Spiritism. By Nizida. Cloth, 3s. 6d.
- Magic White and Black, or the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, with practical hints for Students of Occultism. By Franz Hartmann, M.D. Cloth, as new, 5s. 4d.
- The Force of Mind, or the Mental Factor in Medicine. By A. T. Schofield, M.D., M.R.C.S., &c. Cloth, 3s. 4d.
- Life Beyond the Grave described by a Spirit. Cloth, some pages loose, 5s. Very scarce.
- Spiritual Perfection. By Thos. Clune. 1s.
- Traite de La Longevite ou L'Art de Devenir Centenaire. Par E. de Vèze. 1s. 3d.
- Gesprache mit den Toten. Par John Lobb, 2s.
- L'art d'être heureux—Gaite—Dante—Reussite. Par Dr. J. K. Williams. 6d.
- L'Annee Occultiste et Psychique. Par Pierri Piobb. 1s. 9d.
- Souvenirs d'un Spirite. Par L. Dauvil. 1s. 9d.
- H. P. Blavatsky eine Studie von Hans Freimark. With two portraits, and one of A. Besant and one of Colonel Olcott. 2s. 3d.
- Ebbard's Hygiene and Self-Cure. A Practical Guide of Natural Treatment without Physic. New copy, published at 6s. net. Cloth, 4s. 4d.
- My Quest for God. By John Trevor. Cloth, new copy, 3s. 6d.
- Tortures et Supplices a Travers les Ages. Par F. Mitton. 1s. 9d.
- La Psychologie Inconnu. Par Emile Boirac. 2s.
- La Psychologie devant la Science et les Savants. Par E. Bosc. 1s. 9d.
- La Genese de L'Ame. Par Ch. d'Orino. 1s. 3d.
- Mesmerism, with Hints for Beginners. By Captain James. 102 pages, cloth, 1s. 9d.
- The Phreno-Magnet and Mirror of Nature. A record of Experiments and Discoveries in Phrenology, Magnetism, &c. Edited by Spencer T. Hall. Half leather binding, cover loose, very scarce. 8s. 6d.
- Animal Magnetism or Mesmerism and its Phenomena. By Professor Wm. Gregory, M.D., F.R.S.E. Cloth, good copy, 253 pages, 3s. 6d.
- Practical Instruction in Animal Magnetism. By T. P. Deleuze. 270 pages, 3s. 3d.
- Occult Review, January to August, 1908 (eight numbers), 1s. 9d.
- Journal of Society for Psychical Research. 1893 to December, 1897, also 1898, unbound. Private circulation only. 5s. the lot, post free.
- Victor Hugo's Intellectual Autobiography. Being the last of the unpublished works, and embodying the author's ideas on Literature, Philosophy, and Religion. Translated, with a Study of the last Phase of Hugo's Genius. By Lorenzo O'Rourke. 400 pages, new copy, 4s. 6d.
- The Lungs in Health and Disease. By Dr. Paul Niemezer. With illustrations. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- Indigestion, its Prevention and Cure. By F. H. Alderson, M.B., M.R.C.S. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- Great Speeches of Wit, Wisdom, and Eloquence. By Colonel R. G. Ingersoll. Cloth, 1s. 2d.
- The Seven Principles of Man. By Annie Besant. Cloth, 1s. 2d.
- England and Islam, or the Counsel of Calaphas. By Edward Maitland. Cloth, 2s. 6d.
- The Girl Behind. A Story of a Shop Girl. By Sara Drew. Cloth, 1s. 3d.
- The Woman Friend and the Wife. A Story. By Ethel Hill. Cloth, 1s. 6d.

- In Tune with the Infinite. By R. Waldo Trine. Cloth, 2s. 10d.
- Nineteenth Century Miracles, or Spirits and their Work in every Country of the Earth. A complete Historical Compendium of Modern Spiritualism. By Emma Hardinge Britten. With many Portraits and Illustrations. Cloth, scarce, excellent copy, 10s. 9d.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia: His Experiences in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life. Being Spirit Communications received through David Duguid. Illustrated by forty-five drawings and writings, the direct work of the spirits. Original edition, with all the scarce plates, newly bound, in perfect condition, 11s.
- Love and a Cottage. By Keble Howard. With eighty illustrations by John Hassall. 1s.
- Affinities. A Romance of To-day. By Mrs. Campbell-Praed. Cloth, worn copy, 1s.
- A Packet of small Books of Poems, Prose, &c., Stories by M. Wood, 'The Dust which is God,' by R. Strauss, &c., &c. 1s. 3d. the lot, post free.
- The Dharma, or Religion of Enlightenment. By Dr. Paul Carus. 1s. 3d.
- Hadden's Pocket Vocabulary of Medical Terms. By Henry Payne, M.D. 229 pages, 1s.
- Seership and Prophecy. By R. Dimsdale Stocker. 1s.
- American Shrines in England. By A. T. Story. Cloth, new copy, 3s. 6d.
- Fraulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther. Being the letters of an independent woman. By the author of 'Elizabeth and her German Garden.' Cloth, 1s. 10d.
- Love, Sacred and Profane. By F. E. Worland. Cloth, new copy, 1s. 6d.
- Goethe. By A. Hayward. Edited by Mrs. Oliphant. Cloth, 1s. 6d.
- Natural Physical Remedies. Light, Heat, Electricity, and Exercise in the Treatment of Disease. By H. H. Hulbert, B.A. Oxon., M.R.C.S., &c. Illustrated, cloth, 2s.
- The World Beautiful. By Lillian Whiting. Cloth, 2s. 9d.
- The Night Side of Nature, or Ghosts and Ghost Seers. By Catherine Crowe. Cloth, new, 3s.
- Our City of God. By J. Brierley, B.A. Published at 6s. New copy, cloth, 309 pages, 2s. 4d.
- Talmudic Legends. Hymns and Paraphrases. By Alice Lucas. New copy, cloth, 1s. 2d.
- Esoteric Anthropology: The Mysteries of Man. A Confidential Treatise on the Physical and Moral Nature of Man. By T. L. Nichols, M.D. Cloth, illustrated, 3s. 6d.
- Discourses through the Mediumship of Mrs. Cora L. V. Tappan. Very scarce. Cloth, 10s. 6d.
- Secrets of the Past. By Allen Upward, Barrister-at-Law. A collection of Historical Narratives. Cloth, 378 pages, new copy, 2s. 6d.
- The Kingdom of Love and other Poems. By Ella Wheeler Wilcox. With Portrait and Autograph. Cloth, new copy, 2s.
- Leaves from a Cambridge Notebook. By O. J. Dunlop. Published at 2s. 6d. net. New copy, cloth, 1s. 3d.
- What a Young Boy Ought to Know. By Sylvanus Stall. Cloth, new copy, 2s. 10d.
- Amor in Society. A Study from Life. By Julia Duhring. Cloth, 1s. 10d.
- The Englishwoman's Year Book and Directory, 1905. Edited by Emily Janes. Cloth, 6d.
- Things To Come. Being Essays towards a fuller apprehension of the Christian Idea. Papers read at meetings of the Christo-Theosophical Society by various authors. Cloth, nice copy, 3s. 3d.
- Balmanno: The City of our Quest and its Social Problems. 7d.
- The Spiritualist Newspaper. A Record of the Science and Ethics of Spiritualism. From 1869 to 1879, in eight bound volumes in good clean condition. A very valuable set of a rare and scarce record of Spiritualism. Many articles by eminent and well-known writers. Price £2 10s., carriage paid in the United Kingdom.
- The God of this World. A Story for the Times. By John B. Middleton. Cloth, new copy, 9d.
- Lord Chesterfield's Advice to his Son, and the Polite Philosopher. Revised edition. Cloth, new copy, 175 pages, 1s.
- Town Moods. By Oswald Davis. Cloth, new copy, 73 pages, 7d.
- Children of the Motherland. Published by the Trustees of the Central Hindu College, Benares, India. Cloth, 261 pages, 1s.
- Song of the London Man, Song of South Africa, and other Poems. By Alice Dacre Mackay. With portrait. Poems inscribed to Crookes, Wallace, Massey, &c. Cloth, new copy, 212 pages, 1s.
- Sulle Basi Positive dello Spiritualismo. Par V. Tummolo. 1s. 9d.
- L'Astrologie Exoterique et Esoterique. Par A. Leo. 9d.
- Istituzioni di Scienza Occulta. Avv A. Sacchi. 1s. 4d.
- The Hibbert Journal, July, 1906, January, April, 1907, January and April, 1908. 5 numbers. 4s. post free.
- L'Inde Antique. Par Alfred Le Dain. 1s.
- Transactions of the Congress of Federation of European Sections of Theosophical Society. Held in London, 1905 and 1906. Two large volumes published at 10s. each net. New copies offered at 8s. 6d. the two volumes.
- Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, U.S.A. Contains reports on all matters by various Scientists. Illustrated. Two volumes, 5s.
- Packet of various Magazines, &c. Such as 'Theosophical Review,' 'Theosophist,' 'Annals of Psychical Science,' 'Hindu Spiritual Magazine,' 'Modern Astrology,' 'Harbinger of Light,' 'Metaphysical Magazine,' &c.; about 12s. worth of various magazines, &c. 2s. 3d., carriage paid in the United Kingdom only.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**

Medium; Masseur. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8, 2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance and Clair-**

voyant Medium, Spiritual Healer and Certificated Masseuse, and Medical Electrician. (Treats ladies and children only.) Also diagnoses of diseases. Select circle every Friday night at 8 p.m., admission by letter. *Mr. A. Fairclough Smith*, Magnetic Healer (gentlemen only). All appointments by letter only.—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (near Baker-street Station).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**

(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**

metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**

ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, John-street (next door to**

Church), Edgware-road, W. Daily, 11 to 7. Clairvoyant reading, 2s. 6d.; by crystal, 5s. Indian Mirror reading 10s. 6d. Psychometry by post, three questions answered, 2s. 6d. Send birth-date and full name. Seance, Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock prompt; fee 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**

Mental and Magnetic Healer, Certificated Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 to 4.45; other times by appointment. Speaks French and German.—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**

metrist.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Hours 11 to 4 p.m.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**

W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseur.**

Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address.—165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**

metrist, at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, W. Appointments by letter only.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**

Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**

netic Healers. Sittings daily, 12 to 4. Circles: Tuesdays 8 p.m., 2s. 6d.; Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**

Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinf Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**

at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**

London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**

Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mrs. Agnew Jackson, Psychic. Seances:**

Fridays (psychometry), 8 p.m., fee 1s.; Sundays, 7 p.m. Psychometry by post from 2s. 6d. (with stamp). Private interviews by appointment.—85, Addison-gardens, Kensington, W. (Shepherd's Bush Station, Tube and Metro.)

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**

Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**

lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**

Healing Medium. Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**

Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle, every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Inspira-**

tional Speaker. Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 1s. Private sittings, fee 5s., by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street). Tuesday meetings discontinued.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**

Specialist. Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—10, Old Bond-street, W.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient.**

Private sittings daily, 10 to 9 p.m. (except Wednesday evenings), fee 2s. 6d. Services and circles, Thursday and Sunday, at 7 (silver collection). Psychometry by post. Paintings in oil by spirit aid of those passed on.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**

metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—14, Glebe-place (down steps), King's-road, Chelsea.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**

netic Healer. Reception Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m.; Sunday, at 7 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N. L. R.).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and**

Clairaudient, late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Nurse Graham, 1, Adelaide-street, Charing-**

cross, Natural Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, &c. Hours, 11 until 6. Circles: Monday, at 7.30, Wednesday, at 3, 2s.; Friday, at 4.30, 1s.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**

Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Le Ddra, Clairvoyante and Crystal-Gazer,**

4, Pickering-place, Bayswater. Fees 1s. and 2s. 6d. Daily, 11 to 4; Wednesdays and Thursdays, 11 to 9, or by appointment. Anise, the psychic healer and clairvoyante, interviews by appointment.

**Mr. James Huxley, Psychic Healer. Nervous**

Disorders a speciality. Interviews by appointment. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. Circle, Wednesday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.—23, Oglander-road, East Dulwich, S.E.

**Everybody's Astrological Guide for 1909, post**

free sevenpence, in sealed envelope from the author, S. John Elliott, astrologer, 76, Everton-road, Brocco Bank, Sheffield. Half the first edition were sold before a word was written. No astrological knowledge required. Everyone should have a copy of Elliott's Astrological Axioms, post free 1s. 1d.

**Madame Delva, Clairvoyante and Crystal**

Gazer. Good delineations by post 5s., state birthday, age. At Homes attended. Lessons given. Hours, 11 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, W.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

At home 2 till 6. Fee from 2s. 6d. Letters a speciality. Seances: Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s.; Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Fulham-cross, S.W. (Nearest Stations, Walham-green and Hammersmith.)



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. Ridley, Magnetic Healer and Psychometrist.** Consultations daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Terms moderate. Select circle, Wednesday, at 8 sharp, for earnest investigators, fee 2s 6d., conducted by Madame Ridley.—23, Lillie-road, West Brompton, S.W.

**A Free Lecture every Saturday at 4 o'clock.** The most marvellous system of Bloodless Surgery ever discovered. Ladies only.—Physio-Medical Institute, 66, Victoria-street, London, S.W. Phone Vic. 3037.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by 'Proctor.'** Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoris' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Mme. Rosier 'Ainsworth,' Magnetic Healer, Clairvoyant Impressionist.**—217, Marylebone-road, W., near Hyde Park-mansions.

**Alexandra Campbell will hold a select circle** for spiritual cultivation and spiritual gifts every Monday afternoon, at 2.30, and Thursday evening, at 7 for 7.30.—11, St. Martin's-court, near Charing-cross, W.C. Fee 1s.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer.** A visit to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Madame Ridley, Clairvoyante, Medical Psychometrist, and Trance Medium.** Consultations daily at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), from 11 to 6. Also ladies' circle on Saturday, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., as usual. Psychometry by post and three questions 5s.

**A. E. Blackman, 54, Linnell-road, Vestry-road, near Town Hall, Camberwell, S.E. (2 knock).**—Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, at 7.30, and by appointment. Open for platform work.

**Mademoiselle Arithelli, Clairvoyante, Crystal, &c.** At Homes from £2 2s.—Letters, 43, Hereford-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Mara de Roussi, Psychometrist, Clairvoyante.** Article by post 2s. 6d.—19, Livingstone-mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, West Kensington.

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation.** Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),**  
1, Adelaide-street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—  
(1) Mental Science; (2) Mediumship and Psychic Gifts; (3) Astrology.  
Aurographs in Wat colour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.  
HOURS 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.  
Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**BATTERSEA SPIRITUAL CHURCH,**  
HENLEY STREET, BATTERSEA PARK ROAD, S.W.  
JOHN KELLAND, PRESIDENT.

Circles: Every Sunday, at 11 a.m.; Thursday, at 7 p.m.  
Lecture: Sundays, at 3 p.m.  
Next Sunday, November 8th, at 7 p.m., Mr. J. KELLAND. Subject: 'Spirits in Prison.' Circle after the Service at 8.15 p.m.  
Every Wednesday, at 3 p.m., a Spiritual Circle for Healing, Clairvoyance, and Teaching will be conducted by the President; admission by silver coin. Next Wednesday, November 11th, at 3 and 7 p.m., Mr. KELLAND will give Practical Delineations by 'Figure-ology.'

**TALKS WITH THE DEAD.**

*Now Ready, New Edition. Revised, Re-written, and Enlarged.*

FOURTH THOUSAND.

(Illustrated with Seventeen Spirit Photographs.)

Handsomely printed and bound in cloth gilt.

Edited by JOHN LOBB, F.R.G.S.

2s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 2s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes ...	2	Inches diameter	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	...	8s. 0d.
	3	"	...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

**FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.**

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**PSYCHIC FORCE.**

AN EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF A LITTLE-KNOWN POWER.  
By GAMBIER BOLTON.

A MANUAL FOR INVESTIGATORS.

CONTENTS.—Many extracts from Sir William Crookes' articles on this subject, also Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' Deseris's 'Psychic Philosophy,' Hudson Tuttle's 'Arcana of Spiritualism,' &c.; Working Hypothesis, What is a Sensitive? A Storage Battery. Experiments with D. D. Home, Cecil Husk, F. Craddock, Sir Wm Crookes' Experiments and Statements, Phenomena of Percussive and other allied Sounds, Visual Phenomena, Insensibility to Heat, Levitation, Inanimate and Animate Bodies, Apparent Penetration of Matter by Matter, How can Experiments be carried out? Instructions, Experiments with Photographic Plates, Flower Healing Test, &c.

Price 1s. 1½d. nett post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**A NEW AND DEEPLY INTERESTING BOOK.****THE STRANGE STORY OF AHRINZIMAN**

(THE PERSIAN MYSTIC EMPEROR).

BY THE AUTHOR OF, AND SEQUEL TO,

'A WANDERER IN SPIRIT LANDS'

With Preface by F. W. THURSTAN, M.A.

Considered as a story, this is a decidedly interesting book. It purports to be the autobiography—written through the hand of a sensitive in half trances—of a Persian king who lived about 400 B.C., and who now describes to us not only his short earth life, but also his wanderings in the spirit world.

235 pages. Cloth, 3s. 10d. post free. Paper covers, 2s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.  
MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## NEW COPIES of NOTED BOOKS OFFERED AT REDUCED PRICES.

### STORIES OF THE SEEN AND THE UNSEEN.

A Collection of Four Stories—

THE OPEN DOOR.

LADY MARY.

THE PORTRAIT.

THE LIBRARY WINDOW

Dealing with the Supernatural.

By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Cloth, 316 pages, Published at 3s. 6d., offered at 2s. 4d. post free.

### THE LAND OF DARKNESS,

ALONG WITH SOME OTHER CHAPTERS IN THE EXPERIENCES OF THE LITTLE PILGRIM.

An Account of a Soul's Experience after Death and its Journey from Hades to Heaven. By MRS. OLIPHANT.

Published at 5s. Cloth, 238 pages. Offered at 2s. 6d. post free. Only a few copies for sale.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## LIFE'S BORDERLAND AND BEYOND.

INCLUDING

VISIONS OF THE DYING,

ALLEGED APPEARANCES OF THE DEPARTED IN DREAMS,

APPEARANCES IN FULFILMENT OF PROMISES TO THE LIVING,

And many other remarkable appearances of the departed to the living AS HELPS TO BELIEF IN A FUTURE LIFE.

A remarkable collection of cases, with names and dates.

Edited by RICHARD PIKE.

SOME OF THE CONTENTS.—An Apparition of Mrs. Booth, Experience of the Drowned, What I felt at the moment of Death, Seeing the Human Soul, Dante's Spirit Communication, South African Dream, Promises Fulfilled, Apparition of a Priest, The Schoolgirls' Compact, A Cool Damp Hand, A Child's Vision, The Lieutenant's Apparition, Apparition of Lord Tyrone, Oberlin's Deceased Wife, An Ancient Vision of the World of Spirits, The Judge's Nocturnal Visitor, A Warning Apparition, A Deceased Mother's Opposition to her Son's Marriage, Captain Kidd's Dream, Mrs. Taunton's Vision, The Apparition of Mr. John Palmer, Actor, Impression from a Dying Person and Dying Child and after Death, A Prediction Verified, Emanuel Swedenborg, The Archbishop's Apparition, The Wife's Last Request, Stilling's Vision, Mysterious Horseman, Miss Edgeworth's Experience, Lord Chancellor Erskine's Experience, Ghostly Appearance to Three Ladies, A Lost Will Found, A Deceased Husband's Concern for His Wife, Weird Story from the Indian Hills by General Barter, C.B., The Intruding Soldier, From the Rev. John Wesley's Journal, A Spiritual Lady Guide, The Locomotive Driver's Story, A Ghost in a Railway Station, An Apparition Seen in the Sunlight, Apparition at the Middle Temple, How a Ghost Saved a Life, Death of Lord Charles Beresford's Father, and very many other cases with names, dates, and references.

PUBLISHED AT 5s. NEW COPIES, CLOTH, 312 PAGES. NOW OFFERED AT 2s. 6d., POST FREE.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THE HAUNTED HOMES AND FAMILY TRADITIONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

BY JOHN H. INGRAM.

Illustrated by Seventeen full page plates.

THE STANDARD AND BEST BOOK ON THIS SUBJECT.

641 pages. Handsomely bound in cloth. Published at 7s. 6d. New copies now offered at 4s. 4d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## OCCULTISM AND COMMON-SENSE.

By BECKLES WILLSON.

With an Introduction by PROF. W. F. BARRETT, F.R.S.  
Past President of the Society for Psychical Research.

Introduction—Science's Attitude towards the Supernatural—The Induced Hypnotic Trance—Phantasms of the Living—Dreams—Hallucinations—Phantasms of the Dead—The Dowsing or Divining-Rod—Mediumistic Phenomena—More Physical Phenomena—The Materialisation of 'Ghosts'—Spirit Photography—Clairvoyance—Mrs. Piper's Trance-Utterances—'Hauntings.'

Cloth, price 6s. 4d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## SPECIAL OFFER.

### A GREAT AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

## MY LIFE:

A Record of Events and Opinions.

BY

ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE,

LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., &c.

(Author of 'Man's Place in the Universe,' 'The Malay Archipelago,' 'Natural Selection and Tropical Nature,' &c.)

Besides giving full and extremely interesting details of the great scientist's early life and education, his first inclination and attraction towards science, and an anecdotal narrative of his travels on the Amazon and in the Malay Archipelago, the book relates the historic incidents connected with his association with Darwin, gives full accounts of all the people he met,

And a very Particular History of his Investigation of Spiritualism and the Various Controversies involved by his Theories.

With numerous portraits, illustrations, facsimile letters, &c.  
2 vols., demy 8vo, cloth.

Published at 25s. Net. New Copies now offered at 8s., post free.

Foreign postage 10d. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THE NIGHT SIDE OF NATURE

Or Ghosts and Ghost Seers.

By CATHERINE CROWE.

With an Introduction by Ernest A. Baker, M.A.

Treats of various kinds of prophetic dreams, presentiments, second sight, and apparitions; in short, all that class of phenomena which appear to throw some light on our psychical nature, and on the probable state of the soul after death.

Cloth, 502 pages, 2s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ATLANTIS:

### THE BOOK OF THE ANGELS.

A remarkable Romance of Life before the Flood, or 'The History of the Early Adamites, when their Superhuman Attainments demanded their Destruction.'

INTERPRETED BY D. BRIDGMAN-METCHIM.

461 pages. With 32 striking illustrations by the Author.

Published at 10s. 6d. net. New copies, cloth, only a few for sale, offered at 5s. 6d. each, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## WITCH STORIES.

Collected by E. LYNN LINTON.

Deals fully with the Witches of England and Scotland.

Cloth, 320 pages. Published at 2s. 6d. New Copies now offered at 1s. 6d., post free. A limited number only for sale at this low price.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## READ JOHN PAGE HOPPS' MONTHLY, THE COMING DAY. PRICE THREEPENCE.

CONTENTS FOR NOVEMBER.

Namur to Dinant.

Was Blake Insane?

The Stiffening of the Indian Congress.

The King a Peacemaker?

Spiritualism: The Open Door.

With the Spiritualists.

Is Lying a Religious Duty?

Thunderclouds at the Church Congress.

Helot Indians.

Notes on Books and Notes by the Way.

Gems 'of Purest Ray Serene.'

LONDON: A. C. FIFIELD, 44, FLEET STREET.

May be had from all Newsagents, or direct from the Editor,  
The Roserie, Shepperton-on-Thames.



## STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.  
Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

'Spirit Identity' and 'The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (Oxon.)' (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth, 2s. 10d.

'Spiritualism, the Open Door to the Unseen Universe.' By JAMES ROBERTSON. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'Do the Dead Depart?' By E. KATHARINE BATES. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'Occultism and Common-Sense.' By BECKLES WILLSON. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'The Night Side of Nature, or Ghosts and Ghost Seers.' By CATHERINE CROWE. Cloth, 2s. 10d.

'Witch Stories.' Collected by E. LYNN LINTON. Cloth, 1s. 6d.

'My Life.' A Record of Events and Opinions by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, F.R.S., &c. Two large volumes, with portraits, &c. 8s. post free, foreign postage, 10d. extra.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. With seventeen full-page illustrations. 641 pages, 4s. 4d.

'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.

'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 3s. 10d.

'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.

'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.

'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.

'The Gift of the Spirit.' Essays by PRENTICE MULFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 2s. 10d.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANK HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s.

'Stories of the Seen and the Unseen': Four Stories: 'The Open Door,' 'Old Lady Mary,' 'The Portrait,' and 'The Library Window.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. 316pp. Cloth, 2s. 4d.

'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Reised and Seen. 192 pp. 4s.

'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychological Research. By the REV. MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 3s. 9d.

'Life's Borderland and Beyond.' By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 6d.

'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.' By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by E. Hodgson and A. Johnson. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.

'Spiritualism in the Bible.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff boards 1s. 1 1/2d., cloth 1s. 8d.

'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRISK. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 3d.

'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.' By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 1 1/2d.

'Real Ghost Stories.' By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 3d.

'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power. By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.

'Thought Lectures.' By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandola. 1s. 2d.

'Christianity and Spiritualism.' By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEAKMAN. Cloth, 2s. 10d.

'Evidence for a Future Life.' By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 6d.

'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.' By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

'After Death. A Personal Narrative.' Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.

'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena, with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 3d.

'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena. By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'On Life After Death.' By GUSTAV THEODOR FECHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNERKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.' By W. J. COLVILLE. 1s. 1d.

'The Road to Success.' By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.

'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism. By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.' By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic. By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'The Strange Story of Ahrinziman.' By A. F. S. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.

'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.

'Talks with the Dead.' Illustrated with Spirit Photographs. By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 9d.

'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers. Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON. Cloth, 7s. 10d.

'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WALBURGA, LADY PAGET. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown. Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY. Cloth, 1s. 1 1/2d.

'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes. By E. KATHARINE BATES. Third Edition. Cloth, 323 pages. 1s. 3d.

'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the Author. By R. J. LEE. Cloth, 6s.

'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses. By E. W. WALLIS. Paper Covers, 1s. 1 1/2d. Cloth, 1s. 8d.

'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.

'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEE. Cloth, 6s.

'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete. 3s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.

'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing. Tin, 3s. 6d.; 2 1/2in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.

'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle. Packed in box, 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 2s. extra.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; Select Seance Wednesday, at 8, 2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30.—61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance and Clair-**  
voyant Medium, Spiritual Healer and Certificated Masseuse, and Medical Electrician. (Treats ladies and children only.) Also diagnoses of diseases. Select circle every Friday night at 8 p.m., admission by letter. *Mr. A. Fairclough Smith, Magnetic Healer* (gentlemen only). All appointments by letter only.—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (near Baker-street Station).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, John-street (next door to**  
Church), Edgware-road, W. Daily, 11 to 7. Clairvoyant reading, 2s. 6d.; by crystal, 5s. Indian Mirror reading 10s. 6d. Psychometry by post, three questions answered, 2s. 6d. Send birth-date and full name. Seance, Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock prompt; fee 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Mental and Magnetic Healer, Certificated Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 to 4.45; other times by appointment. Speaks French and German.—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Hours 11 to 4 p.m.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseuse.**  
Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address.—165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist, at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, W. Appointments by letter only.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3, 2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Sittings daily, 12 to 4. Circles: Tuesdays 8 p.m., 2s. 6d.; Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfu Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddox-street Telephone 672, Mayfair.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**

Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**

lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**

Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle, every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Inspira-**

tional Speaker. Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 1s. Private sittings, fee 5s., by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street). Tuesday meetings discontinued.

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**

Specialist. Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—10, Old Bond-street, W.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient.**

Private sittings daily, 10 to 9 p.m. (except Wednesday evenings), fee 2s. 6d. Services and circles, Thursday and Sunday, at 7 (silver collection). Psychometry by post. Paintings in oil by spirit aid of those passed on.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**

metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—14, Glebe-place (down steps), King's-road, Chelsea.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**

netic Healer. Reception Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m.; Sunday, at 7 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N. L. R.).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and**

Clairaudient, late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Nurse Graham, 1, Adelaide-street, Charing-**

cross, Natural Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, &c. Hours, 11 until 6. Circles: Monday, at 7.30, Wednesday, at 3, 2s.; Friday, at 4.50, 1s.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**

Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Le Ddra, Clairvoyante and Crystal-Gazer,**

4, Pickering-place, Bayswater. Fees 1s. and 2s. 6d. Daily, 11 to 4; Wednesdays and Thursdays, 11 to 9, or by appointment. Advice, the psychic healer and clairvoyante, interviews by appointment.

**Mr. James Huxley, Psychic Healer. Nervous**

Disorders a speciality. Interviews by appointment. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. Circle, Wednesday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.—23, Oglander-road, East Dulwich, S.E.

**Everybody's Astrological Guide for 1909, post**

free sevenpence, in sealed envelope from the author, S. John Elliott, astrologer, 76, Everton-road, Brocco Bank, Sheffield. Half the first edition were sold before a word was written. No astrological knowledge required. Everyone should have a copy of Elliott's Astrological Axioms, post free 1s. 1d.

**Madame Delva, Clairvoyante and Crystal**

Gazer. Good delineations by post 5s., state birthday, age. At Home attended. Lessons given. Hours, 11 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, W.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

At home 2 till 6. Fee from 2s. 6d. Letters a speciality. Seances: Tuesdays, 3 p.m., fee 2s.; Wednesdays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Fulham-cross, S.W. (Nearest Stations, Walham-green and Hammersmith.)

**Mr. Ridley, Magnetic Healer and Psycho-**

metrist. Consultations daily from 11 to 6, or by appointment. Terms moderate. Select circle, Wednesday, at 8 sharp, for earnest investigators, fee 2s. 6d., conducted by Madame Ridley.—23, Lillie-road, West Brompton, S.W.

**A Free Lecture every Saturday at 4 o'clock.**

The most marvellous system of Bloodless Surgery ever discovered. Ladies only.—Physio-Medical Institute, 66, Victoria-street, London, S.W. Phone Via, 3057.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Astrology.**—Two years' outline horoscope by 'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**Mme. Rosier 'Ainsworth,' Magnetic Healer,**  
Clairvoyant Impressionist.—217, Marylebone-road, W., near Hyde Park-mansions.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer.** A visit to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.

**Madame Ridley, Clairvoyante, Medical Psychometrist, and Trance Medium.** Consultations daily at 83, Regent-street, W. (first floor), from 11 to 6. Also ladies' circle on Saturday, at 3, fee 2s. 6d., as usual. Psychometry by post and three questions 5s.

**A. E. Blackman, 54, Linnell-road, Vestry-road, near Town Hall, Camberwell, S.E. (2 knocks).**—Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, at 7.30, and by appointment. Open for platform work.

**Mara de Roussi, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, &c.** Classes for mental power and occult teaching.—19, Livingstone-mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, West Kensington.

**Madame Estelle, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Trance Medium,** receives daily. Fee 2s. 6d. and 5s. Seances each Wednesday and Sunday evening, at 8 p.m. sharp; fee 1s.—167, Queen's-road, next to Whiteley's, Bayswater, W.

**Miss Helena Humphreys, the Irish Clairvoyante,** has returned to her residence and receives clients 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Morning appointments must be made.—Address, 44, Elgin-crescent, Notting Hill, W.

**Madame De More, Clairvoyante.** Revelation by crystal. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d., &c.—5, St. Andrew's-chambers, Wells-street, Oxford-street, W.

**Mr. A. Punter, Trance Speaker and Clairvoyant,** is now booking dates for 1909. Will secretaries of societies please address him—35, Adelaide-street, Luton.

**Draseta (Registered).**—The Original Preparation. Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),**  
1, Adelaide-street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—  
(1) Mental Science; (2) Mediumship and Psychic Gifts; (3) Astrology.  
Auragraphs in Wat'rcolour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.  
HOURS 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.

Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**PSYCHIC FORCE.**

AN EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF A LITTLE-KNOWN POWER.

By GAMBIE BOLTON.

A MANUAL FOR INVESTIGATORS.

CONTENTS.—Many extracts from Sir William Crookes' articles on this subject, also Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' Deseris's 'Psychic Philosophy,' Hudson Tuttle's 'Arcana of Spiritualism,' &c.; Working Hypothesis, What is a Sensitive? A Storage Battery. Experiments with D. D. Home, Cecil Husk, F. Craddock, Sir Wm Crookes' Experiments and Statements, Phenomena of Percussive and other allied Sounds, Visual Phenomena, Insensibility to Heat, Levitation, Inanimate and Animate Bodies, Apparent Penetration of Matter by Matter, How can Experiments be carried out? Instructions, Experiments with Photographic Plates, Flower Healing Test, &c.

Price 1s. 1½d. nett, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

IMMORTALITY; Its NATURALNESS, Its POSSIBILITIES And PROOFS.

BY

J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.

This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Institute and Philosophical Society of Great Britain, but was rejected at the last moment by the Council of that Society.

24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free; 1s. per dozen; 50 copies 3s. 6d. post free; 100 copies 5s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



CROYDON.—PUBLIC HALL LECTURE ROOM, GEORGE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. R. Boddington spoke on 'The Eternal Truth' and answered questions. Sunday next, Miss Violet Burton, trance address.

SPIRITUAL MISSION : 22, Prince's-street, Oxford-street, W.—On Sunday evening last Mrs. Fairclough Smith ably answered a large number of questions. Mr. Wittey sang a solo. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. Frederic Fletcher will answer written questions.—67, George-street, Baker-street, W.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Ord gave an interesting address. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., Mrs. Fairclough Smith, trance address and clairvoyant descriptions (see advt.)

HACKNEY.—SIGDON-ROAD SCHOOL, DALSTON-LANE, N.E.—On Sunday last Mr. D. J. Davis spoke ably on 'The Utility of Spiritualistic Phenomena' and Mr. H. Leaf gave excellent clairvoyant descriptions. On November 3rd, at the annual meeting, a year of highly successful propaganda work was reported, with a satisfactory financial position. The chief officers were re-elected. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. Annie Boddington, address and clairvoyant descriptions. November 20th, at King's Hall, propaganda meeting (see special advt. on front page).—N. R.

LIVERPOOL, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mr. Waring gave an address on 'Eternity' and clairvoyant descriptions.

FINSBURY PARK.—19, STROUD GREEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Jones spoke on 'Correspondences,' and Mrs. Jones clairvoyantly gave symbols and messages.

BRISTOL.—49, NORTH-ROAD, BISHOPSTON.—On Sunday last Mrs. Bartlett gave an interesting address, clairvoyant descriptions, and flower psychometry.—W. M.

LUTON.—35, ADELAIDE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. Punter delivered a scientific lecture on 'Man's Greatest Achievement,' and gave convincing clairvoyant descriptions.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday morning last Mr. P. R. Street gave an address and in the evening spoke on 'Faith.'—T. W. L.

NORWICH.—LABOUR INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last Mr. Dyball gave an address and Mrs. Vaughan clairvoyant descriptions to a large audience.—D. D.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. Wesley Adams gave addresses and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—W. D. F.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. G. Tayler Gwinn spoke on 'Redemption,' and named an infant. On the 6th a social evening was held.—A. H. S.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mrs. Myers gave good addresses on 'Truth' and 'Building, Materially and Spiritually,' with clairvoyant descriptions, and on Monday conducted meetings.—C. R.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. W. Clavis spoke on 'Spiritualism a Growing Power.' Mrs. Pollard gave clairvoyant descriptions, and Miss Ellis a solo.—A. W. C.

GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. George Cole spoke on 'The Place of Faith and Reason in Religion,' and 'Body, Soul and Spirit in the Light of Spiritualism.'—R. B. S.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last teaching was given on 'The Gospel of Fear.' In the evening Mr. W. E. Long delivered a practical lecture on 'The New Psychology.'—E. S.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHED HALL.—On Sunday and Monday last Miss L. Hilton delivered addresses on 'There is no Death' and 'How to Attain Eternal Life,' and gave clairvoyant and psychometric delineations.—E. B.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. England gave an address, and in the evening Mr. J. H. Pateman spoke on 'Prayer and its Significance.' Mrs. Barrell gave clairvoyant descriptions and spirit messages.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mr. H. Boddington addressed large audiences on 'Are Spiritualists Mad?' and 'Who Made God?' On the 4th Mr. N. Waterfield spoke on 'What is Spiritualism?' and Mr. Lacey gave psychometric delineations.—G. McF.

BIRMINGHAM.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS, HANDSWORTH.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mrs. Place-Veary gave addresses on 'Spiritualism, a Light to Your Pathway, and Lamp to Your Feet,' and 'Spiritualism, What Does It Mean?' and clairvoyant descriptions, the hall being packed. Mr. Frank Watton rendered sacred solos. On Saturday last, about one hundred and fifty members and friends held a social tea meeting and concert in honour of Mrs. Place-Veary, when an excellent musical programme was effectively rendered. Mrs. Place-Veary made a few remarks upon her tour in South Africa and gave clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday Mrs. Place-Veary gave numerous psychometric and clairvoyant descriptions.—F. L.

SOUTHSEA.—LESSER VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. H. White gave interesting addresses.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday afternoon last, at the Lyceum, a paper was read on 'The Need of Social Reform.' In the evening Mr. and Mrs. Clegg related their experiences to an interested audience.—H. G. S.

KETTERING.—TEMPERANCE HALL.—During the last week Mr. W. Fitch Ruffle has been delivering addresses and giving successful psychometric and clairvoyant readings to large audiences.

EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. Elvin Frankish spoke on 'I came not to be ministered unto, but to minister,' and Mrs. Letheren gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F.

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Rowland spoke on 'The Borderland' and 'Peace,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. He and Miss K. Greenham rendered solos. On the 4th a successful concert was given by Miss Pye and friends on behalf of the Library Fund.—H. L.

## SPECIAL OFFER.

### A GREAT AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

## MY LIFE:

### A Record of Events and Opinions.

BY

ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE,

LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., &c.

(Author of 'Man's Place in the Universe,' 'The Malay Archipelago,' 'Natural Selection and Tropical Nature,' &c.)

Besides giving full and extremely interesting details of the great scientist's early life and education, his first inclination and attraction towards science, and an anecdotal narrative of his travels on the Amazon and in the Malay Archipelago, the book relates the historic incidents connected with his association with Darwin, gives full accounts of all the people he met,

And a very Particular History of his Investigation of Spiritualism and the Various Controversies involved by his Theories.

With numerous portraits, illustrations, facsimile letters, &c.  
2 vols., demy 8vo, cloth.

Published at 25s. Net. New Copies now offered at 8s., post free.

Foreign postage 10d. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THE NIGHT SIDE OF NATURE

### Or Ghosts and Ghost Seers.

By CATHERINE CROWE.

With an Introduction by Ernest A. Baker, M.A.

Treats of various kinds of prophetic dreams, presentiments, second sight, and apparitions; in short, all that class of phenomena which appear to throw some light on our psychical nature, and on the probable state of the soul after death.

Cloth, 502 pages, 2s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## OCCULTISM AND COMMON-SENSE.

By BECKLES WILLSON.

With an Introduction by PROF. W. F. BARRETT, F.R.S.  
Past President of the Society for Psychical Research.

Introduction—Science's Attitude towards the Supernatural—The Induced Hypnotic Trance—Phantasms of the Living—Dreams—Hallucinations—Phantasms of the Dead—The Dowsing or Divining-Rod—Mediumistic Phenomena—More Physical Phenomena—The Materialisation of 'Ghosts'—Spirit Photography—Clairvoyance—Mrs. Piper's Trance-Utterances—'Hauntings.'

Cloth, price 6s. 4d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY AND HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STANTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stanton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

## SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

### Syllabus of Contents.

#### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

#### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

#### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

#### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

#### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- Man crushed by steam-roller.
- Abraham Florentine.
- Charlotte Buckworth.

#### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

#### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

#### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

## HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multiforimity.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; select seance, Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30-6.1, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance and Clair-**  
voyant Medium, Spiritual Healer and Certificated Masseuse, and Medical Electrician. (Treats ladies and children only.) Also diagnoser of diseases. Select circle every Friday night at 8 p.m., admission by letter. *Mr. A. Fairclough Smith*, Magnetic Healer (gentlemen only). All appointments by letter only.—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (near Baker-street Station).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, John-street (next door to**  
Church), Edgware-road, W. Daily, 11 to 7. Clairvoyant reading, 2s. 6d.; by crystal, 5s. Indian Mirror reading 10s. 6d. Psychometry by post, three questions answered, 2s. 6d. Send birth-date and full name. Seance, Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock prompt; fee 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Mental and Magnetic Healer, Certificated Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 to 4.45; other times by appointment. Speaks French and German.—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist.—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Hours 11 to 4 p.m.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseuse.**  
Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address.—165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist, at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, W. Appointments by letter only.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3.2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Clairvoyants and Mag-**  
netic Healers. Sittings daily, 12 to 4. Circles: Tuesdays 8 p.m., 2s. 6d.; Wednesdays and Fridays, 8 p.m., 1s. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle, every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Inspira-**  
tional Speaker. Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 1s. Private sittings, fee 5s., by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street). Tuesday meetings discontinued.

**Khoorsheed Zeustra, Oriental Healer, Indian**  
Specialist. Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—10, Old Bond-street, W.

**Mrs. Skinner, Clairvoyante and Clairaudient.**  
Private sittings daily, 10 to 9 p.m. (except Wednesday evenings), fee 2s. 6d. Services and circles, Thursday and Sunday, at 7 (silver collection). Psychometry by post. Paintings in oil by spirit aid of those passed on.—212, Friern-road, East Dulwich.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**  
metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—14, Glebe-place (down steps), King's-road, Chelsea.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer. Reception Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m.; Sunday, at 7 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N. L. R.).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and**  
Clairaudient, late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Le Ddra, Clairvoyante and Crystal-Gazer,**  
4, Pickering-place, Bayswater. Fees 1s. and 2s. 6d. Daily, 11 to 4; Wednesdays and Thursdays, 11 to 9, or by appointment. Anise, the psychic healer and clairvoyante, interviews by appointment.

**Mr. James Huxley, Psychic Healer. Nervous**  
Disorders a speciality. Interviews by appointment. Psycho-metry by post, 2s. 6d. Circle, Wednesday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.—23, Oglander-road, East Dulwich, S.E.

**Everybody's Astrological Guide for 1909, post**  
free sevenpence, in sealed envelope from the author, S. John Elliott, astrologer, 76, Everton-road, Brocco Bank, Sheffield. Half the first edition were sold before a word was written. No astrological knowledge required. Everyone should have a copy of Elliott's Astrological Axioms, post free 1s. 1d.

**Madame Delva, Clairvoyante and Crystal**  
Gazer. Good delineations by post 5s., state birthday, age. At Homes attended. Lessons given. Hours, 11 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, W.

**Mr. Ridley, Magnetic Healer and Psycho-**  
metrist. By appointment. Terms moderate. Wednesday circle, 8, fee 2s. 6d., conducted by Madame Ridley, 23, Lillie-road, West Brompton; also ladies' circle, 83, Regent-street, W., Saturdays, 3, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 6. Psychometry by post 5s.

**A Free Lecture every Saturday at 4 o'clock.**  
The most marvellous system of Bloodless Surgery ever discovered. Ladies only.—Physio-Medical Institute, 66, Victoria-street, London, S.W. Phone Vic. 3037.

**Massage, General and Facial. Reduction of**  
Fat a Speciality.—Mrs. Dunbar, 40, George-street, Portman-square, W.

**Saga, Clairvoyant and Crystal-Gazer. A visit**  
to Saga would prove interesting and of benefit. By appointment, or between 10 and 6. Psychometry by post.—10, Old Bond-street (through Morgan's motor show-room and upstairs). Telephone 8437, Gerrard.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Astrology.**—Two years' outline horoscope by 'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**A. E. Blackman, 54, Linnell-road, Vestry-road, near Town Hall, Camberwell, S.E. (2 knocks).**—Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, at 7.30, and by appointment. Open for platform work.

**Mr. A. Punter, Trance Speaker and Clairvoyant,** is now booking dates for 1909. Will secretaries of societies please address him—35, Adelaide-street, Luton.

**Madame Alexandra Campbell** will hold a select circle for spiritual cultivation and gifts every Monday, at 2.30 for 3; also Thursday evening, 7.30 for 8. Healing, Monday, 2 to 3 and 5 to 6.—11, St. Martin's-court, W.C., near Wyndham's Theatre stage door. Fee for circle 1s.

**Draseta (Registered).**—The Original Preparation. Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),** 1, Adelaide-street, Charing Cross, London, W.C. HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—  
(1) Mental Science; (2) Mediumship and Psychic Gifts; (3) Astrology.  
Auragrams in Watcolour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.  
HOURS 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.

Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**PSYCHIC FORCE.**

AN EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF A LITTLE-KNOWN POWER.

By **GAMBIER BOLTON.**

A MANUAL FOR INVESTIGATORS.

**CONTENTS.**—Many extracts from Sir William Crookes' articles on this subject, also Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' Deseris's 'Psychic Philosophy,' Hudson Tuttle's 'Arcana of Spiritualism,' &c.; Working Hypothesis, What is a Sensitive? A Storage Battery. Experiments with D. D. Home, Cecil Husk, F. Craddock, Sir Wm. Crookes' Experiments and Statements, Phenomena of Percussive and other allied Sounds, Visual Phenomena, Insensibility to Heat, Levitation, Inanimate and Animate Bodies, Apparent Penetration of Matter by Matter, How can Experiments be carried out? Instructions, Experiments with Photographic Plates, Flower Healing Test, &c.

Price 1s. 1½d. nett, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes	2	Inches diameter	...	3s. 6d.
	2½	"	"	6s. 0d.
	3	"	"	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

**FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.**

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

**All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.**

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

**Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,**

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**IMMORTALITY;** Its NATURALNESS,  
Its POSSIBILITIES  
And PROOFS.

BY

**J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.**

*This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Institute and Philosophical Society of Great Britain, but was rejected at the last moment by the Council of that Society.*

24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free; 1s. per dozen  
3s. 6d. post free; 100 copies 5s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



CHISWICK.—56, HIGH-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last a successful circle was held. In the evening Mr. H. Wright's address on 'Man's Responsibility for Thought' and replies to questions were much enjoyed. On Monday Mrs. Atkins gave successful psychometric readings. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., circle; at 7 p.m., Mr. J. Blackburn on 'Mesmerism and Hypnotism.' Monday, 8.15, Mrs. Webb, clairvoyante. Tuesday, 8.30, healing.—H. S.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Heaven' and answered questions.—T. L. EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. Lethen gave an address and clairvoyant descriptions.—F. BRISTOL.—49, NORTH-ROAD, BISHOPSTON.—On Sunday last Mrs. Bartlett gave an address and clairvoyant descriptions with messages.—M.

CAERAU, BRIDGEND.—On Sunday last Mr. A. Stark spoke on 'If a Man Die Shall He Live Again?' and 'Where are the Dead?' After-circle well attended.—G. H.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mr. Fred. Smith related his experiences and spoke on 'Spiritualism.' On Monday he conducted meetings.—C. R.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. W. H. Evans gave an address on 'The Problem of Evil' and Mrs. Martin clairvoyant descriptions.—A.W.C.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Caldwell spoke on 'I saw the Heavens Open.' Meetings crowded: come early.—H. P.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. J. Adams gave excellent addresses, in the evening on 'Mottoes.' Mrs. Wilson conducted a large after-circle.—F.

SOUTHSEA.—LESSER VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mrs. M. Davies addressed an interested audience and gave convincing clairvoyant descriptions.—J. W. M.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday and Monday last Miss Chadderton's addresses on 'Reminiscences' and 'The Aim of Spiritualism' and her clairvoyant readings were highly appreciated.—E. B.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday evening last Mr. R. Boddington delivered a stirring address on 'The Message of Spiritualism,' and answered questions from visitors. Mr. Deans gave clairvoyant descriptions.—H. G. S.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mr. England gave an address. In the evening Mr. Beel spoke on 'Religion, Ancient and Modern,' and Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo.

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last, morning and evening, Mr. Blamey spoke on 'The Spirit World, Where is it?' and 'Man in the Spirit World.' Mr. Bennelick gave a solo and Mr. Rowland clairvoyant descriptions.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday morning last a public circle was held. In the evening Mr. J. Walker's address on 'Jesus, was he God or Man?' and clairvoyant descriptions were highly appreciated.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday morning last Mr. Lacey spoke on 'Individual Development,' and in the evening he gave a helpful address on 'Man's Relation to the Infinite,' and successful psychometric delineations.—G. McF.

GLASGOW.—GORDON HALLS, 316, PAISLEY-ROAD.—After two years of struggle we have now a capable and enthusiastic body of officers, a strong committee, excellent Lyceum and healing class, and hold eight meetings weekly, with good attendances. Our membership is increasing rapidly, and the outlook is hopeful.—G. B.

BIRMINGHAM.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS, HANDSWORTH.—On Sunday last Miss A. Colebourne delivered an address on 'The World of Harmony,' and gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions to a crowded audience. Miss Moore rendered sacred solos. On Monday Miss Colebourne gave psychometric and clairvoyant delineations.—F. L.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'The Shadow World.' By HAMLIN GARLAND. Harper & Brothers. Price 6s.

'The Spiritual World as Described by Swedenborg.' By J. HOWARD SPALDING. F. Warne & Co. Price 1s. net.

'Spiritualism: A Defence.' By 'IMPERATOR.' Bolton: 173, St. Helens-road. Price 1d.

'How Not to Grow Old.' By J. STENSON HOOKER, M.D. Organiser Publishing Co., 2, Bream's-buildings, Fetter-lane, E.C. Price 1s. net.

MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'Modern Astrology' (6d.), 'Annals of Psychological Science' (1s.), 'The Mystic' (3d.), 'Herald of the Cross' (2d.), 'Message of Life' (3d.), 'Current Literature' (25 cents), 'Nautilus' (10 cents), 'Theosophist' (1s.), 'Prabuddha Bharata' (4d.).

#### SPECIAL OFFER.

#### A GREAT AUTOBIOGRAPHY.

### MY LIFE:

#### A Record of Events and Opinions.

BY

ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE,

LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., &c.

(Author of 'Man's Place in the Universe,' 'The Malay Archipelago,' 'Natural Selection and Tropical Nature,' &c.)

Besides giving full and extremely interesting details of the great scientist's early life and education, his first inclination and attraction towards science, and an anecdotal narrative of his travels on the Amazon and in the Malay Archipelago, the book relates the historic incidents connected with his association with Darwin, gives full accounts of all the people he met,

And a very Particular History of his Investigation of Spiritualism and the Various Controversies involved by his Theories.

With numerous portraits, illustrations, facsimile letters, &c.  
2 vols., demy 8vo, cloth.

Published at 25s. Net. New Copies now offered at 8s., post free.

Foreign postage 10d. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY.

## SPIRITUALISM:

The Open Door to the Unseen Universe.

*Being thirty years of Personal Observation and Experience concerning Intercourse between the Material and Spiritual Worlds*

BY

JAMES ROBERTSON.

Crown 8vo., cloth, 413 pages. Price 5s. 4d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## OCCULTISM AND COMMON-SENSE.

By BECKLES WILLSON.

With an Introduction by PROF. W. F. BARRETT, F.R.S.  
Past President of the Society for Psychical Research.

Introduction—Science's Attitude towards the Supernatural—The Induced Hypnotic Trance—Phantasms of the Living—Dreams—Hallucinations—Phantasms of the Dead—The Dowsing or Divining-Rod—Mediumistic Phenomena—More Physical Phenomena—The Materialisation of 'Ghosts'—Spirit Photography—Clairvoyance—Mrs. Piper's Trance-Utterances—'Hauntings.'

Cloth, price 6s. 4d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THE NIGHT SIDE OF NATURE

Or Ghosts and Ghost Seers.

By CATHERINE CROWE.

With an Introduction by Ernest A. Baker, M.A.

Treats of various kinds of prophetic dreams, presentiments, second sight, and apparitions; in short, all that class of phenomena which appear to throw some light on our psychical nature, and on the probable state of the soul after death.

Cloth, 502 pages, 2s. 10d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY

## AND

# HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STANTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

### SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

#### Syllabus of Contents.

##### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

##### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

##### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

##### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

##### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

##### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

##### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

##### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

### HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

#### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multi-formity.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; select seance, Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30-61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance and Clairvoyant Medium, Spiritual Healer and Certificated Masseuse, and Medical Electrician.** (Treats ladies and children only.) Also diagnoses of diseases. Select circle every Friday night at 8 p.m., admission by letter. *Mr. A. Fairclough Smith, Magnetic Healer* (gentlemen only). All appointments by letter only.—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (near Baker-street Station).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W.**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-road, W.** Daily, 11 to 7. Clairvoyant reading, 2s. 6d.; by crystal, 5s. Indian Mirror reading 10s. 6d. Psychometry by post, three questions answered, 2s. 6d. Send birth-date and full name. Seance, Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock prompt; fee 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Mental and Magnetic Healer, Certificated Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 to 4.45; other times by appointment. Speaks French and German.—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.**—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Hours 11 to 4 p.m.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseuse.**  
Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address.—165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist,** at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, W. Appointments by letter only.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3.2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Medical Clairvoyants**  
and Magnetic Healers. Hours, 10 to 3 p.m. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker;** private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W.** Lift at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddox-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**

Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embell-**

lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**

Healing Medium. Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**

Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle, every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talford-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Inspira-**

tional Speaker. Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 1s. Private sittings, fee 5s., by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street). Tuesday meetings discontinued.

**Khoorsheed Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**

Specialist. Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—Address will be notified shortly.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**

metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquiries, Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—14, Glebe-place (down steps), King's-road, Chelsea.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**

netic Healer. Reception Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m.; Sunday, at 7 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N. L. R.).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and**

Clairaudient, late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Nurse Graham, 1, Adelaide-street, Charing-**

cross. Natural Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, &c. Hours, 11 until 6. Circles: Monday, at 7.30, Wednesday, at 3.2s.; Friday, at 4.30, 1s.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**

Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Le Ddra, Clairvoyante and Crystal-Gazer,**

has removed to her permanent address, 25a, Electric-avenue, Brixton. Daily, from 11 till 7. Wednesdays and Thursdays, 11 till 9, or by appointment. Fees 1s. and 2s. 6d.

**Mr. James Huxley, Psychic Healer. Nervous**

Disorders a speciality. Interviews by appointment. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. Circle, Wednesday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.—23, Oglander-road, East Dulwich, S.E.

**Everybody's Astrological Guide for 1909, post**

free sevenpence, in sealed envelope from the author, S. John Elliott, astrologer, 76, Everton-road, Brocco Bank, Sheffield. Half the first edition were sold before a word was written. No astrological knowledge required. Everyone should have a copy of Elliott's Astrological Axioms, post free 1s. 1d.

**Madame Delva, Clairvoyante and Crystal**

Gazer. Good delineations by post 5s., state birthday, age. At Homes attended. Lessons given. Hours, 11 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, W.

**Mr. Ridley, Magnetic Healer and Psycho-**

metrist. By appointment. Terms moderate. Wednesday circle, 8, fee 2s. 6d., conducted by Madame Ridley, 23, Lillie-road, West Brompton; also ladies' circle, 83, Regent-street, W., Saturdays, 3, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 6. Psychometry by post 5s.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by**

'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**A. E. Blackman, 54, Linnell-road, Vestry-**

A. road, near Town Hall, Camberwell, S.E. (2 knocks).—Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, at 7.30, and by appointment. Open for platform work.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. A. Punter, Trance Speaker and Clairvoyant**, is now booking dates for 1909. Will secretaries of societies please address him—35, Adelaide-street, Luton.

**Miss Helena Humphreys, the Irish Clairvoyante**, receives daily 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Appointments must be made.—Telephone 222, Western. Address, 44, Elgin-crescent, Notting Hill, W.

**Mara de Roussi, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist, and Magnetic Healer.** Article by post 2s. 6d.—19, Livingstone-mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, West Kensington. Buses to May-street.

**Yoga, 30, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, W.** (Established 1893.) Receives daily. Special demonstrations of psychometry by Madame Vida for a short season only. Test reading from handwriting 2s. 6d. At Homes, &c., attended. Crystal gazing, &c., taught; also hypnotism and self-suggestion. See testimonials.

**'Clairvoyance and Crystal-Gazing,' by Madame Keiro.** 'A very sensible book, very clear and remarkable' (*vide* 'Review of Reviews,' December, 1907); post free 2s. 9d. from author, 131, Regent-street, W. Consultations daily.

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation.** Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),**  
1, Adelaide-street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—  
(1) *Mental Science*; (2) *Mediumship and Psychic Gifts*; (3) *Astrology*.  
Aurographs in Watercolour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.  
HOURS 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.

Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.

MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**PSYCHIC FORCE.**

AN EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF A LITTLE-KNOWN POWER.

By **GAMBIER BOLTON.**

A MANUAL FOR INVESTIGATORS.

CONTENTS.—Many extracts from Sir William Crookes' articles on this subject, also Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' Deseris's 'Psychic Philosophy,' Hudon Tuttle's 'Arcana of Spiritualism,' &c.; Working Hypothesis, What is a Sensitive? A Storage Battery. Experiments with D. D. Home, Cecil Husk, F. Craddock, Sir Wm Crookes' Experiments and Statements, Phenomena of Percussive and other allied Sounds, Visual Phenomena, Insensibility to Heat, Levitation, Inanimate and Animate Bodies Apparent Penetration of Matter by Matter, How can Experiments be carried out? Instructions, Experiments with Photographic Plates, Flower Healing Test, &c.

Price 1s. 1½d. nett, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes ...	2 Inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
	2½ " " " ...	6s. 0d.
	3 " " " ...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Its NATURALNESS,  
**IMMORTALITY;** Its POSSIBILITIES  
And PROOFS.

BY

J. M. PEEBLES, M.D., A.M., Ph.D.

This Address was prepared by Dr. Peebles for delivery at a Meeting of the Victoria Institute and Philosophical Society of Great Britain, but was rejected at the last moment by the Council of that Society.

24-page pamphlet, price 1½d. post free; 1s. per dozen; 50 copies 3s. 6d. post free; 100 copies 5s. 6d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



CHISWICK.—56, HIGH-ROAD, W.—On Sunday morning last 'How Best to Value Spiritualism' was considered. In the evening Mr. J. Blackburn spoke on 'The Prodigal Son.' On Monday Mrs. A. Webb gave successful clairvoyant descriptions. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., circle; at 7 p.m., Mr. Todd on 'The Temple of Truth.' Monday, at 8.15 p.m., Mr. Nicholson on 'Our Educational System.'—H. S.

HACKNEY.—SIGDON-ROAD SCHOOL, DALSTON-LANE, N.E.—On Sunday last Mr. King spoke on 'Reincarnation.' On the 20th, at the King's Hall, Messrs. R. Boddington and D. J. Davis gave stirring addresses, and Mrs. Place-Veary good clairvoyant descriptions. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., and Monday, at 8, Avenue-road, Mrs. Roberts, of Leicester, clairvoyant descriptions.

BRIGHTON.—MANCHESTER-STREET (OPPOSITE AQUARIUM).—On Sunday last excellent addresses were given in the morning by Mr. E. W. Beard, and in the evening by Mrs. A. Boddington, who also gave clairvoyant descriptions. Sunday next, at 11.15 a.m. and 7 p.m., Mr. J. Adams. Mondays, at 8, and Wednesdays, at 3, clairvoyance. Thursdays, at 3, healing. Saturdays, at 8, prayer.—A. C.

SPIRITUAL MISSION: 22, Prince's-street, Oxford-street, W.—On Sunday evening last Miss Florence Morse gave a helpful address and clairvoyant descriptions. Mr. Godley sang. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mrs. Fairclough Smith on 'The Wages of Sin.'—67, George-street, Baker-street., W.—On Sunday morning last Miss Morse gave an interesting address and clairvoyant descriptions. Sunday next, at 11 a.m., Mr. E. W. Beard. (See advt.)

EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. Elvin Frankish spoke on 'The Divine Power.'—E. F.

SOUTHSEA.—LESSER VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. J. A. Wilkins gave an interesting and instructive address.

CAERAU, BRIDGEND.—On Sunday last Mr. Connely gave an excellent address on 'The Evolution of Soul and the Origin of Sin.'—G. H.

NORWICH.—LABOUR INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last addresses were given by Messrs. Dyball and Wiseman, and clairvoyant descriptions by Mrs. Vaughan.—W. D.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Baxter answered questions on 'Is Man a Responsible Being?' 'Retribution,' and 'Spirit Guides.'—H. P.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Death and After' and 'Hell,' and answered questions.—T. W. L.

STRATFORD.—IDMISTON-ROAD, FOREST-LANE.—On Sunday last Mr. Wrench conducted the service. On the 21st the anniversary tea and social evening were much enjoyed.—H.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHEAD HALL.—On Sunday and Monday last Mr. J. T. Ramm gave clairvoyant readings and psychometrical delineations.—E. B.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday last Miss V. Burton delivered a beautiful address on 'As it is in Heaven.' On the 20th a social evening was enjoyed.—H. G. S.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. W. N. Walter gave an interesting and instructive address on 'The Spiritual Church.'

BRISTOL.—49, NORTH-ROAD, BISHOPSTON.—On Sunday last Mr. G. A. Courtenay gave an excellent address on 'Some Ideas on Immortality,' and Mrs. Bartlett gave clairvoyant descriptions, with messages.—W. M.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Podmore gave psychometrical readings. In the evening Mrs. Effie Bathe lectured on 'Spiritualistic Phenomena.' Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last, at the Anniversary Services, Mr. F. Clarke spoke admirably on 'What is God?' and Mrs. Wilson gave psychometric delineations.—W. D. F.

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. R. J. Lees spoke on 'The Bible and Spiritualism' and 'Spiritualism and Science,' replying to an opposition lecturer.—H. L.

KETERING.—TEMPERANCE HALL.—Mr. W. Fitch Ruffle has just concluded a successful three weeks' series of addresses, clairvoyant descriptions, &c., holding Sunday meetings for the local society.—G. H. J.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mr. Kelland gave stirring addresses on 'Spiritual Gifts' and 'Ministering Spirits,' also clairvoyant descriptions, and on Saturday and Monday. On the 18th Mr. Lacey gave sound advice on self-development.—G. McF.

BIRMINGHAM.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS, HANDSWORTH.—On Sunday last Mrs. Groom spoke on 'The New Jerusalem,' recited impromptu poems, and gave clairvoyant descriptions. On Monday a concert in aid of the unemployed was given by talented members.—F. L.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. A. W. Clavis gave an address, and Mrs. Pollard clairvoyant descriptions. Solo by Mr. Cann.—A. W. C.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last Mr. V. Morris spoke on 'Give Us this Day our Daily Bread,' 'The Way of the Spirit,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—C. R.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday evening last Mr. Frank Pearce delivered an able address and Mr. Blake gave clairvoyant descriptions. A striking test of spirit return was given through the mediumship of Mr. Walker.—M. D.

ILFORD.—15, WEST-ROAD, SEVEN KINGS.—On the 17th inst., at the opening of this new centre, addresses were given by Messrs. Coote and Dyster. Mr. Coote gave psychometric readings. Meetings on Tuesday evenings. President, Mr. Hutchinson; Hon. Secretary, Mrs. E. Golding.—T. B.

JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA.—On Sunday, October 25th, Mrs. Chapman addressed a large and interested audience on 'The Development of the Self by the Self.' Lyceum scholars sang hymns. The president announced the engagement of Mr. Frost, of London, as a medium.—J. G.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

## ARCANA OF NATURE

OR THE HISTORY AND LAWS OF CREATION.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

With an Introduction giving an account of the Phenomenon of its Authorship and the 'Superior Condition' of Andrew Jackson Davis, Emanuel Swedenborg, Cora L. V. Tappan Richmond, and W. J. Colville. By EMMET DENSMORE M.D.

With Memoirs and Nine Portraits of the mediums named. Also extracts from the Philosophy of Spirit.

This scholarly, scientific, and able work, written by a seventeen year old farm lad with no library, no books of reference, and with scant education, is a mystery and a problem demanding solution.

In the Introduction by Dr. Densmore is given an adequate explanation, together with sketches of the lives of several other well-known mystics. The well-attested marvels in the life of Swedenborg are seen in a new light and explained by a law which applies to all mystics and seers.

Students of Psychical Research and all persons interested in the spiritual life and in the phenomena of clairvoyance, prophecy, trance, thought transference, and also of genius in its many forms will find in this volume matters of the greatest interest and far-reaching significance.

Cloth, 471 pages, price 6s. 4d. net post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THE HAUNTED HOMES AND FAMILY TRADITIONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

BY JOHN H. INGRAM.

*Illustrated by Seventeen full page plates.*

THE STANDARD AND BEST BOOK ON THIS SUBJECT.

641 pages. Handsomely bound in cloth. Published at 7s. 6d.  
New copies now offered at 4s. 4d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ATLANTIS:

### THE BOOK OF THE ANGELS.

A remarkable Romance of Life before the Flood, or 'The History of the Early Adamites, when their Superhuman Attainments demanded their Destruction.'

INTERPRETED BY D. BRIDGMAN-METCHIM.

461 pages. *With 32 striking illustrations by the Author.*

Published at 10s 6d. net. New copies, cloth, only a few for sale,  
offered at 5s. 6d. each, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## WITCH STORIES.

Collected by E. LYNN LINTON.

Deals fully with the Witches of England and Scotland.

Cloth, 320 pages. Published at 2s. 6d. New Copies now  
offered at 1s. 6d., post free. A limited number only for  
sale at this low price.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



## A NEW AND DEEPLY INTERESTING BOOK

BY THE AUTHOR OF

'A Wanderer in Spirit Lands.'

## 'THE STRANGE STORY OF AHRINZIMAN,'

The Persian Mystic Emperor.

With a Preface by F. W. Thurstan, M.A.

## PRESS NOTICES—

*The Strange Story of Ahrinziman*, by the author (or transcriber) of *A Wanderer in Spirit Lands*, has been placed before the public, and we have no doubt that it will meet with a kindly reception. The earlier work, in spite of some peculiarities in its conception, won for itself considerable appreciation, and it is frequently quoted as an authoritative pronouncement on the subjects of which it treats. In America its diffusion has been very wide, although, as has been explained in 'LIGHT,' this has not produced a corresponding benefit to the authoress, and the copyrighted publication of the present work is an attempt, which we hope will be successful, to procure for her more practical recognition.

In this work, the author thinks, the spirits of the higher spheres are helping, and the lesson of the book is an emphatic warning against giving way to the first insidious approaches of evil, and a magnificent incentive to keep the life influenced by, and in touch with, the higher planes of the spiritual world. The story is finely told, the various 'hairbreadth escapes and moving incidents,' on earth and in the Beyond, forming a narrative of thrilling interest as well as instruction.—'LIGHT.'

The book is decidedly interesting, if only for the story; and the mode of its production supplies an added interest to the student of occultism and psychical research.—*Occult Review*.

Considered as a story, this is a decidedly interesting book. It purports to be the autobiography—written through the hand of a sensitive in half trance—of a Persian king who lived about 400 B.C., and who now describes to us not only his short earth life, but also his wanderings in the spirit world.—*Annals of Psychical Science*.

A weird, powerfully told dramatic story of the earth life and subsequent experiences in the spirit world of the 'Guide, Ahrinziman.' Few books are more calculated to hold the reader's interest from the first page to the last, and much that is original and new will be found in the accounts given of Ahrinziman's studies in the domain of Magic, and its relation to obsessions and other perplexing problems of spiritual intercourse.—*The Progressive Thinker*.

## AN OCCULT FAIRY TALE.

*The Strange Story of Ahrinziman*. In his preface to this book Mr. Frederic Thurstan gives us some details as to how it was written, and compares its main incidents with actual facts of Persian history. 'The author, sitting in an indrawn state of half trance, would hear words, as it were, being dictated, and wrote them down as fast as possible without conscious effort of production. . . . The author was unacquainted with Persian history, and had, therefore, no idea whether the narrative was fact or fiction.' Mr. Thurstan finds many coincidences with actual fact throughout the story, and suggests that King El Jazid and his three sons correspond with Artaxerxes Longimanus and the three sons who succeeded him.

Be that as it may, the real point of the book lies in its psychic interest; we follow the life and after lives of Ahrinziman with attention, and sometimes wonder. The first part of the book, Ahrinziman's life on earth, is in a somewhat heroic style. The hero is brought up among shepherds, unknown and unknowing, yet with a sense of destiny always present. He studies occult sciences, and becomes familiar with some part of the spirit world. His adventures remind us of the 'Arabian Nights,' and when, having ascended the throne of Persia, he is at length assassinated, the second part of his life as a spirit begins. Here we have a description of the spiritual planes, inhabited by spirits according to their former deeds on earth. Ahrinziman binds himself to the Spirit of Darkness, but fails him, and through much affliction once more soars aloft, and at last finds his twin soul, and everlasting bliss. The descriptions of the spirit world are very vivid, and the whole style of writing is thoroughly Oriental. The incidents are dramatic, and follow each other in quick succession, and the story of the old sorcerer is gruesome and thrilling. To those interested in such things this book should appeal specially, and to the others it should be a fairy-tale of some power and imagination.—*The Tribune*.

Two hundred and eighty-four pages. Cloth Covers, 3/10, post free. Paper Covers, 2/10, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

## NEW THIRD EDITION.

## THROUGH THE MISTS:

OR,

Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.

Recorded for the Author

By ROBERT JAMES LEES.

Cloth, 385 pages.

Price 6s., post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## A WANDERER IN SPIRIT LANDS.

By FRANCHEZZO.

Transcribed by

A. FARNESE.

Cloth, 286 pages. 4s. 10d. net, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseur. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; select seance, Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30-61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance and Clairvoyant Medium, Spiritual Healer and Certificated Masseuse, and Medical Electrician.** (Treats ladies and children only.) Also diagnoses of diseases. Select circle every Friday night at 8 p.m., admission by letter. *Mr. A. Fairclough Smith, Magnetic Healer (gentlemen only).* All appointments by letter only.—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (near Baker-street Station).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader.** Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-road, W. Daily, 11 to 7.** Clairvoyant reading, 2s. 6d.; by crystal, 5s. Indian Mirror reading 10s. 6d. Psychometry by post, three questions answered, 2s. 6d. Send birth-date and full name. Seance, Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock prompt; fee 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,** Mental and Magnetic Healer, Certificated Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 to 4.45; other times by appointment. Speaks French and German.—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.**—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Hours 11 to 4 p.m.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m.** The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseur.** Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address.—165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W. Mental cases a speciality.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist,** at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, W. Appointments by letter only.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3.2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Medical Clairvoyants and Magnetic Healers.** Hours, 10 to 3 p.m. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker;** private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift** at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium.** Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and Mental Healer,** gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.** It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and Healing Medium.** Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants, Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases.** Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle, every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Inspirational Speaker.** Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 1s. Private sittings, fee 5s., and private circles by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian Specialist.** Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—Address will be notified shortly.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psychometry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d.** Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—14, Glebe-place (down steps), King's-road, Chelsea.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Magnetic Healer.** Reception Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m.; Sunday, at 7 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N. I. R.).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and Clairaudient,** late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Nurse Graham, 1, Adelaide-street, Charing-cross.** Natural Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, &c. Hours, 11 until 6. Circles: Monday, at 7.30, Wednesday, at 3.2s.; Friday, at 4.30, 1s.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing Mediums.** Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Le Ddra, Clairvoyante and Crystal-Gazer,** has removed to her permanent address, 25a, Electric-avenue, Brixton. Daily, from 11 till 7. Wednesdays and Thursdays, 11 till 9, or by appointment. Fees 1s. and 2s. 6d.

**Mr. James Huxley, Psychic Healer. Nervous Disorders a speciality.** Interviews by appointment. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. Circle, Wednesday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.—23, Oglander-road, East Dulwich, S.E.

**Madame Delva, Clairvoyante and Crystal Gazer.** Good delineations by post 5s., state birthday, age. At Homes attended. Lessons given. Hours, 11 to 6.—29, South Molton-street, W.

**Mr. Ridley, Magnetic Healer and Psychometrist.** By appointment. Terms moderate. Wednesday circle, 8, fee 2s. 6d., conducted by Madame Ridley, 23, Lillie-road, West Brompton; also ladies' circle, 83, Regent-street, W., Saturdays, 3, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 6. Psychometry by post 5s.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by 'Proctor.'** Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**A. E. Blackman, 54, Linnell-road, Vestry-road, near Town Hall, Camberwell, S.E. (2 knocks).—Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.** Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, at 7.30, and by appointment. Open for platform work.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Daily 2 till 6. Fee from 2s. 6d. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., Sundays, 7 p.m., fee 1s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Fulham-cross, S.W. (Stations, Walham-green and Hammersmith.)



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. A. Punter, Trance Speaker and Clairvoyant**, is now booking dates for 1909. Will secretaries of societies please address him—35, Adelaide-street, Luton.

**'Clairvoyance and Crystal-Gazing,' by Madame Keiro.** 'A very sensible book, very clear and remarkable' (*vide* 'Review of Reviews,' December, 1907); post free 2s. 9d. from author, 131, Regent-street, W. Consultations daily.

**Madame Alexandra Campbell** will hold a select circle for spiritual cultivation and gifts every Monday, at 2.30 for 3; also Thursday evening, 7.30 for 8. Consultations for Healing, Monday, 2 to 3 and 5 to 6.—11, St. Martin's-court, W.C., near Wyndham's Theatre stage door. Fee for circle 1s.

**Mrs. Whimp, Trance and Test Clairvoyante.** Monday, at 8 p.m., magnetic healing. Wednesday, at 3 p.m., ladies only. Thursday, at 8 p.m., public circle (silver collection). Public or private engagements by appointment.—30, Manbey-grove, Water-lane, Stratford, E.

**Hypnotism, &c., taught, Clairvoyance developed**, insomnia, nervousness, the drink and other bad habits cured. Will power and memory improved. Eighteen years' experience. Vibration or magnetic treatment. Medical references and certificate.—Yoga's School of Occultism, 30, Margaret-street, Cavendish-square, W.

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation.** Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),**  
1, Adelaide-street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—  
(1) Mental Science; (2) Mediumship and Psychic Gifts; (3) Astrology.  
Aurographs in Water-colour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.

HOURS 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.  
Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.  
MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**PSYCHIC FORCE.**

AN EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF A LITTLE-KNOWN POWER.

By **GAMBIER BOLTON.**

A MANUAL FOR INVESTIGATORS.

CONTENTS.—Many extracts from Sir William Crookes' articles on this subject, also Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' Deseris's 'Psychic Philosophy,' Hud-on Tattle's 'Arcana of Spiritualism,' &c.; Working Hypothesis, What is a Sensitive? A Storage Battery. Experiments with D. D. Home, Cecil Husk, F. Craddock, Sir Wm Crookes' Experiments and Statements, Phenomena of Percussive and other allied Sounds, Visual Phenomena, Insensibility to Heat, Levitation, Inanimate and Animate Bodies, Apparent Penetration of Matter by Matter, How can Experiments be carried out? Instructions, Experiments with Photographic Plates, Flower Healing Test, &c.

Price 1s. 1½d. nett, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes ...	2	Inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
	2½	" " " " ...	6s. 0d.
	3	" " " " ...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under :

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines :

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/.

One Inch Space :

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page : 5/- per inch.

Other Pages :

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**Objections to Spiritualism (ANSWERED)**

By **H. A. DALLAS.**

**CONTENTS.**

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous?  
Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?  
Do They Tell Us Anything New?  
Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed.  
Causes of Confusion  
What the Communicators Themselves Say.  
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations.  
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.  
Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.



**SHILDON, DURHAM.**—On Sunday last Mr. John Lobb addressed large audiences in the Co-operative Hall.

**CAERAU, BRIDGEND.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Laura Lewis gave addresses on 'Spiritualism, is it of God or the Devil?' and 'Does Spiritualism Awaken the Soul Powers of Mankind?' and well-recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—G. H.

**CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.**—**SURREY MASONIC HALL.**—On Sunday morning last clairvoyant descriptions and personal advice were given to many inquirers. In the evening Mr. W. E. Long delivered an interesting address on 'The Seer and Prophet.'—E. S.

**PORTSMOUTH.**—**VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.**—On Sunday last Mr. Abbott spoke eloquently on 'The Credible Christ' and 'The Eternal Anagram' to appreciative audiences. On November 25th a well-attended concert and social evening was greatly enjoyed.—G. McF.

**SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.**—**MILTON-STREET.**—On Sunday morning last Mr. England spoke. In the evening Miss Patey gave an inspirational address, well-recognised psychometrical readings, and replies to mental questions from the audience. Mrs. McPherson rendered a solo.

**EXETER.**—**MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.**—On Sunday last Mr. George Harris gave addresses on 'The Awakening of a Soul,' and 'The Rationale of Spiritualism,' which were much appreciated by large audiences. Mr. Rowland gave good clairvoyant descriptions.—H. L.

**BIRMINGHAM.**—**30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS, HANDSWORTH.**—On Sunday last Mrs. Powell-Williams delivered an interesting address on 'The Lord Remembereth His People,' and gave recognised clairvoyant descriptions. Miss Street sang sacred solos. On Monday Mrs. Powell-Williams gave medical psychometry.—F. L.

## THE HAUNTED HOMES AND FAMILY TRADITIONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

BY JOHN H. INGRAM.

*Illustrated by Seventeen full page plates.*

THE STANDARD AND BEST BOOK ON THIS SUBJECT.

641 pages. Handsomely bound in cloth. Published at 7s. 6d. New copies now offered at 4s. 4d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

## ARCANA OF NATURE

OR THE HISTORY AND LAWS OF CREATION.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

With an Introduction giving an account of the Phenomenon of its Authorship and the 'Superior Condition' of Andrew Jackson Davis, Emanuel Swedenborg, Cora L. V. Tappan Richmond, and W. J. Colville. By EMMET DENSMORE M.D.

With Memoirs and Nine Portraits of the mediums named. Also extracts from the Philosophy of Spirit.

This scholarly, scientific, and able work, written by a seventeen year old farm lad with no library, no books of reference, and with scant education, is a mystery and a problem demanding solution.

In the Introduction by Dr. Densmore is given an adequate explanation, together with sketches of the lives of several other well-known mystics. The well-attested marvels in the life of Swedenborg are seen in a new light and explained by a law which applies to all mystics and seers.

Students of Psychical Research and all persons interested in the spiritual life and in the phenomena of clairvoyance, prophecy, trance, thought transference, and also of genius in its many forms will find in this volume matters of the greatest interest and far-reaching significance.

Cloth, 471 pages, price 6s. 4d. net post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## ATLANTIS:

### THE BOOK OF THE ANGELS.

A remarkable Romance of Life before the Flood, or 'The History of the Early Adamites, when their Superhuman Attainments demanded their Destruction.'

INTERPRETED BY D. BRIDGMAN-METCHIM.

461 pages. With 32 striking illustrations by the Author.

Published at 10s. 6d. net. New copies, cloth, only a few for sale, offered at 5s. 6d. each, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THE PHILIP WELLBY PUBLICATIONS.

Published by WILLIAM RIDER & SON, Ltd.,

164, ALDERSGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

**JESUS: THE LAST GREAT INITIATE.** Translated from 'Les Grands Initiés' of EDOUARD SCHURE, by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. net.

'When a man listens to the Divine Call a new life is created in him, now he no longer feels himself alone, but in communion with God and all truth ready to proceed eternally from one verity to another. In this new life his thought becomes one with the Universal Will.'

**ORPHEUS AND KRISHNA,** the Great Initiates of the East and West. By EDOUARD SCHURE. Translated by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. net.

'M. Schuré has in this little volume admirably succeeded in presenting the two subjects of his research most vividly to the reader's mind. It is impossible to rise from the perusal of this work without having acquired fresh information and data for future use. Mr. Rothwell, so far as the fluency and crispness of his English can prove it, has made an admirable translation.'—*Glasgow Herald*.

**PYTHAGORAS,** and His System of Philosophy. (The Delphic Mysteries.) By EDOUARD SCHURE. Translated by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. net.

'Know thyself, and thou wilt know the Universe and the Gods.'—*Inscription on the Temple of Delphi.*

**Just Published.**

**HERMES AND PLATO.** Being the fourth volume of 'Les Grands Initiés.' Translated by F. ROTHWELL, B.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

**THE WISDOM OF PLOTINUS.** A Study. By C. J. WHITBY, M.D. Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, 2s. net. A Digest of the Teachings of the great Neoplatonic Philosopher.

NEW VOLUME OF THE NEW THOUGHT LIBRARY. Crimson, extra gilt, 240 pp., 3s. 6d. net.

**EVERY MAN A KING; or, Might in Mind Mastery.**

By ORISON SWETT MARDEN. A delightful expression of Modern Practical Philosophy.

**Ready very shortly.**

**PSYCHIC PHILOSOPHY,** as the Foundation of a Religion of Natural Law. By V. C. DESERTIS. With Introductory Note by PROFESSOR ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE. New Edition, largely re-written. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 416 pp., 4s. 6d. net.

**YOUR FORTUNE IN YOUR NAME; or, Kabbalistic Astrology.** By SEPHARIAL. A New and Revised Edition of this popular study of Kabbalistic Fortune-telling is now in the press, and will be published immediately. Price 2s. 6d. net.

**THE OCCULT REVIEW.** Annual subscription, 7s. post free. The leading Monthly Cosmopolitan Magazine, dealing with the problems of Life and Death. Edited by RALPH SHIRLEY.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE OF PUBLICATIONS TO

WILLIAM RIDER & SON, Ltd., 164, Aldersgate Street, London, E.C.



# STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.  
Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

'Spirit Identity' and 'The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'Spiritualism, the Open Door to the Unseen Universe.' By JAMES ROBERTSON. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'Do the Dead Depart?' By E. KATHARINE BATES. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'Occultism and Common-Sense.' By BECKLES WILLSON. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'The Night Side of Nature, or Ghosts and Ghost Seers.' By CATHERINE CROWE. Cloth, 2s. 10d.

'Witch Stories.' Collected by E. LYNN LINTON. Cloth, 1s. 6d.

'My Life.' A Record of Events and Opinions by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, F.R.S., &c. Two large volumes, with portraits, &c. 8s. post free, foreign postage, 1s. extra.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. With seventeen full-page illustrations, 641 pages, 4s. 4d.

'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.

'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages, 3s. 10d.

'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.

'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.

'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. C. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.

'The Gift of the Spirit.' Essays by PRENTICE MULFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 8s. 10d.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s.

'Psychical Research and the Resurrection.' By JAMES H. HYDELOP, Ph.D., LL.D. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d.

'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 8s. 10d., post free.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisdal and Steen. 592 pp. 4s.

'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychical Research. By the REV. MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 3s. 9d.

'Life's Borderland and Beyond.' By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 6d.

'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.' By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by R. Hodgson and A. Johnson. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.

'Spiritualism in the Bible.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff boards 1s. 1½d., cloth 1s. 8d.

'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 8s. 9d.

'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 2d.

'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.' By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 1½d.

'Real Ghost Stories.' By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 8d.

'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power. By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.

'Thought Lectures.' By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandola. 1s. 2d.

'Christianity and Spiritualism.' By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEAKMAN. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'Evidence for a Future Life.' By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 6d.

'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.' By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 3d.

'After Death. A Personal Narrative.' Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia.' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.

'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena, with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 8d.

'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena. By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'On Life After Death.' By GUSTAV THEODOR FECHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNERKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.' By W. J. COOLVILLE. 1s. 1d.

'The Road to Success.' By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.

'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism. By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.' By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic. By O. HASHNU HARA, 1s. 1d.

'The Strange Story of Ahrinziman.' By A. F. S. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.

'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.

'Talks with the Dead.' Illustrated with Spirit Photographs. By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 9d.

'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers. Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON. Cloth, 7s. 10d.

'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WALBURGA, LADY PAGET. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown. Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY. Cloth, 1s. 1½d.

'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes. By E. KATHARINE BATES. Third Edition. Cloth, 323 pages, 1s. 3d.

'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the Author. By R. J. LEES. Cloth, 6s.

'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses. By E. W. WALLIS. Paper Covers, 1s. 1½d. Cloth, 1s. 8d.

'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.

'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.

'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete. 8s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.

'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing. 2in., 3s. 6d.; 2½in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.

'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle. Packed in box, 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseur. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; select seance, Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30-61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance and Clairvoyant Medium, Spiritual Healer and Certificated Masseuse, and Medical Electrician.** (Treats ladies and children only.) Also diagnoser of diseases. Select circle every Friday night at 8 p.m., admission by letter. *Mr. A. Fairclough Smith, Magnetic Healer* (gentlemen only). All appointments by letter only.—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (near Baker-street Station).

**Clairbelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psychometrist.** Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brixton, S.W.**—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, John-street (next door to Church), Edgware-road, W.** Daily, 11 to 7. Clairvoyant reading, 2s. 6d.; by crystal, 5s. Indian Mirror reading 10s. 6d. Psychometry by post, three questions answered, 2s. 6d. Send birth-date and full name. Seance, Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock prompt; fee 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic, Mental and Magnetic Healer, Certificated Masseuse, Electrician, &c.** Would travel with patient. Psychic readings: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 to 4.45; other times by appointment. Speaks French and German.—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist.**—24, South Molton-street, W. (close to Bond-street Tube Station). Hours 11 to 4 p.m.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street, W.**—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseur.** Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his new address,—165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W. Mental cases a speciality.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psychometrist,** at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, W. Appointments by letter only.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).** Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3.2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mr. and Mrs. Irving, Medical Clairvoyants and Magnetic Healers.** Hours, 10 to 3 p.m. Psychometry by post 2s. 6d.—102, High-street, Marylebone (five minutes' walk from Bond-street Tube and Baker-street Metro.).

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and Speaker;** private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m.; public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W.** Lift at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street, London, W.** (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.** Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**

Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Girdlington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embellisher for the Hair.**

It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 95, Girdlington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Greek, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**

Healing Medium. Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1.), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove. Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**

Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle, every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talford-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Inspira-**

tional Speaker. Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 1s. Private sittings, fee 5s., and private circles by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**

Specialist. Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—Address will be notified shortly.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**

metry and two questions answered 1s. and 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing. Private sittings by appointment.—14, Glebe-place (down steps), King's-road, Chelsea.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**

netic Healer. Reception Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m.; Sunday, at 7 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N. L. R.).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and**

Clairaudient, late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Nurse Graham, 1, Adelaide-street, Charing-**

cross, Natural Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, &c. Hours, 11 until 6. Circles: Monday, at 7.30, Wednesday, at 3.2s.; Friday, at 4.30, 1s.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**

Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Le Ddra, Clairvoyante and Crystal-Gazer,**

has removed to her permanent address, 25a, Electric-avenue, Brixton. Daily, from 11 till 7. Wednesdays and Thursdays, 11 till 9, or by appointment. Fees 1s. and 2s. 6d.

**Mr. James Huxley, Psychic Healer. Nervous**

Disorders a speciality. Interviews by appointment. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. Circle, Wednesday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.—23, Oglander-road, East Dulwich, S.E.

**Madame Delvè, Clairvoyante and Crystal**

Gazer. Good delineations by post 5s., state birthday, age. At Homes attended. Lessons given. Hours, 11 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, W.

**Mr. Ridley, Magnetic Healer and Psycho-**

metrist. By appointment. Terms moderate. Wednesday circle, 8, fee 2s. 6d., conducted by Madame Ridley, 23, Lillie-road, West Brompton; also ladies' circle, 83, Regent-street, W., Saturdays, 3, fee 2s. 6d. Consultations daily, 11 to 6. Psychometry by post 5s.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by**

A 'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**A. E. Blackman, 54, Linnell-road, Vestry-**

A. road, near Town Hall, Camberwell, S.E. (2 knocks).—Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, at 7.30, and by appointment. Open for platform work.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**

Daily 2 till 6. Fee from 2s. 6d. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., Sundays, 7 p.m., fee 1s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Fulham-cross, S.W. (Stations, Walham-green and Hammersmith.)



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. A. Punter, Trance Speaker and Clairvoyant**, is now booking dates for 1909. Will secretaries of societies please address him—35, Adelaide-street, Luton.

**'Clairvoyance and Crystal-Gazing,' by Madame Keiro.** 'A very sensible book, very clear and remarkable' (*vide* 'Review of Reviews,' December, 1907); post free 2s. 9d. from author, 131, Regent-street, W. Consultations daily.

**Madame Alexandra Campbell** will hold a select circle for spiritual cultivation and gifts every Monday, at 2.30 for 3; also Thursday evening, 7.30 for 8. Consultations for Healing, Monday, 2 to 3 and 5 to 6.—11, St. Martin's-court, W.C., near Wyndham's Theatre stage door. Fee for circle 1s.

**Mrs. Whimp, Trance and Test Clairvoyante.** Monday, at 8 p.m., magnetic healing. Wednesday, at 3 p.m., ladies only. Thursday, at 8 p.m., public circle (silver collection). Public or private engagements by appointment.—30, Manbey-grove, Water-lane, Stratford, E.

**Mara de Roussi, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Circle. Classes. At Homes attended.—19, Livingstone-mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, West Kensington.

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation.** Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),** 1, Adelaide-street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—  
(1) Mental Science; (2) Mediumship and Psychic Gifts; (3) Astrology.  
Aurographs in Watercolour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.  
HOURS 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.  
Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.  
MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**PSYCHIC FORCE.**

AN EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF A LITTLE-KNOWN POWER.  
By GAMBIE BOLTON.

A MANUAL FOR INVESTIGATORS.

CONTENTS.—Many extracts from Sir William Crookes' articles on this subject, also Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' Deseris's 'Psychic Philosophy,' Huxon-Tuttle's 'Arcana of Spiritualism,' &c.; Working Hypothesis, What is a Sensitive? A Storage Battery. Experiments with D. D. Home, Cecil Husk, F. Craddock, Sir Wm. Crookes' Experiments and Statements, Phenomena of Percussive and other allied Sounds, Visual Phenomena, Insensibility to Heat, Levitation, Inanimate and Animate Bodies, Apparent Penetration of Matter by Matter, How can Experiments be carried out? Instructions, Experiments with Photographic Plates, Flower Healing Test, &c.

Price 1s. 1½d. nett, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.**

**BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**  
FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes ...	{ 2 inches diameter ...	3s. 6d.
	{ 2½ " " " ...	6s. 0d.
	{ 3 " " " ...	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

**Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,**

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**Objections to Spiritualism (ANSWERED)**

By H. A. DALLAS.

**CONTENTS.**

Preliminary Difficulties.	Is Spiritualism Dangerous?
Wherein Lie the Dangers.	Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows?
Do They Tell Us Anything New?	
Purposeless Phenomena.	The Methods Employed.
	Causes of Confusion
What the Communicators Themselves Say.	
Impersonating Spirits and Fraud	Materialisations.
The Responsibilities of Spiritualists.	
Appendices A and B.	

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.



# WANTED!!

Every reader of 'LIGHT' interested in Nerve Affections or Brain Exhaustion (Neurasthenia) to know that two valuable Treatises on 'The Brain and Nerves,' as well as a trial supply of 'Antineurasthin'—Neurasthenia's only antidote, will be sent free of charge.

Every day sees a small army of health pilgrims leaving the shores of Great Britain, clearly demonstrating the powerlessness of our most eminent physicians to aid the sufferers.

Happily, sufferers are now given the opportunity of learning why the newly-discovered 'Antineurasthin' treatment never fails.

'Antineurasthin' succeeds where doctors and all other methods have failed, because it FEEDS the nerve and brain tissues. It is to the brain and nerves what ordinary food is to the body. Just as drugs and medicines are incapable of feeding the body, so are they powerless to strengthen nerves and brain.

'Antineurasthin' is a brain and nerve food—the only food yet discovered that directly feeds the nerve and brain.

90 per cent. of 'Antineurasthin' is used up by the brain and nerves—and by the brain and nerves only.

Only 15 per cent. of ordinary food is actually used up in the body, about 85 per cent. being waste matter.

The treatises already referred to contain information which every sufferer should know—in fact, must know,

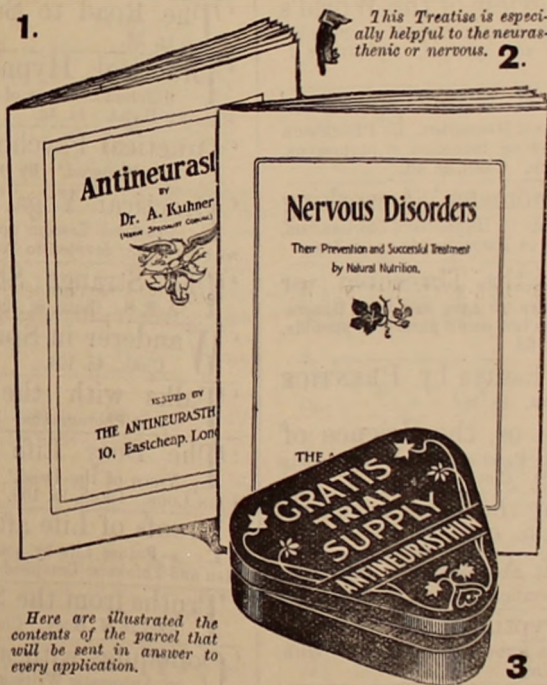
if he (or she) desires to recover nerve and brain health and power.

The trial supply of 'Antineurasthin' itself is amply sufficient to demonstrate that the nerves only need to be fed with it to quickly recover their strength and power.

It is open to readers to discover for themselves how quickly 'Antineurasthin' changes nerve weakness to nerve comfort and power. With the restoration of nerve strength the brain, as the chief centre of the nervous system, becomes stronger and more able to fulfil its manifold duties. Nerve-sensitiveness and mental depression—and that lack of energy which is its physically expressed counterpart—fades into nothingness. The sun of strength imparted by 'Antineurasthin'—the brain and nerve food—banishes the clouds from mind and body alike, and your whole being will rejoice in the joyous sensations of healthy life.

Forms of application for the two treatises, with the trial supply, should be forwarded to the address given (two stamps being enclosed to cover postage).

'Antineurasthin' can be obtained from Boots' Cash Chemists and all leading chemists and stores.



Here are illustrated the contents of the parcel that will be sent in answer to every application.

## Form of Application for GRATIS—

Copy of 'ANTINEURASTHIN' by  
Dr. A. KUHNER (Nerve Specialist).

Copy of 'NERVOUS DISORDERS: Their  
Prevention and Successful Treatment by  
Natural Nutrition.'

and Trial Supply of 'Antineurasthin.'

To the 'ANTINEURASTHIN' CO., 115, Botolph House, Eastcheap, London, E.C.

Sirs—I enclose two stamps for postage of above package to—

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....



## STANDARD BOOKS SUPPLIED TO ORDER FOR CASH ONLY.

Post free from the Office of 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C., at the prices quoted.  
Remittances must accompany orders, otherwise they cannot be sent.

'Spirit Identity' and 'The Higher Aspects of Spiritualism.' By 'M.A. (OXON.)' (W. Stainton Moses). Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'Spirit Teachings.' Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.). By Automatic or Passive Writing. With a Biography by CHARLTON T. SPEER, and two full page portraits. Sixth Edition. Cloth gilt, 324 pages. 3s. 10d.

'Spiritualism, the Open Door to the Unseen Universe.' By JAMES ROBERTSON. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'Do the Dead Depart?' By E. KATHARINE BATES. Cloth, 6s. 4d.

'The Night Side of Nature, or Ghosts and Ghost Seers.' By CATHERINE CROWE. Cloth, 2s. 10d.

'Witch Stories.' Collected by E. LYNN LINTON. Cloth, 1s. 6d.

'My Life.' A Record of Events and Opinions by ALFRED RUSSEL WALLACE, F.R.S., &c. Two large volumes, with portraits, &c. 8s. post free, foreign postage, 1s. extra.

'The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain.' By JOHN H. INGRAM. With seventeen full-page illustrations, 641 pages, 4s. 4d.

'A Guide to Mediumship and Psychical Unfoldment.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Cloth, 4s. 4d.

'Life Beyond Death.' A Review of the World's Beliefs on the Subject. To which is added an Appendix containing some hints as to personal experiences and opinions. By MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 8vo, cloth, 342pp., 6s.

'Human Magnetism; or, How to Hypnotise.' A Practical Handbook for Students of Mesmerism. By PROFESSOR JAMES COATES. With Ten Plates, showing induction of phenomena, Experimental and Curative. Third Edition. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'The Law of Psychic Phenomena.' A working hypothesis for the systematic study of Hypnotism, Spiritualism, and Mental Therapeutics. By THOMSON JAY HUDSON. 6s., post free.

'The Hidden Way across the Threshold; or the Mystery which hath been Hidden for Ages and from Generations.' Illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. By J. O. STREET. With plates, cloth, 12s. 6d.

'The Gift of the Spirit.' Essays by PRENTICE MULFORD. Edited by A. E. WAITE. 3s. 10d.

'Magic, White and Black: or, the Science of Finite and Infinite Life, containing Practical Hints for Students of Occultism.' By FRANZ HARTMANN, M.D. Cloth, 6s.

'Psychical Research and the Resurrection.' By JAMES H. HYSLOP, Ph.D., LL.D. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'Egyptian Magic.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With twenty illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'Egyptian Religion. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life.' By E. A. WALLIS BUDGE, M.A., Litt.D. With eight illustrations. Cloth, 3s. 10d., post free.

'Hafed, Prince of Persia': His Experience in Earth-Life and Spirit-Life, being Spirit Communications received through Mr. David Duguid, the Glasgow Trance-Painting Medium. With an Appendix containing communications from the Spirit Artists, Ruisedal and Steen. 592 pp. 4s.

'Can Telepathy Explain?' Results of Psychical Research. By the REV. MINOT J. SAVAGE, D.D. 3s. 9d.

'Life's Borderland and Beyond.' By RICHARD PIKE. Cloth, 2s. 6d.

'Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death.' By the late FREDERIC W. H. MYERS. Edited by R. Hodgson and A. Johnson. Second Edition. Two vols., 42s. 8d. Or the New and Abridged Edition, complete in one volume, 11s. net.

'Spiritualism in the Bible.' By E. W. and M. H. WALLIS. Stiff boards 1s. 1 1/2d., cloth 1s. 8d.

'In Tune with the Infinite, or Fulness of Peace, Power and Plenty.' By RALPH WALDO TRINE. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'Reminiscences.' By ALFRED SMEDLEY. Including an account of Marvellous Spirit Manifestations. 1s. 2d.

'The Little Pilgrim in the Unseen.' By MRS. OLIPHANT. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Objections to Spiritualism Answered.' By H. A. DALLAS. Boards, 1s. 1 1/2d.

'Seeing the Invisible.' Practical Studies in Psychometry, Thought Transference, Telepathy, and Allied Phenomena. By JAMES COATES, Ph.D., F.A.S. Cloth, 5s. 4d.

'Real Ghost Stories.' By W. T. STEAD. 1s. 3d.

'Psychic Force.' An Experimental Investigation of a little-known power. By GAMBIER BOLTON. 1s. 2d.

'Thought Lectures.' By FATHER STEPHANO. Given through Vita and Mandola. 1s. 2d.

'Christianity and Spiritualism.' By LEON DENIS. Translated by H. D. SPEARMAN. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'Evidence for a Future Life.' By GABRIEL DELANNE. Translated by H. A. DALLAS. Cloth, 7s. 6d.

'Outlines of Spiritualism for the Young, and Spiritualists in General.' By ALFRED KITSON. Cloth, 2s. 8d.

'After Death. A Personal Narrative.' Being a New and Cheaper Edition of 'Letters from Julia.' Given by Automatic Writing through W. T. STEAD. Price 1s. 2d.

'Spiritualism.' The Physical Phenomena, with Facsimile Illustrations of Thought Transference Drawings and Direct Writing, &c. By E. T. BENNETT, with introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. Cloth, 140 pages. 1s. 3d.

'On Life After Death.' By GUSTAV THEODOR FRECHNER. Translated from the German by HUGO WERNERKE. New Edition. Revised and enlarged. Cloth, 3s. 9d.

'The Human Aura and the Significance of Colour.' By W. J. COLVILLE. 1s. 1d.

'The Road to Success.' By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 2d.

'Practical Hypnotism.' Teaching eighteen different methods of inducing Mesmerism or Hypnotism. By HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Practical Psychometry: Its Value and How it is Mastered.' By O. HASHNU HARA. 1s. 1d.

'Practical Yoga.' A Series of Thoroughly Practical Lessons upon the Philosophy and Practice of Yoga, with a chapter devoted to Persian Magic. By O. HASHNU HARA, 1s. 1d.

'The Strange Story of Ahrinziman.' By A. F. S. Cloth, 3s. 10d. Paper, 2s. 10d.

'Wanderer in Spirit Lands.' By FRANCHEZZO. Cloth, 4s. 10d.

'Talks with the Dead.' Illustrated with Spirit Photographs. By JOHN LOBB. 2s. 10d.

'The Busy Life Beyond Death, from the Voice of the Dead.' Illustrated by Spirit Photographs. By JOHN LOBB. Cloth, 2s. 10d.

'Proofs of Life after Death.' Opinions as to a Future Life by some of the world's most eminent Scientific Men and Thinkers. Compiled by ROBT. J. THOMPSON. Cloth, 7s. 10d.

'Truths from the Spirit World.' Dictated by Azra to M. Hoey. Cloth, 2s. 9d.

'Colloquies with an Unseen Friend.' Given by Automatic Writing. Edited by WALBURGA, LADY PAGET. Cloth, 3s. 10d.

'The Holy Truth.' Selections from the Writings of Hugh Junor Brown. Compiled by ANNIE MACKAY. Cloth, 1s. 1 1/2d.

'Seen and Unseen.' A Personal Narrative of Psychic Episodes. By E. KATHARINE BATES. Third Edition. Cloth, 323 pages, 1s. 3d.

'Through the Mists, or Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the Author. By R. J. LEES. Cloth, 6s.

'Spiritualism Explained' in Seven Trance Discourses. By E. W. WALLIS. Paper Covers, 1s. 1 1/2d. Cloth, 1s. 8d.

'The Secrets of the Hand, and How Palmistry Reveals Them.' By MAUD HARRIES. 127pp., 1s. 3d.

'The Life Elysian. Being more Leaves from the Autobiography of a Soul in Paradise.' Recorded for the author. By ROBERT JAMES LEES. Cloth, 6s.

'Planchette. Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts; pencil and box complete. 3s. 9d. Foreign postage extra.

'Crystal Globes (solid) for Crystal Gazing. 2in., 3s. 6d.; 2 1/2in., 6s.; 3in., 10s. With full instructions, packed in wooden box. Foreign postage extra.

'Ouija Board. To spell out Messages and aid Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle. Packed in box, 6s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage, 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

*While adopting every reasonable precaution to ascertain the bona fides of Advertisers, the proprietors of 'LIGHT' do not hold themselves in any way responsible for the results obtained by investigators. Statements made by psychics should not be regarded as authoritative or infallible, and should only be acted upon with due consideration.*

**Mr. J. J. Vango, Clairvoyant and Healing**  
Medium; Masseuse. (Established 1882.) At home daily from 10 to 5, or by appointment. Seances for investigators Mondays, 8.30; select seance, Wednesday, at 8.2s.; Sunday morning, at 11.30; evening, 7.30-61, Blenheim-crescent, Ladbroke-grove, Notting Hill, W. (close to Station). Saturdays by appointment.

**Mrs. Fairclough Smith, Trance and Clair-**  
voyant Medium, Spiritual Healer and Certificated Masseuse, and Medical Electrician. (Treats ladies and children only.) Also diagnoser of diseases. Select circle every Friday night at 8 p.m., admission by letter. *Mr. A. Fairclough Smith*, Magnetic Healer (gentlemen only). All appointments by letter only.—166, Marylebone-road, N.W. (near Baker-street Station).

**Clairibelle, Trance Clairvoyante, Psychometrist**  
(Magnetic Healer). At home daily 10 till 4, or by appointment.—7, York-street, York-place, Baker-street, W. Telephone 4339, Paddington.

**Ronald Brailey, Clairvoyant and Psycho-**  
metrist. Hours 11 to 6. Seances: Wednesdays, 3 p.m.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 8 p.m., fee 2s.; Fridays, 8 p.m., fee 1s. Sundays, at 7.30 p.m. Advice given by post, fee 5s.—142, Lancaster-road, W. (near Notting Hill, Ladbroke-grove, Station, Metro.). Telephone 3117, Paddington.

**Madame Zeilah Lee, 69, Wiltshire-road, Brix-**  
ton, S.W.—Psychometrical Reader. Receives from 11 a.m. Public seances, Tuesdays and Thursdays, at 8, fee 1s.; Sunday, at 7 p.m., fee 1s. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.; three questions, 1s.

**Madame Zaidia, John-street (next door to**  
Church), Edgware-road, W. Daily, 11 to 7. Clairvoyant reading, 2s. 6d.; by crystal, 5s. Indian Mirror reading 10s. 6d. Psychometry by post, three questions answered, 2s. 6d. Send birth-date and full name. Seance, Sunday evenings, 8 o'clock prompt; fee 1s.

**Mme. Miriam S. Godfrey, Hebrew Psychic,**  
Mental and Magnetic Healer, Certificated Masseuse, Electrician, &c. Would travel with patient. Psychic readings: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, 2.45 to 4.45; other times by appointment. Speaks French and German.—49, Oxford-gardens, North Kensington, W.

**Mrs. William Paulet, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist.—Hotel Alsace-Lorraine, Cannes, France.

**Von Bourg, 50, Maddox-street, Bond-street,**  
W.—Hours 11 till 6 p.m. The clairvoyant investigator of Foxwell case.

**A. Rex, Magnetic Healer and Masseuse.**  
Patients attended at their own homes, or by appointment, at his *new address*,—165, Cavendish-road, Balham, S.W. Mental cases a speciality.

**Madame Hope, Clairvoyante and Psycho-**  
metrist, at 23, Pickering-place, Westbourne-grove, W. Appointments by letter only.

**Miss Chapin, Blind Medium (of New York).**  
Sittings in the cabinet by appointment. Clairvoyant sittings daily, 2 till 6 (Mondays excepted); select seance Tuesday afternoon, at 3.2s.; public seance, Friday evening, 7.30 for 8, 1s.—64, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.

**Mrs. Annie Boddington, Clairvoyante and**  
Speaker; private interviews (by appointment only). Wednesdays, 8.15 p.m., public circle; fee 1s.—17, Ashmere-grove, Acre-lane, Brixton, S.W.

**Sinfi Lovell, 45, New Bond-street, W. Lift**  
at Bond-street entrance, staircase in Maddock-street Telephone 4732, Mayfair.

**Mrs. Alice Webb, 2, Buckingham-street,**  
London, W. (close to Portland-road Station), Clairvoyant and Trance Medium. Private interviews, 2s. 6d.; public circle, Thursdays and Fridays, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.; 3 sharp, Tuesday. Psychometry by post, P.O. 1s., and stamped addressed envelope.

**Mrs. Annetta Banbury, Normal Clairvoyante.**  
Helpful advice on personal and general matters through psychic aid. Psychometry by post from article worn; questions answered through mental concentration.—49, Brondesbury-villas, High-road, Kilburn. Telephone 2229, Paddington.

**Mme. Bonheure, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Advice given on general matters, health, and character. English, French, and Italian conversation. Fee 2s. 6d. Hours, 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (Saturdays excepted).—36, Richmond-road, Westbourne-grove, W.

**Madame Burchell, the Magnetic, Psychic, and**  
Mental Healer, gives helpful advice on personal and general matters by correspondence. Fee for time 5s.—Address, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Burchell's True Hair Grower and Re-Embel-**  
lisher for the Hair. It stops falling out, thinning, and greying. A genuine preparation. Post free at 1s. 3d., 2s. 6d., and 4s. 6d. per bottle. Many testimonials.—J. J. Burchell, Medical Botanist, 65, Gillington-road, Bradford.

**Madame Greck, Trance, Clairvoyant, and**  
Healing Medium. Public seance every Tuesday, 8 p.m., fee 2s. Saturdays, 3 p.m., select circle, fee 2s. 6d. Private sittings daily, 11 to 5.—6, Colville-gardens (Flat 1), W. Buses, Westbourne-grove, Tube, Notting Hill Gate.

**Mr. and Mrs. William Sear, Clairvoyants,**  
Psychometrists, Magnetic Healers, and Diagnosticians of Diseases. Private sittings by appointment only. Public circle, every Thursday, 8 o'clock prompt. Fee 1s.—17, Talfourd-road, Peckham, S.E. Trams pass top of road, and near Town Hall.

**Parma, Spiritual Clairvoyante and Inspira-**  
tional Speaker. Circles, Wednesdays and Fridays, 3 p.m., fee 1s. Private sittings, fee 5s., and private circles by appointment.—1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate (Edge-street, off Church-street).

**Khoorsheid Zeustra, Oriental Healer. Indian**  
Specialist. Spirit possessions and obsessions, psycho-magnetic treatment; obstinate functional, organic, neurotic, muscular ailments; habits, weaknesses, manias. Cultivation of will, memory, concentration, and latent faculties. Interviews Mondays and Fridays, 2 till 4 p.m.; individual private and class lessons in suggestive magnetic healing, Wednesdays, 3 till 5 p.m.—Address will be notified shortly.

**Mrs. Nesta Aldridge, Clairvoyante. Psycho-**  
metry and three questions answered 2s. 6d. Circles: Thursdays at 8, inquirers. Fridays, at 8, developing class (now forming). Private sittings by appointment.—14, Glebe-place, King's-road, Chelsea.

**Mrs. Weedemeyer, Trance Medium and Mag-**  
netic Healer. Reception Wednesdays, at 3 p.m. (ladies only). Public seances, Monday and Thursday, 7.30 for 8 p.m.; Sunday, at 7 p.m. (silver collection). Private sittings by appointment.—27, Brett-road, Hackney, N.E. (close to Hackney Station, N. L. R.).

**Madame Norman, Normal Clairvoyante and**  
Clairaudient, late of New Bond-street. At home daily from 11 to 6, fees from 5s. Evenings by appointment only, fees from 2s. 6d. Highest testimonials.—7, Alma-road, off St. Paul's-road, Highbury, N.

**Nurse Graham, 1, Adelaide-street, Charing-**  
cross, Natural Clairvoyante, Clairaudient, &c. Hours, 11 until 6. Circles: Monday, at 7.30, Wednesday, at 3.2s.; Friday, at 4.30, 1s.

**Prof. & Mme. d'Almo, Clairvoyants, Healing**  
Mediums. Wonderful results. Hours 11 to 6, or by appointment. Seances, Tuesday and Friday, at 3 p.m., Wednesday, at 8 p.m.; fee 2s.—72, Seymour-street, Connaught-square, Marble Arch, W.

**Le Ddra, Clairvoyante and Crystal-Gazer,**  
has removed to her permanent address, 25a, Electric-avenue, Brixton. Daily, from 11 till 7. Wednesdays and Thursdays, 11 till 9, or by appointment. Fees 1s. and 2s. 6d.

**Mr. James Huxley, Psychic Healer. Nervous**  
Disorders a speciality. Interviews by appointment. Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d. Circle, Wednesday, at 8 p.m., fee 1s.—23, Oglander-road, East Dulwich, S.E.

**Madame Delva, Clairvoyante and Crystal**  
Gazer. Good delineations by post 5s., state birthday, age. At Homes attended. Lessons given. Hours, 11 to 6.—20, South Molton-street, W.

**Astrology.—Two years' outline horoscope by**  
A. 'Proctor.' Send birth-date, 1s. 1d. P.O. Clairvoyance, crystal-gazing by 'Proctoria' (late of Bond-street), 11 to 8 daily.—155, High-street, Kensington, London, W.

**A. E. Blackman, 54, Linnell-road, Vestry-**  
road, near Town Hall, Camberwell, S.E. (2 knocks).—Clairvoyant and Psychometrist. Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, at 7.30, and by appointment. Open for platform work.

**Madame Vera, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.**  
Daily 2 till 6. Fee from 2s. 6d. Letters a speciality. Seances: Wednesdays, 8 p.m., Sundays, 7 p.m., fee 1s. (spirit faces drawn). Psychometry by post, 2s. 6d.—55, St. Clement's-mansions, Fulham-cross, S.W. (Stations, Walham-green and Hammersmith.)

**'Clairvoyance and Crystal-Gazing,' by Madame**  
Keiro. 'A very sensible book, very clear and remarkable' (*vide* 'Review of Reviews,' December, 1907); post free 2s. 9d. from author, 131, Regent-street, W. Consultations daily.

**Madame Alexandra Campbell will hold a**  
select circle for spiritual cultivation and gifts every Monday, at 2.30 for 3; also Thursday evening, 7.30 for 8. Consultations for Healing, Monday, 2 to 3 and 5 to 6.—11, St. Martin's-court, W.C., near Wyndham's Theatre stage door. Fee for circle 1s.



**Clairvoyance, Psychometry, Psychic Healing, &c.**

**Mr. A. Punter, Trance Speaker and Clairvoyant**, is now booking dates for 1909. Will secretaries of societies please address him—35, Adelaide-street, Luton.

**Mara de Roussi, Clairvoyante, Psychometrist.** Lectures. Classes. At Homes attended. Magnetic healer.—19, Livingstone-mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, West Kensington.

**Madame Bianca Unorna.** Interviews by appointment. Postal delineations.—10, Lowther-mansions, Castelnau, Barnes, S.W.

**Madame Psyche.** Psychometry, Clairvoyance, Astrology. Receives Tuesdays and Thursdays 12 to 6, fee 2s. 6d. Other days, usual fees, by appointment only.—33a, High-street, Kensington.

**By Special Request.—Madame Albu, Clairvoyante and Crystal-Gazer**, has returned from Buenos Ayres, and can be consulted daily, from 10 to 6, at—2, Rupert-street, W. (facing Prince of Wales' Theatre). At Homes, &c., attended.

**Draseta (Registered).—The Original Preparation.** Queen of Remedies for Superfluous Hair; better than electrolysis. Does not scar. Costs much less. Price 6s. 6d. Approved by doctors. Copies of testimonials and particulars.—Miss Sanders, 52, Maddox-street, Hanover-square, London, W.

**DR. J. BLACKBURN (U.S.A.),** 1, Adelaide-street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.  
HEALER AND MEDICAL BOTANIST.

Lessons given on the following subjects:—  
(1) Mental Science; (2) Mediumship and Psychic Gifts; (3) Astrology.  
Auragrams in Wat reolour. Superfluous Hair removed by Electrolysis. Lecturer and Demonstrator.  
HOURS 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M.  
Or will visit patients. Advice to poor Free on Saturday from 10 to 12 a.m.

**'PLANCHETTE.'**

Invaluable for Developing Writing Mediums.  
MOVES EASILY. WRITES RAPIDLY.

Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency. All investigators who desire practice in writing mediumship should avail themselves of these Planchettes. They are complete with box, pencil and directions for use. Polished oak board, with ivory and brass mounts.

Price 3/9, post free, foreign postage extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**PSYCHIC FORCE.**

AN EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF A LITTLE-KNOWN POWER.

By GAMBIR BOLTON.

A MANUAL FOR INVESTIGATORS.

CONTENTS.—Many extracts from Sir William Crookes' articles on this subject, also Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace's 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' Deseris's 'Psychic Philosophy,' Hudson Tuttle's 'Arcana of Spiritualism,' &c.; Working Hypothesis, What is a Sensitive? A Storage Battery. Experiments with D. D. Home, Cecil Husk, F. Craddock, Sir Wm Crookes' Experiments and Statements, Phenomena of Percussive and other allied Sounds, Visual Phenomena, Insensibility to Heat, Levitation, Inanimate and Animate Bodies, Apparent Penetration of Matter by Matter, How can Experiments be carried out? Instructions, Experiments with Photographic Plates, Flower Healing Test, &c.

Price 1s. 1½d. nett, post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**CRYSTAL-GAZING.****BEST CRYSTAL GLASS GLOBES.**

FOR CRYSTAL-GAZING.

Sizes ...	2 Inches diameter	...	...	3s. 6d.
	2½ "	"	"	6s. 0d.
	3 "	"	"	10s. 0d.

All post free at above prices (foreign postage extra). Well packed in wooden boxes; also full practical instructions how to use them given with each.

FULL PRACTICAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR CRYSTAL GAZING.

Price 3d., or post free 4d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**TO ADVERTISERS.****'Light'**

Is now recognised as the most important and leading representative newspaper devoted to Spiritualism and Psychical Research. It has a very large and world-wide circulation among the most cultured, thoughtful, and intelligent people of all classes.

**'Light'**

Is therefore an exceptionally valuable medium for Advertisements.

**Scale of Charges for Advertisements:**

Four Lines or under:

2/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 12/-; 13 insertions, 19/6.

Six Lines:

3/6 each insertion; 6 insertions, 15/-; 13 insertions, 26/-.

One Inch Space:

1 insertion, 4/-; 3 insertions, 10/6; 6 insertions, 19/6.

Front Page: 5/- per inch.

Other Pages:

£4/4/- per page; £2/5/- half-page; £1/5/- quarter page.

For larger spaces and special advertisements, quotations can be given if copy of advertisement is forwarded. Terms, strictly cash with order.

All Advertisements must be paid for in advance.

**SPECIAL NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.**

All Advertisements or Alterations of same must be received at Office of 'Light'

Not later than 4 p.m., on Monday Afternoon,

or they will be too late for the current issue.

**"OUIJA"**

(PRONOUNCED "WE-JA").

Will Spell out Messages and aid in the Development of Mediumship in the Home Circle.

The "OUIJA" is considered by students of Psychic Phenomena to be the readiest means of obtaining communications from the unseen. Its operations are always interesting and frequently invaluable, as by its agency tests of spirit identity are frequently given.

Full directions with each, packed in cardboard box. Price 5s. 6d. post free. Foreign postage 1s. 6d. to 3s. extra.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

**Objections to Spiritualism (ANSWERED)**

By H. A. DALLAS.

**CONTENTS.**

Preliminary Difficulties. Is Spiritualism Dangerous? Wherein Lie the Dangers. Do the Dead know of Earth's Sorrows? Do They Tell Us Anything New? Purposeless Phenomena. The Methods Employed. Causes of Confusion. What the Communicators Themselves Say. Impersonating Spirits and Fraud. Materialisations. The Responsibilities of Spiritualists. Appendices A and B.

Stiff Covers, 96 pages, post free, 1s. 1½d.

LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, 110, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.



HACKNEY.—SIGDON-ROAD SCHOOL, DALSTON-LANE, N.E.—On Sunday last Mr. Rist and Mr. Brooks gave addresses. Sunday next, at 7 p.m., Mr. R. Boddington. December 27th, Mrs. Wesley Adams, address and clairvoyance.—N. R.

CAERAU, BRIDGEND.—On Sunday last Mrs. Bewick gave an address and recognised clairvoyant descriptions.—G. H.

TOTTENHAM.—193, HIGH-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. J. P. Dawson delivered a splendid address on 'A General Aspect of Spiritualism.'—H. G. S.

SOUTHAMPTON.—WAVERLEY HALL, ST. MARY'S-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Pearce lectured on 'Man: An Animal run to Brains.'—E. H. L.

NORWICH.—LABOUR INSTITUTE.—On Sunday last Mr. Wiseman spoke, and Mrs. Vaughan gave clairvoyant descriptions.—D. D.

GLASGOW.—EBENEZER CHURCH, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Inglis gave good clairvoyant descriptions, also on Monday.—R. B. S.

LUTON.—35, ADELAIDE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Punter gave a helpful address on 'Add to Your Faith Knowledge,' and clairvoyant tests.

LINCOLN.—ARCADE, UPPER ROOM.—On Sunday last, the third anniversary, Mrs. Coles gave good addresses and clairvoyant descriptions. Mrs. Howit sang a solo.—C. R.

PLYMOUTH.—ODDFELLOWS' HALL, MORLEY-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Marshall spoke on 'Why I Became a Spiritualist,' and Mrs. Martin gave clairvoyant descriptions.—A. W. C.

READING.—CROSS-STREET HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. P. R. Street spoke on 'Jesus Christ: His Place in Spiritualism,' and answered questions.—T. W. L.

HOLLOWAY.—49, LORRAINE-ROAD.—On Sunday last Mr. Caldwell's address on 'Love your Neighbour as Yourself' was much appreciated.—F. A. H.

EXETER.—MARLBOROUGH HALL.—On Sunday last the Rev. J. Todd Ferrier spoke on 'In the House of Simon.' Mrs. Letheren gave clairvoyant descriptions.—E. F.

FINSBURY PARK.—19, STROUD GREEN-ROAD.—On Sunday last Messrs. Firth, Schofield, Jones, and the controls of Mrs. Jones spoke on 'Matter, Man and Mind.'

EXETER.—MARKET HALL, FORE-STREET.—On Sunday last Mr. Rowland spoke on 'Spiritualism of the Bible,' and Mrs. Grainger on 'Spiritualism,' and gave clairvoyant descriptions.—H. L.

BRISTOL.—49, NORTH-ROAD, BISHOPSTON.—On Sunday last Mr. A. Osborne gave an address on 'Biblical Revelations of Spiritualism.' Mrs. Bartlett gave clairvoyant descriptions with messages.—W. M.

SOUTHSEA.—1A, WATERLOO-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Wilson conducted a circle, and Mr. Smith spoke on 'What Shall it Profit a Man?' Miss Fletcher gave psychometrical readings.—W. D. F.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.—MILTON-STREET.—On Sunday morning last Mrs. Podmore spoke on 'How I became a Spiritualist' and gave psychometrical readings. In the evening she spoke on 'The Need of the Age' and gave clairvoyant descriptions.

CAMBERWELL NEW-ROAD.—SURREY MASONIC HALL.—On Sunday morning last teaching was given on 'God and Man.' In the evening Mr. W. E. Long lectured on 'The Gospels: Their History and Meaning.'—E. S.

SOUTHSEA.—LESSER VICTORIA HALL.—On Sunday last Mr. J. Blackburn spoke eloquently on 'Wisdom, Knowledge and Faith,' and 'Healing and Discerning of Spirits,' with illustrations of healing.—J. W. M.

BIRMINGHAM.—30, JOHN-STREET, VILLA CROSS, HANDSWORTH.—On Sunday last Mrs. Litt addressed a large audience on 'Sowing and Reaping' and gave clairvoyant descriptions. Miss Norah Pigott rendered sacred solos.—D. M. L.

BOURNEMOUTH.—ASSEMBLY ROOMS, TOWN HALL AVENUE.—On Sunday last Mr. Dudley Wright gave good addresses on 'Immortality—Inherent or Conditional?' and 'Resurrection.' Mr. V. N. Turvey and Mr. Blake gave clairvoyant descriptions.—M. D.

SOUTHPORT.—HAWKSHED HALL.—On Sunday last the Rev. George Cole addressed crowded audiences on 'Letters from the Spirit World' and 'What Happens After Death?' and on Monday Mr. A. E. Lappin gave clairvoyant descriptions. On the 9th inst. Mr. Wm. Garnett Flynt lectured on 'The New Interpretation of Science and Religion.'—E. B.

PORTSMOUTH.—VICTORIA-ROAD, SOUTH.—On Sunday last Mrs. M. H. Wallis discoursed on 'Growth, Here and Hereafter,' and 'What do we know of the Spirit World?' and gave good convincing clairvoyant descriptions, affording striking tests; on Monday she conducted a séance. On the 9th Mr. Waterfield, under control, gave interesting experiences of spirit life.—G. McF.

MANOR PARK AND EAST HAM.—OLD COUNCIL ROOMS, WAKEFIELD-STREET.—On Sunday last Mrs. Roberts spoke on 'Our Influence on Angel Visitors,' and Mr. Roberts gave clairvoyant descriptions. On the 11th Mrs. Podmore spoke on 'Harmony.'—A. H. S.

#### NEW PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED.

'A Physician to the Soul.' By HORATIO W. DRESSER. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 24, Bedford-street, W.C. Price 3s. 6d.

'The Busy Life Beyond Death.' By JOHN LOBB, F.R.G.S. The Author, 4, Ludgate Circus, E.C. Price 2s. 6d. net, or 2s. 10d. post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

'The New Word.' By ALLEN UPWARD. New edition. A. C. Fifield, 44, Fleet-street, E.C. Price 5s. net.

'Thoughts of a Modern Mystic.' From the writings of C. C. MASSEY. Edited by W. F. BARRETT, F.R.S. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co. Price 3s. 6d. net, or 3s. 10d. post free from Office of 'LIGHT.'

'Not Silent, if Dead.' By H!!!!, through 'PARMA.' John Lewis & Co., 5, Bridewell Place, E.C. Price 3s. 6d. net, or 3s. 10d. post free from 'Parma,' 1, Campden Hill Mansions, Notting Hill Gate, W.

MONTHLY MAGAZINES.—'The International' (1s.), 'Theosophist' (1s.), 'Hindu Spiritual Magazine' (1s.).

### THE HAUNTED HOMES AND FAMILY TRADITIONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

BY JOHN H. INGRAM.

*Illustrated by Seventeen full page plates.*

THE STANDARD AND BEST BOOK ON THIS SUBJECT.

641 pages. Handsomely bound in cloth. Published at 7s. 6d. New copies now offered at 4s. 4d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

### SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

By Automatic or Passive Writing.

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER And Two Full-page Portraits.

SIXTH EDITION.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo. price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

### ARCANA OF NATURE

OR THE HISTORY AND LAWS OF CREATION.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

With an Introduction giving an account of the Phenomenon of its Authorship and the 'Superior Condition' of Andrew Jackson Davis, Emanuel Swedenborg, Cora L. V. Tappan Richmond, and W. J. Colville. By EMMET DENSMORE M.D.

With Memoirs and Nine Portraits of the mediums named. Also extracts from the Philosophy of Spirit.

This scholarly, scientific, and able work, written by a seventeen year old farm lad with no library, no books of reference, and with scant education, is a mystery and a problem demanding solution.

In the Introduction by Dr. Densmore is given an adequate explanation, together with sketches of the lives of several other well-known mystics. The well-attested marvels in the life of Swedenborg are seen in a new light and explained by a law which applies to all mystics and seers.

Students of Psychical Research and all persons interested in the spiritual life and in the phenomena of clairvoyance, prophecy, trance, thought transference, and also of genius in its many forms will find in this volume matters of the greatest interest and far-reaching significance.

Cloth, 471 pages, price 6s. 4d. net post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY AND HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STAINTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

## SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

### Syllabus of Contents.

#### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

#### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

#### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

#### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

#### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- Man crushed by steam-roller.
- Abraham Florentine.
- Charlotte Buckworth.

#### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

#### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

#### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

## HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multiforimity.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.



## THE HAUNTED HOMES AND FAMILY TRADITIONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

BY JOHN H. INGRAM.

*Illustrated by Seventeen full page plates.*

THE STANDARD AND BEST BOOK ON THIS SUBJECT.

641 pages. Handsomely bound in cloth. Published at 7s. 6d.  
New copies now offered at 4s. 4d. post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## SPIRIT TEACHINGS

Through the Mediumship of William Stainton Moses (M.A., Oxon.),

By *Automatic or Passive Writing.*

WITH A BIOGRAPHY BY CHARLTON T. SPEER  
And Two Full-page Portraits.

SIXTH EDITION.

Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt, 324pp., demy 8vo.  
price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.

A CHARMING GIFT BOOK.

## THOUGHTS ARE THINGS.

Essays Selected from the  
White Cross Library.

By PRENTICE MULFORD.

LIST OF CONTENTS.—The Material Mind v. the Spiritual Mind, Who Are Our Relations? Thought Currents, One Way to Cultivate Courage, Look Forward, God in the Trees, Some Laws of Health and Beauty, Museum and Menagerie Horrors, The God in Yourself, Healing and Renewing Force of Spring, Immortality in the Flesh, Attraction of Aspiration, The Accession of New Thought.

In beautiful artistic binding. 171 pages.  
Price 1s. 2d. post free net.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

## ARCANA OF NATURE

OR THE HISTORY AND LAWS OF CREATION.

By HUDSON TUTTLE.

With an Introduction giving an account of the Phenomenon of its Authorship and the 'Superior Condition' of Andrew Jackson Davis, Emanuel Swedenborg, Cora L. V. Tappan Richmond, and W. J. Colville. By EMMET DENSMORE M.D.

With Memoirs and Nine Portraits of the mediums named. Also extracts from the Philosophy of Spirit.

This scholarly, scientific, and able work, written by a seventeen year old farm lad with no library, no books of reference, and with scant education, is a mystery and a problem demanding solution.

In the Introduction by Dr. Densmore is given an adequate explanation, together with sketches of the lives of several other well-known mystics. The well-attested marvels in the life of Swedenborg are seen in a new light and explained by a law which applies to all mystics and seers.

Students of Psychical Research and all persons interested in the spiritual life and in the phenomena of clairvoyance, prophecy, trance, thought transference, and also of genius in its many forms will find in this volume matters of the greatest interest and far-reaching significance.

Cloth, 471 pages, price 6s. 4d. net post free.

OFFICE OF 'LIGHT,' 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

## THE CONDUCT OF CIRCLES.

By 'M.A. (OXON.)'

### ADVICE TO INQUIRERS.

If you wish to see whether Spiritualism is really only jugglery and imposture, try it by personal experiment. If you can get an introduction to some experienced Spiritualist on whose good faith you can rely, ask him for advice; and if he is holding private circles, seek permission to attend one to see how to conduct séances, and what to expect. There is, however, difficulty in obtaining access to private circles, and, in any case, you must rely chiefly on experiences in your own family circle, or amongst your own friends, all strangers being excluded.

Form a circle of from four to eight persons, half, or at least two, of negative, passive temperament and preferably of the female sex, the rest of a more positive type. Sit, positive and negative alternately, secure against disturbance, in subdued light, round an uncovered table of convenient size. Place the palms of the hands flat upon its upper surface. The hands of each sitter need not touch those of his neighbour, though the practice is frequently adopted.

Do not concentrate attention too fixedly on the expected manifestation. Engage in cheerful but not frivolous conversation. Avoid dispute or argument. Scepticism has no deterrent effect, but a bitter spirit of opposition in a person of determined will may totally stop or decidedly impede manifestations. If conversation flags, music is a great help, if it be agreeable to all, and not of a kind to irritate the sensitive ear. Patience is essential, and it may be necessary to meet ten or twelve times at short intervals, before anything occurs. If after such a trial you still fail, form a fresh circle. An hour should be the limit of an unsuccessful séance.

If the table moves, let your pressure be so gentle on its surface that you are sure you are not aiding its motions. After some time you will probably find that the movement will continue if your hands are held over, but not in contact with, it. Do not, however, try this until the movement is assured, and be in no hurry to get messages.

When you think that the time has come, let someone take command of the circle and act as spokesman. Explain to the unseen Intelligence that an agreed code of signals is desirable, and ask that a tilt may be given as the alphabet is slowly repeated, at the several letters which form the word that the Intelligence wishes to spell. It is convenient to use a single tilt for No, three for Yes, and two to express doubt or uncertainty.

When a satisfactory communication has been established, ask if you are rightly placed, and if not, what order you should take. After this, ask who the Intelligence purports to be, which of the company is the medium, and such relevant questions. If confusion occurs, ascribe it to the difficulty that exists in directing the movements at first with exactitude. Patience will remedy this. If you only satisfy yourself at first that it is possible to speak with an Intelligence separate from that of any person present, you will have gained much.

The signals may take the form of raps. If so, use the same code of signals, and ask as the raps become clear that they may be made on the table, or in a part of the room where they are demonstrably not produced by any natural means, but avoid any vexatious imposition of restriction on free communication. Let the Intelligence use its own means. It rests greatly with the sitters to make the manifestations elevating or frivolous and even tricky.

Should an attempt be made to entrance the medium, or to manifest by any violent methods, ask that the attempt may be deferred till you can secure the presence of some experienced Spiritualist. If this request is not heeded, discontinue the sitting. The process of developing a trance-medium is one that might disconcert an inexperienced inquirer.

Lastly, try the results you get by the light of Reason. Maintain a level head and a clear judgment. Do not believe everything you are told, for though the great unseen world contains many a wise and discerning spirit, it also has in it the accumulation of human folly, vanity, and error; and this lies nearer to the surface than that which is wise and good. Distrust the free use of great names. Never for a moment abandon the use of your reason. Do not enter into a very solemn investigation in a spirit of idle curiosity or frivolity. Cultivate a reverent desire for what is pure, good, and true. You will be repaid if you gain only a well-grounded conviction that there is a life after death, for which a pure and good life before death is the best and wisest preparation.



NOW READY.

NEW EDITION.

NOW READY.

TWO BOOKS COMPLETE IN ONE VOLUME:

# SPIRIT IDENTITY

## AND

# HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM.

BY WM. STANTON MOSES ('M.A., OXON.').

A Reprint of Mr. Stainton Moses's two valuable works. The author was the original promoter and the first President of the London Spiritualist Alliance, and the Council of the Alliance issues this reprint as an affectionate tribute to his memory.

### SPIRIT IDENTITY:

An argument for the reality of the return of departed human spirits, illustrated by many narratives from personal experience; together with a discussion of some of the difficulties that beset the inquirer. Contains strong evidence that some of the Spirits who communicate through mediumship are the departed individuals they say they are.

#### Syllabus of Contents.

##### INTRODUCTION.

Difficulties in the way of the investigation.  
Divergent results of investigators.  
Attitude of public opinion represses publication.  
This results also from the nature of the facts themselves.  
The Intelligent Operator has to be reckoned with.  
The investigator has little choice in the matter.  
The higher phenomena are not susceptible of demonstration by the scientific method.  
The gates being ajar, a motley crowd enters in.  
We supply the material out of which this is composed.  
No necessity to have recourse to the diabolic element.  
Neglect of conditions proper for the investigation.  
Agencies other than those of the departed.  
Sub-human spirits—the liberated spirit of the psychic.  
These have had far more attributed to them than they can rightly claim.  
Specialism in Spiritualism.  
Religious aspects of the question.  
Notes of the age.  
The place of Spiritualism in modern thought.

##### THE INTELLIGENT OPERATOR AT THE OTHER END OF THE LINE.

Scope of the inquiry.  
The nature of the Intelligence.  
What is the Intelligence?  
Difficulties in the way of accepting the story told by the Intelligence.  
Assumption of great names.  
Absence of precise statement.  
Contradictory and absurd messages.  
Conditions under which good evidence is obtained.  
Value of corroborative testimony.  
Personal experiences—  
Eleven cases occurring consecutively, January 1 to 11, 1874.  
A spirit refusing to be misled by a suggestion.  
A spirit earth-bound by love of money.  
Influence of association, especially of locality.  
Spirits who have communicated for a long period.  
Child-spirits communicating: corroborative testimony from a second source.  
Extremely minute evidence given by two methods.  
A possible misconception guarded against.  
General conclusions.  
Personal immortality.  
Personal recognition of and by friends.  
Religious aspects.

##### APPENDIX I.—On the power of spirits to gain access to sources of information.

##### APPENDIX II.—On some phases of Mediumship bearing on Spirit-Identity.

##### APPENDIX III.—Cases of Spirit-Identity.

- (a) Man crushed by steam-roller.
- (b) Abraham Florentine.
- (c) Charlotte Buckworth.

##### APPENDIX IV.—Evidence from spirit-photography.

##### APPENDIX V.—On some difficulties of inquirers into Spiritualism.

##### APPENDIX VI.—Spirit-Identity—Evidence of Dr. Stanhope Speer.

### HIGHER ASPECTS OF SPIRITUALISM:

A Statement of the Moral and Religious Teachings of Spiritualism; and a Comparison of the present Epoch with its Spiritual Interventions with the Age immediately preceding the Birth of Christ.

#### Some of the Contents.

Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England.  
What is a Spiritualist?  
Philosophical Spiritualism.  
Religious Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is a Revolution.  
The Directing Agency.  
Conditions of Public Association.  
Deals with Vexed Questions.  
Unity in Multifority.  
Lessons of the Past.  
Objectional Modes of Demonstration.  
Exposures of Fraud and their Effect  
Lessons of the Future.  
Spiritualism in Some of its Religious Aspects.  
Judaism and Jesus Christ.  
The World at the Birth of Christ.  
John the Baptist and His Message.  
The Mission of the Christ.  
Modern Christianity and Modern Spiritualism.  
Objections Then and Now.  
Bible Miracles and the Phenomena of Spiritualism.  
Spiritualism is Not Necromancy.  
Spirits not all Trickery or Evil.  
The Devil, His Genesis and Growth.  
On Spirit Communion, the Biblical Warrant for.  
Appeal to Bible Students.  
Spirit Teaching.  
The God Idea.  
Man's Duties to Himself, his race and to God.  
Man's Future Destiny: Punishment—Hell, Reward—Heaven.  
The Old Creed and the New.  
Religion and Science.  
A Practical Religion.  
Loss and Gain by the New Creed.  
Scepticism.  
The God Man and the Typical Man.  
Resurrection of the Body. The Gain Great, the Loss Little.  
Appendix.  
Esoteric Conditions Affecting Spiritualists Only.  
The Purification of Public Circles.  
The Medium and the Nature of Mediumship.  
Advice to Inquirers.

The TWO Books, 'Spirit Identity' and 'Higher Aspects of Spiritualism,' now issued in one volume: Handsomely bound in Cloth Gilt 224pp., demy 8vo., price 3s. 6d. net, or post free, 3s. 10d.

OFFICE OF LONDON SPIRITUALIST ALLIANCE, LTD., 110, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, LONDON, W.C.